BEDFORDSHIRE PARISH REGISTERS

XX

MILLBROOK

WESTONING

HARLINGTON

UNIVERSITY
OF FLORIDA
LIBRARIES

STORAGE

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2015

https://archive.org/details/bedfordshirepari20bedf

ii 75 copies of Vol. X X have been produced,
of which this is No. 10.

REGISTERS ALREADY INCLUDED IN THIS SERIES H. Emmison

			Issued				Issued
Ampthill,	1602	(Vol XVII)	1938.	Melchbourne,	1602	(Vol VII)	1933
Barford, Great,	1559	(Vol V)	1932.	Milton Ernest,	1538	(Vol XI)	1935.
Barford, Little	1602	(Vol. VI)	1933.	Northill,	1562	(Vol XIII)	1936.
Barton-in-the-Clay,	1558	(Vol. IV)	1932.	Oakley,	1560	(Vol XVI)	1937.
Bedford (St. Cuthbert),	1602	(Vol. I)	1931	Odell,	1602	(Vol XI)	1935.
Bedford (St John).	1602	(Vol. I)	1931.	Pavenham,	1531	(Vol IX)	1934.
Biddenham,	1602	(Vol. XVI)	1937.	Renhold,	1602	(Vol V)	1932.
Blunham,	1571	(Vol. XIX)	1939	Roxton,	1602	(Vol V)	1932
Bolnhurst,	1602	(Vol XI)	1935.	Sandy,	1538	(Vol. VI)	1933.
Bromham,	1570	(Vol. XVI)	1937.	Shelton,	1602	(Vol VII)	1933.
Cardington,	1572	(Vol. VIII)	1934.	Souldrop,	1602	(Vol. VII)	1933.
Chalgrave,	1539	(Vol. XVIII)	1938.	Southill,	1538	(Vol. XII)	1936.
Clapham,	1603	(Vol. XVI)	1937.	Stevington	1603	(Vol. IX)	1934.
Cople,	1561	(Vol. X)	1935.	Streatley,	1602	(Vol IV)	1932.
Edworth,	1552	(Vol. II)	1931.	Sundon,	1569	(Vol. IV)	1932.
Elstow,	1602	(Vol. I)	1931	Sutton,	1538	(Vol. II)	1931.
Eyeworth,	1538	(Vol. II)	1931.	Swineshead,	1549	(Vol. VII)	1933.
Felmersham,	1602	(Vol IX)	1934.	Tempsford,	1602	(Vol. XIX)	1939
Flitton,	1581	(Vol. XVIII)	1938.	Tingrith,	1572	(Vol XVII)	1938.
Gravenhurst, Lower,	1602	(Vol. XIII)	1936.	Warden, Old	1576	(Vol. X)	1935.
Gravenhurst, Upper,	1567	(Vol XIII)	1936.	Willington,	1602	(Vol. X)	1935.
Hatley, Cockayne,	1602	(Vol. II)	1931.	Woburn,	1558	(Vol. III)	1931.
Higham Gobion,	1614	(Vol. XIII)	1936.	Wrestlingworth,	1578	(Vol. II)	1931.
Knotting,	1592	(Vol. VII)	1933.	Yielden	1602	(Vol. VII)	1933.

Vol. XIV. BEDFORDSHIRE MARRIAGE LICENCES, 1747-1790.
Vol. XV Do., 1791-1812 (with an Appendix, 1578-1618)

OTHER REGISTERS TRANSCRIBED BY THE EDITOR

Caddington,	1558-1754.	Luton,	1602-1754.
Dunstable,	1558-1670.	Studham,	1570-1812.
Eaton Bray,	1559-1754	Totternhoe,	1559-1754.
Kensworth,	1615-1754.	Whipsnade,	1602-1754.

NOTE ON THE BISHOP'S TRANSCRIPTS - This term is used because it is the accepted name for the copies of the register sent every Easter to the bishop's registry, under the Canon of 1597. In a few areas (including Bedfordshire), where the archdeacon's jurisdiction was co-ordinate with that of the bishop, the archdeacon's registry received the copies, in which case the correct term would be "Archdeacon's Transcripts." For Bedfordshire they are extant from 1602 to 1871, and are fairly complete, except for the Civil War period (1643-49) and for various odd years. They comprise about 25,000 separate documents, and form part of the muniments of the Archdeaconry of Bedford which are housed in the County Record Office, Shire Hall, Bedford. For as many as 48 Bedfordshire parishes, the earliest extant volume of the original register commences after 1602 (occasionally as late as the 18th century); in those cases the "Bishop's Transcripts" are the sole source. In addition, the following defects in many original registers are often overcome with the aid of the "Bishop's Transcripts:" (a) missing leaves; (b) mutilated or incomplete entries; (c) illegible entries; (d) confused dates or arrangement. Further, the Transcripts yield facts not recorded in the registers: these are denoted in the text by [†].

NOTE ON THE CHRONOLOGY OF THE COPIES. - Until 1752, the year in England commenced legally on 25 March. The edited copies of the registers retain this method.

Bedfordshire Parish Registers.

EDITED BY

F. G. EMMISON,
F.R.Hist.Soc.

Published under the auspices of the County Records Committee of the Bedfordshire County Council, and of the Ven. the Archdeacon of Bedford.

VOLUME XX

MILLBROOK	- - -	1558 - 1812
WESTONING	- - -	1560 - 1812
HARLINGTON	- - -	1602 - 1812

BEDFORD

County Record Office, Shire Hall

1939

Jan 29, 1940

PREFACE

The present volume covers three parishes in the centre of the County. The complete registers (to 1812) of 51 parishes have now been dealt with in this series, as well as two volumes of marriage licences.

The next volume is nearly completed and will contain the registers of Flitwick and Clophill, in central Bedfordshire. The first Clophill register is in a deplorable condition, and publication was specially needed.

September, 1939. F.G.E.

ABBREVIATIONS USED

(A) CHRISTIAN NAMES

Alex	Alexander	Jn	John
Barth	Bartholomew	Jos	Joseph
Benj	Benjamin	Kath	Katherine
Cath	Catherine	Lawr	Lawrence
Chas	Charles	Margt	Margaret
Chris	Christopher	Matth	Matthew
Dan	Daniel	Mich	Michael
Edmd	Edmund	Nathl	Nathaniel
Edw	Edward	Nich	Nicholas
Eliz	Elizabeth	Regd	Reginald
Geo	George	Rich	Richard
Geoff	Geoffrey	Rob	Robert
Hen	Henry	Sam	Samuel
Humph	Humphrey	Susan	Susannah
Jas	James	Thos	Thomas
Jermh	Jeremiah	Wm	William

(B) MONTHS

JA	January	JL	July
FE	February	AU	August
MR	March	SE	September
AP	April	OC	October
MY	May	NO	November
JN	June	DE	December

(C) COUNTIES

Bucks	Buckinghamshire	Hunts	Huntingdonshire
Cambs	Cambridgeshire	Midx	Middlesex
Herts	Hertfordshire	Northants	Northamptonshire

(D) MISCELLANEOUS

bap	baptised	jun.	junior or "the younger"
B.T.	"Bishop's Transcript(s)" [see note on page ii]	labr.	labourer
		lic.	by licence
bur	buried	mar	married
decd	deceased	sen.	senior or "the elder"
do	the same	s	son of
d	daughter of	T	Same as B.T. (q.v.)
esq.	esquire	wid.	widow
gent.	gentleman	widr.	widower
husbdn	husbandman	w	wife of

(E) MARRIAGE ENTRIES

Before 1754, the residence of the parties is not usually stated. If, however, the home parish is named, it is indicated herein by the initial letter, eg in the Register of Elstow, "(E)" denotes "of the parish of Elstow."

After 1754, the statutory form of register states (1) the parish in which each party resided; (2) whether married by banns or by licence; (3) whether bachelor or widower, spinster or widow. It is to be understood herein, unless otherwise stated, that all parties (1) belong to the home parish; (2) are married by banns; and (3) are bachelors or spinsters.

C O N T E N T S

	page
REGISTERS ALREADY INCLUDED IN THE SERIES	ii
NOTE ON THE "BISHOP'S TRANSCRIPTS"	ii
TITLE PAGE	iii
PREFACE	v
ABBREVIATIONS USED	vi
CONTENTS	vii
A. - REGISTER OF MILLBROOK (1558-1812)	
Introductory Note	Ai
Baptisms	A1
Marriages	A21
Burials	A33
Addenda	A47
Memoranda in Register	A48
B. - REGISTER OF WESTONING (1560-1812)	
Introductory Note	Bi
Baptisms	B1
Marriages	B23
Banns	B34
Burials	B35
Addenda	B51
Memoranda in Register	B51
C. - REGISTER OF HARLINGTON (1602-1812)	
Introductory Note	Ci
Baptisms	C1
Marriages	C21
Banns	C28
Burials	C29
Memoranda in Register	C42
INDEX OF PERSONS	163
INDEX OF PLACES	176
INDEX OF SUBJECTS	178
INDEX OF OCCUPATIONS	178

THE
PARISH REGISTER
OF
M I L L B R O O K
(1 5 5 8 - 1 8 1 2)

A hundred years ago the population of Millbrook was more than three times greater than it is today. The earliest calculation we have is based on the Hearth Tax Return of 1671, from which it is estimated that the population was 212.[1] The first census, in 1801, gave 327; in 1831 the population reached its greatest figure, i.e., 602. Since then there has been a gradual decline and in 1931 the inhabitants numbered only 179.

The Register is of average interest, the outstanding feature being the lengthy memoranda which shed much light on local topography. There is a full account of the perambulation of the parish and the fixing of the boundary crosses, The baptisms for 1558-63 are missing, probably owing to a leaf of the original paper register being lost when the usual copy was made about 1599, and the paucity of burial entries before that time suggests that the record is imperfect. Many of the entries for 1629-54 are almost illegible. In one fortnight in 1806 twenty-four persons were baptised, of whom sixteen were 'of riper years.' The abodes of the parties married are given fairly regularly from 1663. In 1658-59 there were many marriages, mostly of non-parishioners and during 1705-25 numerous people from Lidlington went to Millbrook to be married. In the first half of the 18th century a large number of persons from other parishes were buried here. In 1601 was buried "James Awalley, yeoman, a man full of goode workes." Two entries in 1749 are noteworthy; one of a stranger found dead, and buried at the parish charge "neither in linnen or woolen, but, for want of wool, in hay & green box;" the other of a woman who died of small pox and was buried "quite naked, not being wrapt either in woolen or linnen."

During the Civil War Millbrook shared in the general religious disturbances In February 1644/5 the Committee for Plundered Ministers considered "the severall peticions of Mr. Carre late curate of Milbrooke and of Mr. Widdowes to whom the Rectory of Milbrooke standeth sequestred.[2] The intruding minister failed to give satisfaction to his exacting masters; in the following June "it was ordered that the Articles this day preferred against Daniell Widdowes Minister of Milbrooke in ye County of Bedd: be referred to the Committee of the said County."[3] The Register yields no reference to Widdowes, but has three references to George Lawson between 1654(p.6) and 1660(p.35), one bearing his signature(p 48).

During the 17th and 18th centuries the manor of Millbrook was held by the Royal family or its lessees, none of whom resided in the parish, which did not possess a manor house. Very few persons of substance are mentioned in the Register

Among the less common rural occupations are: excise-officer, fell-monger, house-steward, painter, schooldame, schoolmaster, tinker, warrener and weaver.

The Millbrook family-names which seem to have persisted throughout the greater part of our period are: Allen(1583-1805), Birdsey (1576-1796), Busbie (1614-1812), Edwards (1587-1806), and Litchfield (1609-1810).

The population of the parish in 1801 was 327, and in 1931 was 179; its area is 1784 acres. There are no hamlets proper in the parish; Park End, to the north of the village, has now almost vanished. The adjoining parishes are Ampthill, Steppingley, Ridgmont, Lidlington, Marston Morteyne and Houghton Conquest.

[1] Beds Hist. Rec. Soc, XVI, 128.

[2] Beds. Notes & Queries, iii, 173

[3] Idem, iii, 174.

The Register is contained in the following volumes:-

Vol.	Baptisms	Marriages	Burials
I.	1564,1567-1650(1639 illegible, 1648 missing)	1564-1650	1558-90(?incomplete), 1595-1650
II.	1653-61(births)(1659 none recorded),1662-89	1653-88	1653-89
III.	1689-1704	1689-1704	1689-1704
IV & V.	1705-39	1705-39	1705-39
VI.	1740-1801	1740-1754	1740-1801
VII.	1801-12		1801-12
VIII.		1756-1800	
IX.		1801-12	

The following "Bishop's Transcripts" supply some of the deficient periods in the original Register:-

Baptisms	Burisls
1639	1628

No record is therefore existing for the following years:-

Baptisms	Marriages	Burisls
1565-6,1648,1651-2, 1659	1639-41,1651-2	?1558-99(part), 1647,1650-2

Other Parish Records

Apart from copies of the wills of Arthur Wichalse of Ampthill, gentleman, 1688, and of Thomas Roberts of Millbrook, yeoman, 1753, there are no other parish records earlier than 1812.

The editor gratefully acknowledges a donation from Dr. Stapleton towards the cost of publication of this Register.

MILLBROOK

BAPTISMS, 1564-1812

[VOLUME I. 1564-1650]

[Year	Date	Child	Parent(s)	Surname]
1564	AU30	Edith d	Rob	Illinge
	JA29	Edmd s	Rich	Swinshed§
	FE27	Jn s	"Rondell"	Morton
	MR11	Jas s	Wm	Gurney
1567	AU 3	Jas s	Thos	Heddie
	AU 3	Ann d	Wm	Broade
	SE 8	Margery d	Jn	Meade
	JA12	Agnes d	Wm	Smithe
	FE11	Jas s	Rich	Swinshed
	FE14	Ellen d	Rob	Illinge
	FE18	Edmd d[sic]	Wm	Kilbie
	FE22	Jn s	Randell	Morton
1568	SE12	Edmd s	Thos	Frankline
	OC10	Wm s	Francis	Fuller
	NO14	Wm s	Wm	Broade
	JA22	Rob s	Wm	Morison
	JA30	Mary d	Rich	Waters
	FE12	Sarah d	Jn	Lillingston
1569	AU31	Jn s	Jn	Kilbie
	SE15	Jn s	Jn	Meade
	OC16	Edmd s	Andrew	Lycet
	NO16	Jn s	Thos	Hodges
	NO24	Geo s	Rob	Illinge
1570	MY18	Jas s	Wm	Smyth
	JL12	Jas s	Thos	Frankline
	FE25	Mary d	Wm	Lillingston
1571	JL26	Edmd s	Thos	Coxe
	SE 9	Margery d	"Sergeant"	Lucas
	SE23	Agnes d	Thos	Lycet
	SE29	Mary d	Hen	Teale
	OC 4	Margery d	Jn	Lillingston
	OC27	Jas s	Jn	Meade
	JA22	Edmd s	Wm	Morison
1572	MR28	"Letthis" d	Andrew	Lycet
	AU30	Susan d	Jn	Johnson
			& Dorothy	Ramridge
1573	AU28	Margery d	Thos	Frankline
	SE 6	Hen s	Thos	Coxe
	MR24	Edith d	Rob	Illinge
1574	AU15	Dorothy d	Hen	Teale
	AU22	Bridget d	Wm	Broade
	DE26	Joan d	Jn	Ramridge
	JA 3	Margt d	Andrew	Lycet
	MR13	Ann d	Jn	Meade
	MR12	Joan d	Jn	Ampthill
1575	DE25	Edmd s	Thos	Coxe
	MR16	Wm s	Thos	Frankline
1576	AU19	Margery d	Thos	Cripsey
	AU26	Jas s	Thos	Brace
	SE16	Jas s	Rob	Illinge
	SE16	Eliz d	Hen	Teale
	NO25	Jas s	Jn	Ramridge
	DE 2	Geo s	Wm	Lillingston
1577	JN30	Thos s	Francis	Stanton

§ Register does not state whether baptism or burial.

[Year	Date	Child	Parent(s)	Surname]
1577	SE15	Joan d	Wm	Awalley
[ctd.]	NO 3	Margery d	Rob	Ilinge
	NO10	Hen s	[blank]	Johnson
	NO15	Agnes d	Jn	Squire
	DE25	"Eddy" d	Thos	Coxe
	MR15	Rob s	Jn	Pennifather
	MR20	Joan d	Thos	Lawrance
1578	AP25	Hen s	Thos	Lycet
	SE14	Thos s	Hen	Teale
	SE28	Eliz d	Rob	Illinge
1579	DE10	Eliz d	Jn	Ramridge
	FE18	Jn s	Jn	Cripsey
	FE22	Frances d	Thos	Brace
	MR 8	Wm s	Geo	Burdsey
	MR 8	Joan		Basterfilde
	MR16	Eliz d	Andrew	Lycet
	MR24	Eliz d	Thos	Dwinne
1580	JA16	Jas s	Jn	Pennifather
	FE 3	Rich s	Hen	Teale
	FE20	Jn s	Geo	Burddeyy
	FE20	Eliz d	Owen	Favine
1581	MY14	Sarah d	Rob	Ilinge
	JN11	Thos s	Thos	Coxe
	JN19	Rich s	Rich	Stylles
1582	MY20	Eliz d	Andrew	Lycet
	JN26	Mary d	Jn	Hill
	SE 1	Thos s	Thos	Brace
	SE 7	Dorothy d	Edw	Copcote
	NO 8	Edmd s	Humph	Hickman
	NO27	Jn s	Hen	Teale
	FE23	Edmd s	Jn	Pennifather
1583	JL19	Margt d	Geo	Burdsey
	AU13	Eliz d	Nich	Cooke
1584	MR29	Rob s	Owen	Favyn
	MY10	Mary d	Rob	Ilinge
	OC 4	Rich s	Thos	Coxe
	JA 1	Agnes* d	Thos	Redman
	NO30	Agnes d	"Davie"	Edwards
	FE 8	Joan d	Hen	Teale
	MR15	Jas s	Edw	Copcote
	MR23	Wm s	Andrew	Lycet
1585	MY15	Joan d	Jn	Hill
	JN 6	Wm s	Thos	Brace
	AU17	Mary d	Humph	Hickman
	FE27	Wm s	Thos	Hedie
	MR24	Wm s	Thos	Sewarde
1586	MR28	Ann d	Jn	Pennifather
	DE 4	Thos s	Rich	Helder
1587	AP21	Jane d	Lawr	Chubvall
	JN22	Mary d	Francis	Stanton
	NO 1	Jn s	Humph	Hickman
	FE 2	Mary d	David	Edwards
1588	MR27	Thos s	Reynold	Bredbourne
	AP14	Margt d	Thos	Brace

* Written above "Thomas" struck through.

1588 MY23 Jas s Wm Awalley
[ctd.]AU 4 Jn s Jn Ramridge
AU27 Agnes d Reynold Burgis
AU 3 Margt d Francis Stanton
1589 NO30 Mary d Geo Burdsey
MR 4 Mary d Andrew Lycet
AP11 Jn s Jn Pennifather
1590 SE20 Rich s Humph Hickman
NO17 Joan d Thos Hedie
MR14 Agnes d Jn Ramridge
1591 MY 9 Alice d Thos Brace
SE 3 Mary d Jn Macer
SE12 Judith d Wm Awalley
MR12 Mary d Thos Stylles
1592 ---- Jn s Thos Stylles*
AP24 Jn s Jn Teyler
AP24 Ann d Jn Teyler
AP25 Joan d Thos Suarde
MY16 Susan d Rich Spycer
1593 JL 6 Alice d Jn Macer
JL13 Kath d Jn Hare
NO27 Hen s Thos Stylles
FE28 Wm s Jn Beddine
1594 JL16 Mary d Rich Spycer
alias Helder
AU28 Ann d Rich Walker
AU28 Joan d Rich Walker
SE27 Joan d Jn Macer
1595 AP 3 Mary d Jn Ramridge
DE25 Jn s Thos Stylles
FE24 Alice d Thos Heddie
FE24 Mary d Jn Butler
1596 JN 7 Rose d Wm Awalley
OC 9 Lettice d Jn Macer
JA 9 Geo s Rob Stapleton
JA23 Mary d Jn Teyler
JA23 Jn s Thos Kidger
1597 AU13 Wm s Wm Leggate
SE12 Waddell s Edw Morison
DE27 Jn s Jas Lycet
FE 4 Jn s Jn Whyte
FE13 Sarah d Wm Awalley
1598 SE 3 Eliz d Jn Hare
DE27 Wm s Jn Macer
MR 4 Rose d Edw Moryson
1599 JN10 Eliz d Jn Butler
JL28 Agnes d Jn Meade
OC 4 Wm s Jas Meade
DE29 Christian d Thos Kidger
JA12 Jn & Alice Broade,
"jomame" [twins].
JA29 Chris s Rich Grenewood
MR 8 Sarah d Jn Teyler
1600 MR28 Chris s Thos Stylles
JL20 Eliz d Rob Pennifather
NO 2 Thos s Jn Squyre
MR22 Thos s Jn Whyte
1601 MY 3 Margt d Jn Macer
MY11 Mary d Edw Moryson
AU13 Wm s Wm Broade
OC 4 "Alos Lydes the daughter of George Lydes of the parishe of Norrill[Northill] was baptized in Milbrooke."

1601 OC25 Jn s Jn Meade
1602 MY30 Eliz d Rich Collie
JL25 Rob s Jn Butler
AU 1 Francis s Thos Stylles
NO 7 Alice d Rob Pennifather
MR12 Mary d Jas Meade
1603 AP 3 Mary d Francis Norman
AP 3 Alice d Jn Squyer
JN26 Judith d Thos Kidger
JA 6 Margt d Jn Macer
JA 9 Dorothy d Jn Meade
MR11 Jn Irish
1604 AP22 Rich s Rich[Joan†] Collie
MY13 Mary d Hugh Barforde
AU12 Mary d Rob[Eliz†] Stapleton
OC 7 Hen s Hen Retchforde
NO11 Rob s Jn Mary Sqyre [sic]
JA13 Joan d Thos Mary Stylles
JA27 Alice d Sebastian
[& Ann†] Grace
MR 3 Ann d Rob "Em" Pennifather
1605 AP15 Rob s Thos Dorothy Burgyse
AU 4 Francis s Thos Sergeant
OC24 Frances d Sam Grace
JA 5 Wm s Wm Norman
FE 2 Peter s Thos &
Margery Kidger
FE23 Sarah d Francis Norman
FE23 Eliz d Jas Meade
1606 JL 6 Jeffrey s Rob Aldridge
JL20 Eliz d Jn[Mary†] Macer
SE 7 Rich s Jn Sqyre
SE13 Eliz d Wm[Eliz†] Brode
SE20 Thos s Jn[Joyce†] Meade
NO 2 Jane d Francis
&[Dorothy†] Heywarde
1607 MY10 Eliz d David Eliz Dunkyn
JN14 Jn s Rob "Em" Pennifather
JL 6 Jas s Jas Mary Copcote
OC25 Alice d Jn Mary Butler
DE28 Eliz d Thos Mary Stylles
1608 AP 3 Francis s Francis
& Mary [Dorothy-T] Heyward
AP24 Andrew s Edmd &
Margery Lycet
JN 9 Frances d Jn Squyre
JN26 Judith d Wm Norman
AU 8 Mary d Jn Mary Macer
OC 2 Jn s Jn Cripsey
OC 9 Rich s Jas Ellen Meade
JA17 Eliz d Rob Mary Hewet, gent.
JA22 Mich s David Eliz Dunkyn
FE 5 Mary & Eliz daus.
of Jas Mary Copcote
FE29 Wm s Thos Margery Kidger
1609 MR26 Joyce d Jn Joyce Meade
MY21 Jn s Rob[Edith†] Huckle
AU21 Sam s Sebastian
&[Ann†] Grace
OC10 Hen s Hen[Mary†] Lichfylde, gent.
DE17 "Em" d Rob "Em" Pennifather
1610 JL22 Frances d Hen &
Eliz Chamberlyn
DE23 Thos s Rob["Idith"†] Huckle

* This entry has been struck through.

† Occurs only in B.T.

1610 [ctd.]

DE27	Rich s	Rich	[Mary†]	Chapman

1611

JN23	Jeffrey s	Jn		Macer
JL 2	Joan d		Margt	Phippes
OC29	Jn s	Thos	Margt	Stringer
NO20	Rose d	Hen	[Eliz†]	Retchford
DE 6	Francis s	Hen	Mary	Litchfilde, gent.
JA26	Anthony s	David	[Eliz†]	Dunkin

1612

AP25	Wm s	Edmd	Margery	Lycet
MY 3	Frances d	Jn	Joyce	Meade
MY 3	Alice d	Jas	Ellen	Meade
SE13	Rob s	Francis	[Dorothy†]	Heyward
SE21	Thos s	Thos		Doggat
OC 4	Wm s	Rob	[Mary†]	Wrighte
NO29	Mary d	Wm		Childe
JA 5	Eliz d	Geo		Foster
JA17	Eliz d	Thos		Kidger
FE 7	Thos s	Thos	[Mary†]	Styles
FE15	Rob s	Wm	[Joan†]	Camkyn

1613

AP 4	David s	Jas	Mary	Copcote
JN20	Edmd s	Rob	["Idith"†]	Huckle
JL18	Mary d	Wm	Alice	Samme
JL25	Rose d	Jn	[Mary†]	Edwards

1614

AP29	Jeffrey s	Geo	Margt	Foster
JL13	Jn s	David	Eliz	Dunkyn
SE18	Joan d	Hen	Dorothy	Bushbie
OC 5	Francis s	Edmd	Eliz	Pennifather
NO20	Mary d	Jn	Eliz	Grene
DE11	Rob s	Rob	"Em"	Pennifather
JA 1	Wm s	Francis	Dorothy	Heyworde
FE 5	Jn s	Jn	Eliz	Martin

1615

MR26	Martha d	Jn	Joyce	Meade
AP 2	Wm s	Wm		Samme
AU27	Thos s	Wm		Camkyn [Campion-T.]
SE24	Eliz d	Hen	Mary	Litchfilde, gent.
OC15	Wm s	Rob	"Idith"	Huckle
OC22	Thos s	Thos	Agnes	Bushbie
NO19	Wm s	Peter	Jane	Sutton
DE 3	Mary d	Wm	Kath	Fuller, gent.
JA 7	Ann d	Wm		Childe
AP 6	Jn s	Rob	Mary	Hewet, gent.
JN 4	Jn s	Jn		Edwards
FE11	Mary d	Geo	Margt	Foster
FE25	Ann d	Edmd	Eliz	Pennifather

1616

JN 2	Alice d	Peregrine		Turner
JN 9	Jn s	Rich		Webbe
AU17	Eliz d	Rob		Northe
SE 1	Francis s	Jas		Copcote
DE21	Rob & Wm sons of Jn			Martyn
DE28	Mary d	Hen		Bushbie

1617

AP 6	Sarah d	Wm	[Alice†]	Samme
MR12	Chas s	Rob	[Mary†]	Hewet, gent.
JN13	Prudence d	Francis	[Dorothy†]	Heyworde
JL 9	Ann d	Peter	[Jane†]	Sutton

† Occurs only in B.T.

1617 [ctd.]

OC 5	Thos s	[Thos	Alice§]	Dyer
DE14	Jn s	Jn	[Joan†]	Hare
FE22	Jn s	Geo	[Margt†]	Foster
MR22	Wm s	Rob	["Idith"†]	Huckle

1618

AP 7	Ann d	Jn		Meade
JN17	Martha d	Rob	Mary	Hewet, esq.
AU23	Mary d	Wm		Camkyn
SE 6	Eliz d	Jn		Martin
SE13	Joan d	Rob		Pennifather
SE13	Geo s	Jas		Squyre
JA17	Ann d	Jn		Edwards
JA17	Mary d	Peregrine		Turner
FE 7	Eliz d	Rich		Killingworth
MR21	Jn s	Francis		Heyworde

1619

MR29	Thos s	Edw		Judd
AP11	Jn s	Andrew		Lycet
MY18	Wm s	Rich		Webbe
SE19	Rob s	Rob		Hewet, esq.
SE29	Prudence d	Wm		Butcher
DE25	Hen s	Hen		Bushbie
JA16	Jn s	Thos		Dyer
JA30	Thos s	Geo		Foster
FE19	Mary d	Jas		Squyer
FE26	Thos s	Wm		Brace
MR12	Sarah d	Wm		Childe

1620

MY14	Wm s	Edw	[Edmd-T.]	Stapleton
JN11	Wm s	Andrew		Lycet
OC 1	Wm s	Francis		Butterfylde
OC 8	Joan d	Wm		Camkyn
OC 8	Eliz d	Rob		Huckle
OC15	Hen s	Geo		Mourton
DE10	Eliz d	Peter		Sutton
DE17	Eliz d	Jn		Grene
JA14	Rob s	Thos		Odell
FE 4	Eliz d	Wm		Gibson
FE11	Eliz d	Rich		Webb
FE11	Wm s	Jn		Martyn
MR11	Clement s	Francis		Heyworde
MR12	Thos s	Rob	Mary	Hewet, esq.

1621

AP29	Agnes d	Jn		Ivorie
JN10	Jn s	Wm		Brace
SE22	Sarah d	Jn		Lawman
NO 4	Alice d	Geo		Mourton
DE 9	Geo s	Geo		Foster
JA20	Sarah d	Jas		Squyer

1622

AP 7	Eliz d	Thos		Odell
MY 5	Jn s	Wm		Butcher
AU 3	Wm s	Rob		Hewet, esq.
AU25	Eliz d	Jn		Hill
SE 1	Jn s	Jn		Ashfeild
SE16	Thos s	Jn		Martyn
SE29	Eliz d	Hen		Bushbie
NO17	Eliz d	Francis		Butterfylde
NO17	Margt d	Peregrine		Turner
NO17	Ann d	Jn		Grene
DE 1	Rich s	Rich		Killingworth
DE29	Sarah d	Jn		Iverie
FE 9	Eliz d	Wm		Camkin
FE16	Eliz d	Wm		Chylde

§ From B.T.; Register torn away.
† Occurs only in B.T.

1622 FE24 Martha d Jn Edwardes
1623 MY11 Alice d Rob "Idie" Huckle
JN29 Jas s Jas Sarah Squire
JL 6 Peter s Peter Jane Sutton
NO23 Wm s Wm Eliz Brace
NO24 Wm s Rob Pennifather
DE 7 Jn s Wm Alice Same
JA14 Thos s Thos Odle
FE 1 Francis s Geo & Margt Foster
MR 7 Ann d Peregrine & Alice Turner*
MR11 Mary d [blank] Huckle
MR11 Wm s Wm "Matthie" Hawkins
1624 JN 6 Thos s Francis Heward
JL18 Hen s Wm Brace, labr.
JL23 Francis s Geo Foster
AU25 Sarah d "Wodden" Morison
§ SE15 Susan d Silvester Man
[FE23 Eliz d Jn Ivorye†]
1625 [MR27 Jn s Geo Morton†]
AP 3 Rich s Rich Webbe
DE28 Eliz d Wm Butcher
JA 1 Mary d Thos Odell
JA 1 Wm s Wm Brace
JA 8 Eliz d Thos Cookson
JA 8 Jane d Edw** Judde
FE 5 Edw s Rich Killingworth
FE12 Kath d Rob Pennifather
FE18 Ellen d Jn Martine
MR 5 Wm s Wm Broade
JN25 Edmd s Ed[?w] Morison††
1626 AP30 Jn s Peter Sutton
MY 1 Thos s Wm Childe
AU20 Eliz d Wm Brace, sen.
SE20 Joan d "Waddine" Morison
OC30 Eliz d Jn Edwards
DE 3 Eliz d Wm Samme
DE 3 Ann d Peregrine Turner
JA10 Kath d Jn Iverie
FE 8 Eliz d Jas Squire
FE19 Edw s Jos*** Hewarde
MR18 Wm s Jn**** Gray
1627 AP15 Jn s Jn Iremunger
AP25 Jn s Wm Hawkines
JA 2 Francis s Edw Huckle
[Frances d Wm Huckle-T.]
MR16 Thos s Edw[sic] Morison
1628 MR30 "Waddine" s Peregrine Turner
AP 6 Ann d Wm Brace
AU20 Jn s Wm Campkin
AU30 "Waddine" s "Waddine" Morison
OC 5 Mary d Martin Perts
NO 2 Sarah d Francis Butterfield
NO13 Eliz d Wm Iermonger
DE 7 Jn s Jos Heward
DE14 Edmd s Edw Judde

† Occurs only in B.T. § See Addenda.
* Written above [?Green] struck through; "Turner" in B.T.
†† Last entry in 1625; not in B.T.
** Written above "Thos." struck through; "Thos." in B.T.
*** Written above "Edward" struck through; "Edward" in B.T.
**** Written above "William" struck through; "William" in B.T.

1628 DE28 Jeffrey s Geo Mortaine
[ctd.] JA24 Thos s Wm Brace
JA28 Thos s Jn Iverye
FE 9 Eliz d Geo Andrewes
FE22 Ann d Jas Squier
MR15 Jn s Jn Meadburne
1629 AP 5 Eliz d Wm Broade
[JN 7 "Ursley" d Peter Sutton††]
[JL26 Wm s Jn Martin††]
AU 2 Jn s Thos Odell
SE17 Ann d Rich Holmes
SE20 Sarah d Rob Pennyfather
DE25 Mary d Wm Hawkins
JA17 Joan d Thos Sutton
1630 JN20 "Jeph" [Jos-T.] s Jos Haward
JN26 Jn s Wm Iremonger, gent.
OC 3 Ann d "Wadden" Morrison
OC27 Jn s Humph Iremonger, gent.
DE 4 Edw s Jn Ivery
DE21 Thos s Peter Sutton
FE27 Francis s Francis Butterfeild
MR16 Francis s Edw Judd
1631 AP 3 Francis s Wm Campkin
MY22 Mary d Wm Brace, jun.
AU20 Eliz d Jn Newton
SE16 Wm s Wm Hawkins
OC23 Kath d Rich Coale
OC23 Jn s Martin Petts
NO13 Susan d Wm Broad
DE21 Wm s Humph Iremonger, gent.
[FE1- Joyce d Jn Meadburne†]
FE21 Roger s Edmd Wyngate, gent.
MR 3 Geo s Jn White
[MR2- Jas s Jas Underwood†]
1632 MR30 Jn s Thos Hodle§
JL 6 Jn s Jn Ivory
JL 8 Ann d "Fouckes" Whittimore [Whitemore-T.]
OC 8 Frances d "Waddin" Morrisone
FE17 Rich s Wm Brace
1633 MR -- ---* d Humph Irmonger
AP16 ---* s Wm Hawkines
AP28 ---* s Peregrine Turner
JN10 ---* s Rob Squier
DE -- ---* Wm Brace
DE26 ---* d Jn Kidger
FE 2 ---* s [?R---] --ale
MR -- ---* --- ---att
1634 MY26 "Wadden" s "Wadden" Morrison
JN13 Rich s Wm Broade
SE 4 Edw s Wm Hawkins
SE26 Mary d Rich Stevens
OC29 Ann d Rich Massie
NO16 Wm s Jn Ivery
NO23 Ann d Wm Child
NO23 Wm s Thos Odell
NO30 Eliz d Hen Prior
DE27 Eliz d Humph Ironmunger

†† From B.T.; Register almost illegible.
† Occurs only in B.T.
§ Interlined in a different ink; not in B.T.
* Register almost illegible.

1635

AP21	Susan d	Edw		Judde
AU21	Judith d	Wm		Smith
NO 8	Francis s	Rob		Squire
NO21	Edmd s	Francis		Penniefather
FE 7	Susan d	"Woden"		Morrison
FE14	Eliz d	Wm		Brace
MR20	Rich s	Martin		Potts [Petts-T]

1636

AP20	Jn s	Rich		Cole
JN12	Thos s	Jn		Huckle
JN19	Lydia d	Jn		Ivory
JL10	Thos s	Rob		Mariatt
NO20	Wm s	Wm		Smith
DE 4	Ann d	Wm		Hawckings
JA 8	Sarah d	Wm		Child, jun.
JA29	Francis s	Francis		Butterfeeld
FE12	Jn s	"Wadden"		Morrison
FE26	Eliz d	Rich		Stevens

1637

MR26	Ann d	Rob		Legatt
AU27	Rich s	Rich		Masie
SE10	Ann d	Rob		Squier
NO11	Frances d	Jn		Evans
DE24	Hen s	Hen		Prier
FE24	Ann d	Thos		Cuper

1638

AP15	Ann d	Jas	Eliz	Alline
MY 6	Thos s	Rich	Mary	Coall
MY20	Rob s	Jn	Eliz	Iverie
MY21	Dorothy d	Francis	Joan	Penifather
NO18	Eliz d	Jn	Eliz	Huckle
DE 9	Rob s	Wm	Eliz	Brace
JA 3	Eliz d	Rob	Ann	Mariatt
MR 4	Francis s	Rob	Ann	Legatt

1639

[MR30	Rob s	Wm	Ann	Hawkins††]
[AU 4	Thos s	Rob	Ann	Squier††]
[SE22	Wm s	Wm	Joan	Headie††]
[SE28	Eliz d	Wm	Rachel	Smith††]
[JA 1	Mary d	Wm	Alice	Child††]
[FE 8	Mary d	Thos	Mary	Bushby††]
[MR 2	Thos s	Rich	Rose	Masie††]

1640

MY 3	Francis s	"Waden"	Ann	Morison
JL23	Rich s	Jn	Jane	Huckall [Huckle-T.]
AU23	Thos s	Thos	Ann	Cooper
AU30	Rich s	Rich	Eliz	Stevens
SE 6	Wm s	Jas	Eliz	Alline
SE20	Eliz d	Wm	Joan	Grifin
OC 8	Mary d	Jn	[Eliz†]	Mead
NO 1	Eliz d	Jn	Joan	Edwards
NO16	Wm s	Wm	[Prudence†]	Inskeep
DE 1	Francis s	Wm	Ann	Hawkins

1641

AP 9	Mary d	Rob	Ann	Squier
AU15	Sarah d	Wm	Rachel	Smith
AU22	Jos s	Francis	Joan	Ponifather
OC10	Mary d	Thos	Joan	Leichfeld
DE 1	Mary d	Jn	Joan	Edwards

1642

AP--*	Rose d	Rich		Masie
JL--*	Mary d	Wm	Joan	Headie

†† From B.T.; Register almost illegible.
† Occurs only in B.T.
* Register illegible.

1642 [ctd.]

OC--*	Susan d	Thos	Ann	Cooper
-----	Ruth d	Rob	Ann	Squier
NO 3	Eliz d	Rob	Ann	Legatt
DE11	Wm s	"Woden"	Ann	Morison
JA 3	Jane d	Jn	Jane	Huckle
----	Sarah d	Ralph	Sarah	Deacon
----	Jn s	Jn	Eliz	Mead

1643

AP 4	Mary d	Wm	Ann	Hawkins
AP19	Mary d	Thos	Eliz	Coall
AP30	Jn s	Rich	Eliz	Stevens
AU21	Geo s	Rich	Rose	Masie
AU30	Thos s	Rich	Ann	Hoall
OC20	Thos s	Walter	Ann	Joans

1644

SE22	Eliz d	Wm		Hawkins
OC 6	Sarah d	"Woden"		Morison
NO14	Ann d	Francis		Penyfather
NO22	Wm s	Wm		Fountaine
DE20	[?Edith] d	Jas		Allin
JA21	Rich s	Wm		Smith
OC 5	Eliz d	Rob		Squier
AP 8	Kath d	Thos		Snag, esq.

1645

JL10	---* d	---		---
JL17	---*	Wm		---
JL25	[?Jane] d	Clement		Heaward
AU10	Thos s	Ralph		Deacon
OC18	Eliz d	Wm		Hawkins
NO 9	Thos s	Geo		Denis
NO15	Hen s	Rich		Masie
DE15	Jos s	Hen		Webb
JA 1	Martin s	Jn		Meade
----	---* d	Jn		Huckle

1646

JL10	Thos s	Rich		Stevens
OC12	Ann d	Geo		Foster
NO 8	Alice d	Rob		Legatt
NO15	Eliz d	Walter		Joans
NO27	Jn s	Wm		Fountaine
JA10	"Cristane" d	Rob		Squier
JA24	Cecily d	Wm		Smith

1647

JN11	Mary d	Geo		Manton
JL15	Eliz d	Wm		Lycett
SE26	Eliz d	"Waden"		Morison
OC16	Philip s	Edw		Huckle
DE20	Rob s	Wm		Butterfeld
JA 1	Joan d	Wm		Hawkins
FE13	Rich s	Jas		Allin
MR12	Ruth d	Rob		Squier
MR15	Wm s	Geo		Denis
JA--	Ralph s	Ralph		Deacon

[The foot of the leaf containing the baptisms for 1648 is torn away]

1649

AP16	Mary d	Francis		Penefather
MY 6	"Jarard" s	Wm		Fountaine
OC13	Mary d	Wm		Lycet
OC21	Thos s	Thos		Brace
SE28	Rob s	Rob		Legat
FE 1	Peter s	Jn		Sutton
JA14	Alice d	Rich		Masie

* Register illegible.

1650

AP 6 Jn s Thos Coockson
SE-- Mary d Rob Odle
OC10 Rob s "Wooden" Morison
NO19 Mary d Clement Heaward
MR 1 Eliz d Thos Sawyer
---- Francis s Geo Manton

[There are several illegible entries]
[End of Vol.I]

[VOLUME II. 1653-1689]

[The Register for 1653-62 is in the handwriting of the civil parish registrar, the approval of whose election is entered at the beginning of the volume (see copy in Memoranda in Register). In accordance with the Commonwealth ordinance, Births, instead of Baptisms, are registered until 1661. There are no B.T. for 1641-63]

1653

OC 3 Geo s Geo Manton
OC 9 Eliz d Dan Wilkins
DE20 Jn s Geo White
JA 3 Wm s & Joan d
Jn Prichchade
FE 8 Chas s Chas Fletcher
MR22 Arthur s Rob Apton

1654

MY30 "Sary" d Jn Turner
JN 1 "Willyam Denis had a daughter born"
OC 1 "Randall Tayler esqire a daughter Ann borne."
OC31 Rob s Thos [?Syer]

"George Lawson R[ector] of Millbrook Octob. 15. 1654." [This is interlined in a literate hand].

DE 6 Wm s Thos Brace
DE28 Eliz & Ann ds Thos Bushby
JA 2 Frances s Rob Squier
FE21 Thos s Thos Sawyer
MR24 Martha d Edw 1655 Huckle
JL 4 Ann d Rob Odle
JL 7 Rebecca d Wm Buterfelde
JL26 Susan d Edw Judd

SE 6 Eliz d Thos Morison
OC 2 Ann d Edm Asono
OC12 Eliz d Randall Taylor, esq.
OC14 Lucy d Thos Snage, esq.
OC16 Eliz d Geo Foster
DE25 [?Steven] s Geo Denis
FE20 Rob s Thos Heaward

1656

MY 5 Peter s Jn Sutton
AP26 Jn s Rich Masie
JN 4 Wm s Wm Denis
JN20 Rob s Walter Joans
DE24 Mich s "Wadden" Turner
JA 1 Rob s Geo White
JA14 "Hewen" s Thos Sawyer
JA22 Mary d Edw Ason
JA23 Geo s Geo Manton

1657

AP10 Jn s Francis Surcoate
MY24 Rob s Thos Cookson, gent.
NO 4 "Thomas Brace daughter borne"
DE30 Thos s Rob Hddle
DE22 Rob s Edw Huckle
FE 4 Jn s Geo Denis

1658

AU 6 Sanders s Thos Cookson, gent.
DE 8 Eliz d Wm Gilbert
FE 2 Eliz d Jn Larance
MR 2 Jn s Geo Roberson

[No births are recorded in 1659.]

1660

MY20 Rich s Thos Sawyer
MY22 Hannah d "Wodden" Turner
JL11 Jn s Edw Ason
JN14 Ann d Jn Peach
AU24 Mary d Thos Coockson, gent.
DE24 Frances d Francis Beale

1661

AP14 Eliz d Francis Hawkins
JN12 Geo s Geo Foster
JN26 Wm s Wm Brace
JN 6 Susan d Geo Manton
SE15 Ed[w] s Jn Linly
NO28 Rich s Thos Cooksone, gent.
DE 8 Mary d Wm Gilbert

1662

[Baptisms are now resumed.]

MY10 Martha d "Woden" Turner
JN 1 Rob s Rob Eliz Squire §
JL 2 Eliz d Jn Sawell
JA10 Jn s Jn Peach
FE10 Eliz d Edw Hickman

[The entries in the hand of the registrar appointed in 1653 end here. The following entry is the first in the hand of George Lawson, rector.]

1663

AP 1 Sarah d Wm Eliz Brace
MY21 Martin s Thos Sarah Syer
FE21 Rob s Francis Joan Squire

1664

SE25 Ann d Thos Jane Huckle
NO26 Ann d Rich Ann Wilkinson
NO27 Ann d "Wadden" Martha Turner
DE11 Alice illeg. d Sarah Butterfield

1665

JL19 Eliz d Wm Eliz Brace
NO 1 Ann d Rob Susan Baracle
JA 6 Geo s Geo Dennis
MR24 Jane d Rich Ann Wilkinson

1666

AP15 Mary d Francis Joan Squiere
AU 5 Susan d Thos Jane Huckle
OC29 Mary d Thos Sarah Syer
MR 9 Jn s Rob Susan Baracle
MR24 Jn s Thos & Martha Beale Oliver

1667

OC27 Mary d Rich Eliz Huckle

§ This entry is inserted in the hand of of the rector, & gives date of birth.

1667 [ctd.]

NO10 Jn s "Wadden" Eliz Turner
MR14 Wm s Jas Eliz Lawrence

1668

AP 4 Jn s Wm Eliz Brace
AP 5 Sarah d Thos Sarah Syer [Sayer-T.]
AU17 Eliz & Sarah daus. of Thos Jane Huckle
AU22 Jos s Jos Susan Pennyfather
SE 5 Jn s Rich Ann Wilkinson [Wilkeson-T.]
SE13 Thos s [Thos†] Martha Oliver
NO 7 Francis s Francis Joan Squire
NO29 Wm s Francis Eliz Hawkins [Hakings-T.]

1669

AP24 "Wadden" s "Wadden" Eliz Turner
JN27 Eliz d Wm Eliz Allen
JL 2 Susan d Jn Susan Peach
SE25 Jn s Rich* Eliz Huckle
NO 5 Sarah d Jas Eliz Lawrence
NO28 Rich s Mr Nathl Jane Parr, of London.
JA 8 Susan d Jos Susan Pennyfather
JA16 Geo s Geo Mary Burridge

1670

JN22 Rich s Wm Ann Dennis
JL17 Jn s Wm Eliz Fisher
OC 9 Francis s Francis Eliz Hawkins
NO 5 Thos s Wm Eliz Brace
JA22 Wm s "Wadden" Turner
JA29 Sarah d Thos Sarah Paul
FE 8 Thos s Thos Jane Huckle [Huckele-T.]
FE12 Susan d Geo Mary Burrig
FE25 Eliz d Jn Ann Mead

1671

MR26 Rich s Wm Eliz Allen
MY11 Eliz illeg. d Eliz Hawkins
JL17 Wm s Wm Eliz Fisher
JL28 Mary d Matth [Martin-T.] & Alice Mead, "in privat."
AU14 Lucy d Rich Cooper§
SE 3 Eliz d Thos Ann Dennis
SE23 Eliz d Francis Joan Squire
NO 4 Mary d Rich Ann Wilkinson
NO 5 Susan d Rich Susan Elmer [Elmore-T.]
DE15 Rob s Rob Eliz Reade
MR 6 Mary d Geo Susan Dennis

1672

AP17 Eliz & Margt daus. of Jas Eliz Lawrence
JN 9 Mary d Geo Mary Berrig
JN19 Margt d Francis Eliz Hawkins
JL13 Ann d Rich Eliz Huckle
DE16 Wm s Rich Ann Norrice [Norris-T.]
JA25 Jn s Thos Alice Hall
JA25 Eliz d Rich Eliz Farnell
FE16 Wm s Wm Ann Dennis
MR16 Jn s Thos Jane Huckle

1673

AP20 Jos s Geo Susan Dennis

1673 [ctd.]

AP25 Peregrine s "Wadden" [Eliz†] Turner
AP27 Eliz d Wm Eliz Fisher
JL 6 Wm s Rich Mary Smith
JL25 Eliz d Wm Eliz Brace
JL30 Timothy s Francis Joan Squire
NO 2 Wm s Francis Eliz Hawkins
JA27 Mary d Jas Eliz Lawrence
FE12 Geo s Thos Ann Dennis
MR 2 Stephen Thos Sarah Paul

1674

AP 4 Rich s Rich Eliz Huckle
MY 1 Jn s Matth [Martin-T.] & Alice Meade
JL17 Susan d Jn Eliz Goodman
JL18 Agnes d Rich Ann Norris
AU10 Jn s Jos Ann Buckmaster
AU23 Thos s Wm Ann Dennis
SE15 Geo s Geo Mary Berrig [Burrige-T.]
OC12 Nich s Rob Eliz Reade
JA22 Rich s Rich Susan Elmer [Elmore-T.]
MR 1 Jane d Thos Jane Huckle

1675

AP10 Rob s Francis Eliz Hawkins
MY26 Thos s Thos Alice Hall
JN22 Jn s Thos Ann Saunders
JL16 Wm s Rich Mary Smith
SE20 Ann d Wm Eliz Brace
DE27 Susan d Wm Eliz Fisher
FE26 Ann d Thos Ann Dennis

1676

MR28 Geo s Jos Ann Buckmaster
AP10 Thos s Rich Ann Norris
MY27 Eliz d Rich Eliz Huckle
JN 3 Hen s Geo Susan Dennis
OC27 Hen s Francis Eliz Hawkins
FE23 Wm s Thos Ann Saunders

1677

AP 1 Ann d Jas Eliz Lawrence
AP15 Eliz d Thos Alice Hall
DE 2 Francis illeg. s Frances Fountaine
DE 7 Thos s Thos Ann Brawnson
DE 8 Eliz d Rich Eliz Huckle
JA 2 Hannah d Thos Ann Dennis
MR11 Jos s Jos Ann Buckmaster
MR17 Eliz d Francis Eliz Hawkins

1678

SE26 Susan illeg. d Eliz Foster
NO 9 Ann d Thos Sarah Paull
DE26 Geo s Geo Susan Dennis
JA17 Eliz illeg. d Wm Mary Jayes
FE 5 Kath d Thos Ann Dennis
MR12 Thos s Thos Ann Saunders

1679

AP 8 Rich s Rich Eliz Smith
AP10 Eliz d Jn Joan Clark
JN26 Frances d Rich Eliz Keens
SE13 Mary d Wm Mary Butterfield
NO 1 Wm s Francis Eliz Hawkins
MR 1 Peter s Jn Mary Burges

1680

AP13 Wm s Wm Ann Dennis

---

* Written above "John" struck through; B.T. gives "Richard."
§ This entry is interlined; does not occur in B.T.

† Occurs only in B.T.

1680 [ctd.]

MY 8 Wm s Francis Joan Squire
JN11 Geo s Thos Ann Saunders
JN11 Eliz & Sarah daus. of Rob Mary Webb
JL24 Ann d Wm Ann Fisher
SE[4†] Eliz d Rich Eliz Smith
NO26 Sarah d Rich [Eliz†] Huckle
DE19 Jas s Jos Ann Buckmaster
JA 1 Francis s [d-T.] Thos Ann Dennis

1681

AP18 Francis s Francis Mary Sirkett
MY 4 Thos s Jn Joan Clarke
AU15 Abraham s Wm Mary Cotton, priv.
OC10 Mary d Jn Burges
AU16 Mary d Wm Ann Fisher
SE 4 Edmd s Thos Mary Favill
NO 6 Chas s Rich Eliz Smith
DE 5 Wm s Thos Ann Fisher
DE20 Ann d Jos Ann Buckmaster
FE 3 Jas s Jas Eliz Lawrence

1682

MY30 Jn s Jn Eliz Sirket [Surkit-T.]
AU25 Rob s Rob Mary Webb
OC18 Susan d Thos Ann Saunders
OC19 Thos s Thos Mary Favill
[OC24†] Wm s Rich Eliz Huckle
DE23 Jn s Rich Eliz Smith
DE26 Jn s Jn Mary Burgess
JA 9 Wm s Thos Ann Fisher
JA28 Rich s Thos Margt Hall
FE27 Augustine [Augustus-T.] s Jos Ann Buckmaster
MR18 Thos s Thos Ann Dennis

1683

JN17 Mary d Jn Eliz Cirket [Sirket-T.]
OC21 Jn s Wm Ann Fisher
JA 8 Edw s Thos Mary Favill
JA27 Rich s Wm Mary Cotton
FE 4 Eliz d Thos Mary Bushby
FE 6 Eliz d Rich Prudence Pearson

1684

AP 3 "William sonne of Mr William Barnwell, Rector of Ampthill, & Mrs Elizabeth his wife."
AU20 Martha d Jos Ann Bockmaster, born July24. [Buckmaster-T.]
AU19 Eliz d Jn Eliz Scurket
SE14 Ann d Jn Joan Clarke
NO12 Eliz d Rich Eliz Roons
JA23 Ann d Thos Ann [Mary-T.] Favill
MR 2 Thos s "Hewen" Jane Sayer
MR 1 Rich s Rich Eliz Smith

1685

AU23 Mary d Jn Mary Surkit
SE13 Mary d Jos Buckmaster
NO30 Jn s Wm Ann Fisher
JA10 Thos s Thos Mary Bushby
JA16 Edw s Thos Ann Sanders
FE 3 Mary d Wm Mary Coton

1686

MY16 Sarah d Jos Sarah Smith

† Occurs only in B.T.

1686 [ctd.]

SE13 "Judah" [Judath-T.] d Thos Ann Dennis
NO21 Sarah d "Hewen" Jane Sayers
DE 3 Thos s Thos Ann Fisher
DE29 Thos s Mr Wm Mrs Eliz Barnwell, rector of Ampthill.
JA11 Sam s Jn Eliz Surkit

1687

AP12 Thos s Wm Eliz Alin
OC 3 Sam s Arthur Eliz Apten
OC15 Sarah d Jn Joan Clarke
NO 5 Wm s Edw Sarah Bass
NO 5 Jn s Rich Mary Wilkison
NO26 Hen s Hen Bridget Riley
NO26 Jn s Hen Bridget Riley
NO26 Steven s Hen Bridget Riley
NO26 Jane d Rich Eliz Smith
DE26 Eliz d Hen Bridget Riley
FE27 Thos s Wm Mary Coton

1688

AP 1 Eliz d Jos Sarah Smith
AU12 Wm s Thos Mary Bushby
AU13 Martha d Wm Eliz Alin
SE 2 Susan d Jn Ann Peach
NO 8 Jn s [Jn††] Eliz Hunn, a travelling man.
FE 3 Jn s Jn Bridget Broune [Browne-T.]
FE23 Sarah d Wm Ann Fisher

1689

AP 7 Eliz d Rich Eliz Smith
AP19 Eliz d Wm Eliz Barnwill, rector of Ampthill.
MY 3 [Ann††] d "Hewen" Jane Sayer
JN 1 Rich s Rich Mary Wilkison

[End of Vol. II.]

[VOLUME III. 1689-1704]

1689 [ctd.]

MR 9 Thos s Thos Jane Rufot §
JL23 Rob s Jn Rebecca Fountaine
AU22 Sarah d Thos Ann Brace
OC21 Susan d Jn Eliz Surket

1690

OC 6 Jn s Arthur Eliz Aptin
NO 3 Geo Burly illeg. s Mary Burig
NO16 Ann d Jos Sarah Smith
DE31 Jn s Jn Ann Peach
JA 6 Ann d Wm Mary Cotton
JA20 Mary d Jn Joan Clarcke
FE15 Sam s Thos Ann Branson

1691

AP14 Kath d Wm Margt Dennis
AP24 Ann d Thos Ann Breace
FE23 Joan d Thos Ann Sanders
FE27 Jn s Jn Rebecca Fountaine

1692

AP24 Mary d "Kester" [Chris-T.] Mary Gree [Gray-T.]
MY29 Thos s Jn Mary Burdsies [Birdseye-T.]
JN 3 Mary d Thos Jane Rufot [Ruffoot-T.]

†† From B.T.; Register illegible.
§ Inserted in a different hand & ink; does not occur in B.T.; repeated at end of year.

1692 [ctd.]

JN 8 Eliz[Mary-T]illeg.d Geo Dennis
JL10 Sarah d Jn Eliz Surket [warrener†] [Circuit-T]
AU21 Jn s Jas Mary Alinn[Allen-T]
SE 2 Mary d Thos Mary Bushby
[DE18††]Rich s Jn Ann Peach

1693

AP 1 Wm s Thos Ann Brace
AP13 Ann d Wm Mary Coton [Cotton-T]
JN11 Susan d Jos Smith
JN18 Ann d Jn Barracle
JN19 Ann d Thos Ruffoot
AU16 Rose d Jn Fountain
OC12 Sam s Chris Grey [Gray-T]
MR19 Susan d Wm Fisher

1694

AP 1 Sarah d Hugh Sayer
MY11 Judith d Jn Carr, clerk
FE 3 Francis s Jn Circuit
MR 4 Frances d Rich Wilkinson

1695

MR26 Rich s Rich Smith
MR26 Thos s Thos Brace
MY26 Mary d Jn Peach, born MY26.
JN16 Damaris d Jn Mary Hargett, travellers, born JN 3.
NO 3 Eliz d Thos Wheeler, b.OC31
DE15 Joanna d Jos Smith, b.DE11
JA11 Eliz d Jn Meaks, b.JA 7
JA26 Jn s Thos Ruffoot, b.JA 8

1696

MR29 Mary d Rob Garlick, b.MR25
MY 2 Judith d Wm Fisher, b.AP23
MY27 Thos s Thos Brace, b.MY26
JN17 Chris s Chris Gray, b.JN15
JN21 Mordecai illeg.s Margt Hall, b.JN16
AU21 Jn s Mr Wm Barnwell [clerk†], born JL16.
AU 9 Hen s Hen Bushbey, b.JL29
SE27 Alice d Hen Chandler, b.SE18
NO 8 Eliz d Geo Burridge, jun., born NO 8.
DE28 Ruth d Jn Lester, b.DE19
FE28 Wm s Rich Willkinson, born FE13.
MR14 Edw s Randall Herrald, b.MR 5
MR10 Ann d Rich Rowe, b.MR 8

1697

MY14 Eliz d Jn Baracle, b.AP28
MY10 Mary illeg.d Mary Burridge, b.MY 8
JL23 Ann d Jn Circuit, warrener, born JL 9.
OC 3 Mary d Geo Dennis, b.SE23
DE26 Ann d Geo Heath, of Shidlington [Shillington], was born in Ampthill parish DE12.

1698

MR28 Jermh s Thos Ruffoot, b.MR21
MY 8 Jn s Rob Line, b.AP27
JL 3 Hughen s Hughen Sayer, b.JN 5
SE 4 Mary d Hen Bushbey, b.AU22
JN14 Ann d Wm Seabrook, b.MY19
DE19 Sarah d Rich Rowe, b.DE15
DE27 Jn s Jn Carr, clerk, rector of this parish, born DE18.

† Occurs only in B.T. †† From B.T.

1699

MY28 Edw s Hen Chandler, husbdn., born MY 6.
JN21 Eliz d Thos Brace, yeoman, b. JN20
JL 6 Jn s Rob Scarbrow, carpenter, born JL 4.
AU 1 Thos s Thos [Wheeler, dairyman§], born JL 7.
SE24 Phillicia [Felicia-T] d of Mr Wm Barnwell, clerk, born SE20.
SE10 Mary d Rich Barfoot, "clarke" [cordwainer-T], born SE 9.
OC 1 Susan d Jn Huckle, labr., b.OC 1
DE20 Ann d Wm Boustred, labr., b. DE20
MR17 Ann d Rob Garlick [labr.†], born FE19.

1700

MY31 Jane d Thos Ruffoot, labr., b.MY25
JN16 Geo s Geo Burridge, labr., born MY22.
JN17 Wm s Wm Seabrook, warrener, born JN14.
JN24 Wm s Jn Jones, labr., b. JN20
NO 4 Mary d Thos Brace [yeoman†], born OC21.
DE 8 Jn s Jn Huckle [labr.†] b. NO 1
DE15 Rob s Rob Line [labr.†], b.DE10
DE29 Geo s Hen Chandler [farmer†], born DE19.
MR 9 Wm s Hen Bushbey [carpenter†]. born MR 2.

1701

JL18 Mary d Mr Wm Barnwell, b. JL12
AU[10§] Wm s Wm Seabrook [Saybrook-T] warrener, born JL15.
OC[26§] Ann d Jn Jones, labr., b. SE11
OC 1 Mary d Rob Scarbrow [carpenter§], born OC 1.
OC[29§] Jn s Jn Crawley, labr, b. OC11
FE28 Rich s Thos Ruffhead [Rufut-T] [labr.†], born FE22.

1702

AP26 Mary d Rob Line, labr, b.AP 7
AP19 Jn s "Huin" Sayer, labr. [Allms-T], born AP10.
JN10 Eliz d Rob Garlick, labr. [Allms-T], born MY16.
MY30 Mary d Thos Wheller [Wheeler-T] [dairyman†], b.MY23.
AU22 Susan d Wm Fisher, fellmonger, born AU10.
AU23 Mary d Jn Cralley [Allman†], born AU14.
NO21 Ann d Wm Saybrook, warrener, born NO18.
FE21 Thos s Jn Hall labr.†], b.FE17

1703

AP26 Eliz d Thos Brace, yeoman, b.AP21
JN 6 Wm s Thos Bushbey, carpenter, born JN 3.
JL23 Ann d Mr Barnwell, b. JN27
FE20 Wm s Geo Squier, labr., b.FE16

1704

AU 4 Philip s Thos [Sarah†] Huckell, b.JL22

§ From B.T. Register is torn.
† Occurs only in B.T.

1704 [ctd.]

OC29 Chas s Jn [Mary†] Joans, b. OC 1
JA21 Benj s Rob [Ann†] Line, b. DE31
JA27 Jn s Wm [Ann†] Saybroock, born JA17. [Seabrook-T.]
FE 4 Rebecca d Thos [Eliz†] Bushby, b. FE 1
MR11 Susan d Rob [Ann†] Calvot alias Garlick [Calvert-T.], b. FE 4.
MR12 Ann d Mr [Wm Eliz†] Barnwell [clerk†]. born FE19.

1705

AP 4 Thos s Thos Rufhead, b. MR 2
[End of Vol. III]

[VOLUMES IV & V. 1705-1739]

[There are two registers for the years 1705 to 1739: one is on parchment & the other on paper. Both volumes have been carefully collated and everything of note in both registers is included in this copy].

1705 [ctd.]

MY13 Susan illeg. d Alice Brittain, b. AP14
MY27 Hen* s Hen Eliz Chandler, yeoman, born MY 2.
JN 3 Jn s Jn Eliz Smith, bricklayer, born MY25.
JN29 Jn s Thos Eliz Brace, yeoman, born JN--
JA20 Eliz d Geo Mary Squire, labr., born JA18.

1706

MY31 Edmd s Edmd Hester Favell, carpenter, born MY28.
SE 1 Mary d Francis Ann Millard, labr., born AU29.
OC 6 Wm s Wm Brazier, labr., born OC 6.
OC13 Eliz d Jn Eliz Smith, bricklayer, born OC 8.§
DE29 Edw s Thos Huckle, labr, born DE26.
JA26 Francis s Hen Eliz Bushby, carpenter, born JA19.
FE 7 Jane d Wm Eliz Barnwell, clerk, born JA15
FE 9 Eliz d Thos Eliz Bushby, carpenter, born FE 7.
FE24 Mary d Jn Sarah Fisher, fellmonger, born JA26.
MR23 Wm s Jn Mary Jones, labr. b. MR--

1707

MY 1 Andrew s Jn Kath Rogers, b. AP17
MY31 Sam s Evan [Hughen-T.] Jane Sawyer,** born MY18.
JN16 Jos s Wm Ann Seabrook, b. JN 6
AU25 "Charles (supposed to be a Bastard Child) nursed here."
NO 2 Emanuel s Jn Eliz Smyth, b. OC17
JA12 Diana d Wm Eliz Barnwell, clerk, born JA 2.

† Occurs only in B.T.
* The paper register gives "Francis", B.T. gives "Henry."
§ Occurs in the paper register only.
** "Sayer" in the paper register.

1707 [ctd.]

JA19 Jn s Edw Dymok, a vagrant's child, born DE30.
FE15 Rob s Thos Eliz Sawyer, b. FE 1

1708

JN 6 Mary d Geo Mary Squire, b. MY20
JL11 Eliz d Wm Eliz Fountain, b. JL 8
NO26 Jn s Wm Hester Farrow [Farrer-T.] born NO 5.
DE 5 Mary d Rich Sarah Keenes, b. NO28
FE 6 Mary d Thos Eliz Bushby, b. FE 2
MR20 Wm s Jn Sarah Fisher, b. MR13

1709

AP24 Thos s Thos Eliz Meigh, b. AP17
MY 8 Thos s Edmd Hester Favil, b. MY 6
JL25 Etheldred d Thos Eliz Brace, b. JL 5
DE 4 Thos s Hen Ann Chandler, b. DE 2
JA29 Wm s Hen Eliz Bushby, b. JA20
FE18 Sarah d Wm Hester Farrow, b. FE11
MR 8 Jn s Wm Eliz Fountain, b. MR 1
MR19 Thos s Geo Mary Squire, b. MR 8

1710

JN11 Wm s Wm Judith Harborrow, b. JN 2
DE 3 Jn s Wm Brazier, b. DE 2
NO26 Mary d Jn Mary Jones, b. NO 1
JA26 Jas s Wm Eliz Barnwell, clerk, born JA 8.

1711

JN17 Jn s Thos Sarah Keens, b. JN 4
JL27 Eliz d Thos Sarah Huckle, b. JL21
SE26 Sarah illeg. d Ann Clark, b. SE10
NO 4 Sam s Thos Eliz Mees [Meigh-T.], born OC10.
DE12 Sarah d Thos Eliz Bushbee, b. NO20
FE14 Jn s Thos Ann Basterfild, b. FE13
FE17 Mary d Edmd Susan Roth [Wroth-T.] [Ann d Edw Susan Roffe, b. FE14-P.R.]§
FE20 Mary d Wm Hester Farow, b. FE 3§§

1712

JL 5 Harriet d Hen [Lucy†] Hardacre, clerk, born JN15.
NO 2 Eliz d Thos Eliz Sawyer, b. SE28
NO16 Jn s Geo Mary Squire, b. NO 2
DE21 Thos s Thos Sarah Huckle, b. DE 8

1713

MY 3 Francis s Francis & Eliz Bushby, b. AP12
MY10 Mary d Chris Eliz Singfield, b. MY 4
JL26 Eliz d Wm Eliz Fountain, b. JL14
NO22 Jn & Mary twins of Geo Eliz Burridge, b. NO12
JA 6 [Mary†] d Matth Woolhead, b. JA 3
MR 2 Eliz d Jn Sarah Fisher, b. MR 2

1714

MR27 Eliz d Isaac Joanna Dicks, b. MR27
AP25 Mary d Edw Sarah Litchfield, b. AP22
SE27 Ann d Thos Ann Basterfield, b. SE24
FE20 Wm s Edw Susan Roth [Roffe-T.], b. FE20
FE27 Rob s Geo Mary Squire, b. FE20

1715

MY 1 Mary d Matth Wollhead, b. AP 9
MY21 Wm s Wm Ann Brace, b. MY 9
JL 4 Mary d Thos Woodcroft, b. JN13
JN21 Mary d Wm Mary Arnold, b. JN21

§ "P.R." denotes "the paper register."
§§ Occurs only in the paper register.
† Occurs only in B.T. * "decd." in B.T.

1715 [ctd]

JL 3 Mary d Wm Mary Poulton, b. JN--
JL 8 Mary d Wm Eliz Fountain, b. JN14
JL19 Mary d Hen Lucy Hardacre, clerk, born JL 9.
AU 7 Wm s Thos Ann Roberts, b. AU 1
AU26 Wm s Rob Sarah Taylor, b. AU16
NO20 Thos s Chris Eliz Singfield. b. NO16
DE27 Isaac s Isaac [Joanna†] Dicks, b. NO16
JA22 Ann d Thos Ann Bushby, b. DE20
FE19 Alice d Jn Ann Wilson [labr.†]. born JA24.
MR18 Mary d Wm Eliz Perkins, b. FE23
MR 3 Wm s late Francis Eliz Busby [Bushby-T.]
---- "The son of Wm Brasher, was born March ye 14."§

1716

OC 1 Jn s Thos Sarah Woodcroft, b. SE12
NO 9 Thos s Wm [Ann†] Newman, b. OC26
NO 3 Thos s Wm Margt Brazier
JA 1 Sarah d Edw Sarah Litchfield, b. DE20
FE 8 Ann d Wm Mary Arnold, b. FE 7
---- "Robert s Thos Huckell, born Sept ye 30.§

1717

AP 1 Rob s Rob Sarah Taylor, warrener, born MR30.
AP 5 Eliz d Wm Eliz Perkins, b. AP 2
MY10 Ann d Isaac Joanna Dicks, b. AP23
MY26 Mary d Thos Eliz Sawyer, b. AP25
JN23 Eliz d Thos Ann Bennit, b. MY 2
JN28 Ann d Thos Ann Roberts, b. JN 2
JN29 Jn s Jn Ann Wyliams, b. JN10
SE16 Jn s Wm Ann Brace, b. AU 6
NO10 Edw s Jn Ann Wylson, b. OC29
DE 8 Mary d Geo Mary Squire, b. NO10
DE26 Wm s Chris Eliz Singfield, b. DE24
---- Wm s Geo Eliz Biridg, b. DE16§

1718

AP13 Geo illeg. s Eliz Dines, b. MR21§
AP27 Wm s Geo [Mary††] Burrige
JL 6 Mary d Wm Eliz Perkins, b. JN26
JL13 Wm s Thos Ann Bushby, b. JN11
SE22 Eliz d Solomon Eliz Spring, b. SE16
SE28 Thos s Thos Ann Bennet, b. SE25
OC 3 Edw s Jn Ann Wylson, b. OC 3
OC24 Jn s Wm Mary Poulton, b. OC10
OC24 Alice d Wm Mary Poulton, b. OC10
DE29 Jn s Thos Winterton James, b. NO10
NO16 Rob s Wm Eliz Fountain, b. NO10
DE19 Jn s Jn Eliz Pedder, b. DE 7
FE14 Rob s Thos Sarah Huckle
FE14 Wm s Thos Sarah Huckle, b. FE 7
FE16 Jn s Isaac Joan Dicks, b. DE20
FE21 Jn s Jacob Rose Green, b. FE 7

1719

MR25 Thos s Rob Sarah Taylor
MY15 Thos & Jas sons of Thos Ann Roberts, b. MY 8
JN 7 Eliz d Edw Sarah Litchfild, b. MY28
OC15 Mary d Thos Sarah Woodcroft, b SE30
DE 9 Ann d Wm Ann Brace, b. DE 1

† Occurs only in B.T.
§ Occurs only in the paper register.
†† "Mary" in B.T., "Eliz" in P.R.

1719 [ctd]

DE13 Thos s Jn Ann Wylson, b. DE13
JA23 Wm s Wm Eliz Perkins, b. JA17
MR11 Jn s Isaac Joanna Dix, b. FE20
MR13 Chris s Chris Eliz Singfild, b. MR 2

1720

DE 4 Thos s Thos Eliz Sawyer
JA21 Jane d Solomon Eliz Spring, b. JA17
FE23 Thos Wm s Wm Manwaring, an Excise Officer; born FE19.
FE25 Jn s Jn Eliz Painter, b. FE20

1721

AP 2 Wm s Jacob Rose Green, b. MR20
MY 7 Jn s Edw Sarah Litchfield, b. AP13
JL21 Eliz d Thos Ann Roberts, b. JL14
SE 4 Sarah d Thos Sarah Woodcroft, b. JL18
SE24 Jn s Rob Sarah Taylor, b. AU30
NO21 Frances d Wm Ann Brace, b. NO13
DE26 Jn s Thos Ann Bushby, b. NO 2
MR 2 Jn s Chris Eliz Sinfield, b. FE26
MR 4 Geo s Isaac Joan Dicks, b. JA26

1722

JN17 Isaac s Jacob Rose Green, b. JN 2
SE14 Andrew s Jn Eliz Painter, b. SE12
SE19 Eliz d Matth Woolhead, b. JN10
MR16 Jas s Solomon Eliz Spring, b. MR 6

1723

MR29 Mary d Rob Sarah Taylor, b. MR--
JN 1 Thos s Thos Sarah Woodcroft, b. MY--
JN 7 Hen s Hen Lucy Hardacre, clerk; born JN 4.
JN23 Alice d Wm Mary Poulton, b. JN17
JL12 Geo s Geo Mary Burridge, b. JL12
JL21 Sarah d Thos Ann Roberts, b. JL18
AU26 Rob s Jn Ann Wylson, b. JL21
SE12 Jos s Thos Ann Bushby, b. JL23 [Busby-T.]
NO 3 Francis s Jas Mary Green, b. NO 1
DE22 Thos s Jn Millard, b. DE19
FE 1 Abraham s Isaac & Joanna Dicks, b. JA10
MR13 Thos Bushby, an adult person.

1724

OC 6 Ann d Thos Sarah Woodcroft, b. SE28
NO16 Eliz d Parkington Brashiour
[NO16 Eliz d Mat [Martha] Allen, a base born child, b. OC10--P.R.]
NO29 Ann d Jn Susan Millard, b. NO28
JA 5 Wm s Jn Mary Birdsey, b. JA 1 [Birdsy-P.R.]
JA31 Jn s Jn Eliz Painter, b. JA29
FE11 Chris s Chris Eliz Singfield, b. FE 9

1725

AP 7 Jos s Rob Sarah Taylor
SE 3 Jn s Jn Ann Wylson, b. SE 3
OC13 Susan d Solomon Eliz Spring, b OC 9
DE12 Ann d Thos Ann Bennit, b. DE 7
DE21 Thos s Thos Ann Roberts, b. DE 9
JA21 Rebecca d Jacob Rose Green, b. JA--
FE 6 Francis s Thos Ann Bushby, b OC 2§

1726

AP22 Thos s Jn Susan Alleyn [Allin-P.R.]
MY 8 Susan d Wm Mary Crips

§ The birth of this child is entered in the paper register but is struck through, the baptism is entered later.

1726 [ctd]

JL10 Martha d Thos Sarah Woodcroft [Woodcraft-P.R.]
AU 7 Jas s Jas Ann Green
AU25 Stephen s Jn Eliz Painter
OC18 Jos s Isaac Joan Dix
JA 8 Jas s Edw Sarah Litchfield
JA22 Eliz d Chris Eliz Singfield
JA29 Mary d Jn Mary Birdsey

1727

AP 5 "Lovee" d Jn Susan Millard
JL16 Jn s Zachary Ann Man
AU 5 Jn s Jn Susan Smith
AU 6 Mary d Parkington & Martha Braziour
SE14 Thos s Jn Ann Wylson
OC 3 Wm s Wm Mary Crips
DE17 Mary d Jas Ann Green
JA12 "Lemman" s Jos Lydia Abbot
DE29 Thos s Thos Mary Spring
FE11 Jn s Hen Eliz Falkner

1728

AP14 Solomon s Solomon & Eliz Spring
DE22 Thos s Jn Eliz Painter
FE 1 Eliz d Jacob Rose Green
FE 9 Mary d Wm Mary Seabrook

1729

AP 8 Ann d Isaac Joanna Dix
MY24 Martha d Jn Susan Millard, "& Mary both twyn children."
JL13 Jn s Jn Susan Smith
AU18 Eliz d Thos Sarah Woodcroft
AU22 Wm s Wm Mary Crips
AU24 Jas s Thos Eliz Bushbee
AU31 Sarah d Jn Ann Spring
SE 4 Mary d Thos Mary Spring
SE 4 Jos s Jas Ann Green
OC26 Ann d Thos Sarah Hall
FE 7 Ann d Thos Ann Crawley

1730

MR31 Jos s Thos Ann Roberts
AP25 Lydia d Jn Susan Alleyn
MY 3 Thos s Edw Sarah Litchfield
MY 3 Rich s Thos Sarah Huckle*
JN14 Ann d Chris Eliz Sinfield
AU 2 Ann d Solomon [Eliz§] Spring
AU23 Dan s Zachary Ann Man
OC 4 Ann d Jn Ann Upton
OC 4 Geo s Francis Eliz King
DE 5 Eliz d Thos Susan Wheeler
DE15 Ann d Jos Lydia Abbot
FE14 Geo s Jn Ann Albany [Abony-R.R.]

1731

AP26 Sarah d Thos Mary Spring
MY 9 Mary d Wm [Eliz§] Goodman
MY11 Ann d Jacob [Rose§] Green
JL24 Eliz d Thos Ann Crawley
AU 1 Thos s Thos Eliz Bushby [tailor†]
AU 4 Ann d Jas Ann Green
OC 3 Rob s Jn Susan Smith
NO14 Jos s Thos Ann Kampkin [Champkin-P.R.]
NO14 Thos s Thos Sarah Hall
NO18 Susan d Isaac Joanna Dix

§ Occurs only in paper register.
† Occurs only in B.T.
* [when seven years of age-P.R.]

1731 [ctd]

DE 3 Alice d Jn Ann Denbigh
DE18 Ann d Jn Ann Spring
MR 3 Eliz d Francis Eliz King

1732

AP30 Susan d Thos [Susan§] Wheeler
AU20 Jn s Jn Ann Upton
SE17 Geo s Jn Eliz Yarrow
DE26 Chas s Jos Eliz Richards
DE31 Jas s Thos Mary Spring
JA21 Solomon s Solomon Eliz Spring
FE18 Wm s Edw Sarah Litchfield
FE23 Thos s Isaac Joanna Dicks

1733

AP 1 Francis s Parkington [& Ann§] Braziour
AP 1 Jn s Jn Ann Albany [Aubeny-P.R.]
AP 7 Thos s Wm Eliz Goodman
AP14 Ann d Jn Ann Denbigh
MY13 Mary d Jas Ann Pye
JN15 Eliz d Jn Eliz Crowsley [Crosly-P.R.]
JL12 Mich s Jn Abbott [from Husborne Crawley§].
[JL31 Wm Kilpin illeg.s of Wm Kilpin & Ann Mathis§]
SE 2 Susan d Jas Ann Green
SE16 Eliz d Jos Lydia Abbot
SE23 Eliz d Jn Susan Smith
JA 8 Wm s Wm Alice Braziour
JA14 Eliz d Thos Mary Crawley
FE17 Jn s Thos Sarah Hall
MR 9 Jn s Jn Ann Spring
MR10 Mary d Thos Susan Wheeler

1734

JN23 Francis s Francis Eliz King
AU11 Jn s Parkington Ann Brazier
SE 5 Jn s Wm Eliz Goodman
OC19 Mary d Jn Eliz Crowsley
NO24 Wm s Jn Mary Denton
FE16 Ann d Thos Ann Cartwright
FE28 Wm s Isaac Joan Dix

1735

MY17 Jn s Rob Rebecca Clark
JN22 Wm s Jas Ann Green
JN29 Mary d Thos Mary Crawley
JN29 Eliz d Thos Mary Spring
AU 6 Sarah d Edw [Sarah§] Litchfield
AU17 Geo & Eliz Gilham [Gillman-P.R.], two illeg.children Ann Row, widow
OC 1 Eliz d Wm [Alice§] Braziour, jun.
OC 5 Sarah d Jn Ann Albeny [Aboney-P.R.]
OC10 Wm s Jn [Mary§] Coats
OC31 Jos s Jos [Lydia§] Abbott
DE14 Wm s Wm [Eliz§] Goodman
DE19 Jas s Parkington [Ann§] Braziour
JA 2 Ann d Jn [Kath§] Scarbourgh [Scarbrough-T.]
JA19 Susan d Wm [Eliz§] Rofe [Roffe-P.R.]
MR22 Eliz d Jn [Ann§] Denby

1736

AP 2 Ann d Francis Eliz King
AP 9 Jas s Jos Eliz Richards
AP 9 Eliz d Jos Eliz Richards
AP25 Thos s Thos Ann Cartwright
JN14 Jn s Jn Ann Spring

§ Occurs only in paper register & B.T.

1736 [ctd]

JL25 Thos s Thos Susan Wheeler
JL31 Wm s Thos Sarah Hall
SE17 Sarah d Solomon Eliz Spring
DE12 Ann d Parkinton Ann Brazier

1737

AP10 Wm s Jn Cath Scarborough
AP10 Hen s Wm Ann Bushby
AP10 Thos s Thos Mary Crawley
AP19 Ann d Jn Susan Smith
MY22 Jane d Wm Eliz Goodman
JN19 Rob s Francis Eliz King
JL30 Mary d Wm Mary Harborough
OC 2 Eliz d Wm Eliz Roffe
DE11 Mary d Wm Ann Berry
DE11 Geo s Jos Eliz Richards
DE25 Thos s Wm Alice Brazier
JA 1 Eliz d Thos Ann Cartwright
FE20 Wm s Jn Ann Abeney

1738

AP 3 Rich s Jn Cath Scarborough
AP29 Mary d Jn Agnes Kempston [Kemson-P.R.]
MY21 Thos s Jas Ann Green
JN 4 Thos s Thos Mary Bunker
JL 9 Sam s Thos Susan Wheeler
NO 5 Wm s Wm Ann Fox

1739

AP 1 Martha d Wm Eliz Goodman
AP22 Wm s Wm Eliz Roffe
MY 6 Thos s Thos Sarah Hall
JN16 Sarah d Jn Ann Denby
SE30 Eliz d Wm Mary Harborough
OC14 Mary d Parkinton Ann Brazier
OC14 Jn s Jn Agnes Kempston [Kimson-P.R.]
OC28 Rich s Wm Alice Brazier
NO11 Mary d Jn Susan Smith
NO11 Wm s Thos Mary Spring
NO11 Mary d Thos Ann Cartwright
NO11 Jane d Jn Cath Scarborough
NO18 Rebecca d Jos Lydia Abbot
NO20 Mary d Jn Mary Coates
DE27 Frank s Wm Ann Bushby

[End of Volumes IV & V]

[VOLUME VI. 1740-1801]

1740

AP20 Susan d Thos Mary* Crawley
AP25 Sarah d Jn Ann Woodcroft
JN 1 Hannah d Thos Sarah Brandom
JN15 David s Jas Ann Green
JL20 Wm s Thos Susan Wheeler
JI27 Wm s Thos Mary Bunker
SE12 Ann d Jn Mary Coates
DE14 Edw s Wm Eliz Roffe
FE22 Geo s Thos Sarah Hall
FE27 Thos s Thos Susan Waters

1741

AP14 Sam s Jos Eliz Richards
AP19 Thos s Jn Ann Abony
AP19 Matth s Wm Eliz Goodman
OC 5 Wm s Jn Sarah Litchfield
DE25 Thos s Jas Cath Roberts
JA 6 Ann d Jn Susan Smith
JA17 Thos s Wm Eliz Roffe

* Written above "Eliz" struck through.

1741 [ctd]

JA24 Mary d Wm Eliz Allen
FE10 Jn s Jn Cath Scarborough

1742

AP 4 Thos s Parkington Ann Brazier
AP11 Parkington s Wm Alice Brazier
AP27 Jn s Thos Susan Wheeler
JL11 Ann d Thos Mary* Crawley
AU Judith d Wm Mary Harborough
SE § Jn s Jn Ann Woodcroft
SE § Jn s Thos Mary Spring
OC 3 Sarah d Thos Ann Carteret
OC1 § Edw s Thos Mary Bunker
NO § Eliz d Thos Sarah Brandon

1743

AP 2 Mary d Jn Eliz Burridge
AP 8 Benj s Wm Eliz Goodman
AP10 Eliz d Jn Cath Scarborough
MY16 Jn s Jas Ann Green
SE29 Diana d Edmd Cath Williamson, rector; born Sept.17.
DE 4 Geo s Geo Eliz Johnson
FE19 Jas s Thos Sarah Hall
FE19 Judith d Parkington Ann Brazier

1744

AP 1 Jos s Thos Susan Wheeler
AP 1 Jn s Jos Eliz Richards
JN10 Rich s Wm Mary Harborough
JN10 Mary d Hewin Eliz Sawyer
JL24 Cath d Eliz Spratt, a travelling woman.
AU 8 Wm s Jn Susan Smith
AU19 Jas s Wm Alice Brazier
OC 1 Martha & Mary twin daus. Andrew Eliz Painter
DE29 Mary d Jn Cath Scarborough
JA13 Mary d Jn Eliz Burridge
JA20 Ann d Jn Ann Woodcroft
FE 2 Jn s Thos Ann Ampts

1745

AP12 Edw s Jn Eliz Cox
AP14 Sarah d Thos Mary Crawley
AP15[Mary††]d Jn Sarah Litchfeild
MY12[Ruth††]d Thos Mary Bunker
MY19[Wm††]s Jn Susan Burges
MY19[Martha††]d Thos Ann Cartwright
AU 6 Cath d Edmd Cath Williamson, rector; born Aug.2.
DE27 Ann d Jn Agnes Kempson
JA27 Thos s Jas Ann Green
FE 4 Mary d Wm Ann Finch
FE16 Sarah d Thos Susan Wheeler
FE23 Jas s Wm Alice Brazier

1746

AP 6 Thos s Jn Ann Spring
MY25 Jn s Jn Cath** Scarborough
AU 3 Ann d Jn Sarah Litchfeild
OC 5 Jn s Thos Mary Bunker
NO20 Eliz d Rob Eliz Brickett

1747

AP19 Thos s Thos Mary Crawley
AP19 Thos s Jn Ann Woodcroft

* Written above "Eliz" struck through; B.T. not extant.
§ Register is torn; B.T. not extant.
†† From B.T. Register is torn.
** Written above "Ann" struck through; B.T. gives "Ann."

1747 [ctd]

AP26 Jas s Thos Susan Wheeler
AU18 Mary d Wm Eliz Ashby*
OC25 Helen d Jn Eliz Burridge
JA10 Thos s Jn Ann Smith
JA10 Eliz d Thos Mary Spring
FE28 Mary d Jn Cath Scarborough

1748

MY 1 Jane d Parkington Ann Brazier
MY15 Jos s Thos Ann Cartwright
MY22 Wm s Wm Ann Bushby
JL16 Sarah d Wm Ann Finch
DE18 Parkinton s Wm Alice Brazier
JA15 Thos s Jn Eliz Cox
FE21 Jas s Thos Mary Bunker

1749

MR26 Jn s Jn Sarah Litchfeild
JN18 Sam s Thos Susan Wheeler
AU 6 Ann d Thos Ann Ampts
OC 1 Sarah d Jn Ann Woodcroft
JA16 Wm s Jn Eliz Burridge
FE 4 Jn s Jn Susan Smith

1750

AP15 Susan d Jn Cath Scarborough
SE19 Thos s Thos Ann Ampts
NO 8 Edw s Edw Mary Hollingsworth, travellers. "N.B. The Settlement of Ed Hollingworth is at Duncomb Park in the Parish of Hemsley Yorkshire—Sworn before Revd Mr Birt of Flitton."
NO25 Martha d Jn Ann Spring
DE 5 Jn s Jn Eliz Cox
JA 1 Rich s Jn Eliz Pedder
JA 1 Mary d Rob Sarah Forfitt
FE24 Jas s Jn Sarah Litchfeild

1751

JL21 Abraham s Thos Susan Wheeler
SE13 Mary d Wm Mary Burton
NO 3 Thos s Thos Ann Ampts

1752

JA26 Inglis d Thos Mary Crawley
FE17 Geo s Jn Eliz Burridge**
AP 1 Jn s Thos Sarah Facer
AP19 Humph s Jn Mary Dimock
MY25 Jos s Thos Sarah Woodcraft
JN14 Jn s Rich Mary§ Newman
AU22 Eliz d Jn Eliz Pedder, jun.
AU29 Christian d Edmd Cath Williamson, rector; born AU20.
SE24 Mary d Jn Eliz Cox
OC15 Eliz d Thos Jane Kemp
OC16 Wm s Jn Ann Woodcraft

1753

JA 1 Cath d Jn Cath Scarborough
AP15 Edw s Jn Sarah Litchfeild
AU 5 Sarah d Jn Ann§§ Smith
AU26 Geo s Jn Martha Thickpenny
OC15 Thos s Rob Sarah Forfeit

1754

JA 5 Fanny d Jn Mary Dimock

* Interlined in a different ink; does not occur in B.T.
** Interlined in a different ink; B.T. not extant.
§ Written above "Eliz" struck through.
§§ Written above "Susan" struck through; B.T. not extant.

1754 [ctd]

JA26 Hannah d Jn Eliz Man
JN16 Francis s Geo Eliz King
JL 7 Sam* s Thos Ann Ampts
JL14 Wm s Thos Ann Cartwright
AU 4 Abigail d Jn Eliz Pedder
AU27 Frances d Edmd Cath Williamson, rector; born AU 7.
OC13 Jos s Thos Mary Bunker
NO 3 Eliz d Thos Sarah Facer

1755

JA12 Wm s Thos Jane Kemp
MR16 Hewin illeg. s Mary Clark
MR17 Rich s Rich Mary** Newman
MR30 Rich Row, an adult
MY 6 Martha d Jn Cath Scarborough
MY29 Mary d Dan Ann Brightman, of Ampthill.
JL 7 Sarah d Jn Sarah Litchfeild
OC26 Jn s Rob Sarah Forfeit
DE25 Martha d Geo Eliz King

1756

JA17 Rich s Thos Sarah Facer
FE 8 Eliz d Jn Eliz Man
AP 4 Eleanor d Jn Eliz Burridge
AP23 Ann d Jn Eliz Pedder
MY23 Jane d Thos Ann Cartwright
JN 4 Sarah d Jn Ann§ Smith

1757

JA 1 Jas s Thos Sarah Facer
MR11 Rich s Jos Eliz Foveaux
MY16 Eliz d Thos Ann*** Ampts
MY18 Martha d Jn Martha Sinfeild
MY29 Edw s Rich Mary Newman
AU21 Ann d Jn Eliz Man
AU21 Sarah d Dan Eliz Man
OC 9 Jn s Jn Mary Dimock
OC16 Rich s Dan Ann Brightman
DE 4 Sarah d Rob Sarah Forfeit
DE25 Ann d Geo Eliz King

1758

JA 2 Mary d Jn Eliz Pedder
JA28 Eliz d Jn Ann Woodcroft
FE19 Thos s Thos Sarah Facer
MY12 Thos illeg. s Mary Clark
AU 6 Chas s Jn Eliz Burridge
DE 9 Martha & Jn twins of Stephen Ann Harrison

1759

JA12 Jos s Jos Eliz Foveaux
MR25 Ann d Wm Ann Everitt
MY 1 Ann d Wm Ann Fox
AP30 Dan s Dan Eliz Man
MY 6 Jn s Jn Eliz Man
MY 6 Mary illeg. d Eliz Woodcroft
MY 8 Wm s Thos Sarah Facer
NO 4 Jas s Dan Ann Brightman
NO21 Sarah d Jn Ann Smith
DE 3 Ann d Thos Ann Allen
JL 4 Jn illeg. s Eliz Brazier

* Written above "Thos" struck through; B.T. gives "Thos."
** Written above "Eliz" struck through; this entry not in B.T.
§ Written above "Susan" struck through; B.T. not extant.
*** Written above "Eliz" struck through; B.T. not extant.

1760

FE24 Martha d Stephen Ann Harrison
AP27 Eliz d Thos Ann Ampts
MY 2 Ann d Jn Jane Clark

1761

JA11 Phoebe d Wm Ann Everit
FE 6 Mary d Jane Hough,
a travelling woman.
FE28 Mich s Jos Eliz Foveaux
MR 8 Zacharias s Jn Eliz Man
AP 8 Thos s Thos Ann Allen*
AP29 Thos s Thos Sarah Woodcroft
MY10 Matth s Jas Ann Denton
MY10 Wm illeg.s Mary Clark
JL12 Jas s Jn Mary Taylor
AU 5 Edmd s Edmd Mary Williamson,
rector; born JL28.
SE 6 Susan d Thos Sarah Facer
OC11 Thos s Dan Eliz Man
NO27 Alice illeg.d Eliz Brazier
DE30 Rob s Rich Ann Scarborough

1762

JA 3 Hannah d Stephen Ann Harrison
JA24 Edw s Thos Martha Bunker
FE21 Rebecca d Wm Ann Everitt
FE21 Nanny d Jn Jane Clark
AP13 Jos s Jn Eliz Pedder
MY 9 Luke s Luke Alice Folbigg
MY31 Wm s Thos Mary Cartwright, jun.
SE19 Thos s Thos Sarah Facer
NO28 Jn s Jn Mary Taylor

1763

JA17 Thos s Thos Eliz Waters
MR25 Mary illeg.d Mary Clark
MY 5 Ruth d Wm Ann Everitt
JN 6 Eliz d Jos Eliz Foveaux
JL 4 Jos s Jn Eliz Man
AU28 Thos s Jn Eliz Pedder
SE 4 Saint John s Thos Ann Allen
SE11 Wm s Geo Eliz King
OC16 Sarah d Jas Ann Denton
OC16 Sarah d Dan Eliz Man
NO 6 Ann d Francis Scarborough,
decd., & Ruth his wife.
DE25 Wm s Rob Sarah Forfeit
DE30 Wm s Thos Eliz Waters

1764

JA 8 Wm s Thos Sarah Facer
JA22 Eliz d Jn Eliz Dimock
FE 5 Sarah d Hen Ann Bushby
MR11 Ann d Thos Mary Cartwright, jun.
MY27 Jas s Geo Eliz Abony
JN 6 Mary d Edmd Mary Williamson,
rector; born JN 1.
JL 1 Eliz d Wm Mary Roffe, jun.
JL29 Rich s Rich Ann Scarborough
DE24 Sarah d Jn Eliz Pedder

1765

MR 7 Sam s Thos Sarah Woodcroft
AP 6 Mary d Thos Eliz Waters
AP 7 Jas s Thos Martha Bunker
AP27 Wm & Jn twins of
Wm Ann Everitt
MY 5 Jos s Thos Sarah Facer
MY26 Benj s Jn Eliz Dimock

* Interlined in the same hand; does not occur in B.T.

1765 [ctd]

AU11 Susan d Thos Ann Allen
SE20 Mary the adult d Geo Mallison, decd.,
& Rebecca his wife.
OC 6 Eliz d Jn Mary Taylor

1766

JA26 Mary illeg.d Ann Woodcroft
FE21 Wm Burton,
husbdn, an adult.
MR 3 Jos s Thos Mary Cartwright
MR29 Sarah d Jn Ann Riley*
MY18 Geo s Geo Eliz Abony
JN26 Thos the adult s &
Jane the adult d Geo Mallison,
decd., & Rebecca his wife.
OC12 Ann d Jas Ann Denton
DE 7 Hannah d Jn Eliz Man
DE25 Wm s Thos Ann Woodcroft

1767

FE15 Wm illeg.s Ann Crawley, spinster
FE22 Sarah d Jn Eliz Dimock
MR 8 Eliz, Sarah, Ann, the adult daus.
of Geo Mallison, decd.,
& Rebecca his wife.
JN28 Jos s Thos Ann Allen
AU 8 Wm s Thos Eliz Waters
SE 6 Wm s Edw Mary Bunker
SE 6 Eliz d Thos Mary Cartwright
OC11 Eliz d Geo Eliz Abony
OC11 Jas s Rob Sarah Forfeit
OC12 Jn s Rich Ann Scarborough
OC30 Edw s Wm Mary Roffe, jun.
NO25 Sarah illeg.d Eliz Billington

1768

AP 3 Sam s Rich Susan Brazier
DE25 Thos s Thos Ann Woodcroft

1769

JA 8 Susan d Jn Mary Taylor
JA20 Wm s Thos Susan Johnson
JA21 Jn s Thos Sarah Facer
MR27 Ann d Edw Sarah Cox
MY15 Edw s Wm Mary Roffe, jun.
JL12 Eliz d Rob Mary Harrison
JL20 Jn s Jn Ann Riley
JL30 Wm s Thos Mary Roffe
AU 6 Jn s Thos Mary Woodcroft
AU20 Jn s Edw Mary Bunker
OC16 Mary d Thos Mary Cartwright

1770

JA 7 Ruth d Jn Eliz Dimock
MY 3 Mary d Jn Eliz Mann††
FE18 Thos s Rich Ann Scarborough
AP22 Mary d Thos Susan Johnson
JL 1 Ann d Thos Sarah Facer
JL24 Jn s Thos Eliz Oakley
SE16 Rob s Thos Ann Allen
NO 4 Mary d Francis Eliz Crawley
DE23 Job s Rob Mary Harrison
DE25 Jn s Thos Ann Woodcroft
DE25 Dan s Jn Sarah Litchfield, jun.

1771

MR 4 Mary d Geo Mary Richards

* Interlined; not in B.T. "Riley's daughter omitted" is written in pencil after the entries for 1765.

†† Entered out of order at the top of the page; B.T. not extant.

1771 [ctd]

MY 5 Francis s Francis Ann Barnes
MY19 Phoebe d Jn Eliz Dimock
MY26 Mary d Jn Eliz Bunker
JL14 "Bet" d Parkington Mary Brazier
AU 4 Sarah d Edw Mary Bunker
AU19 Wm s Wm Mary Roffe, jun.
OC17 Jas s Wm Mary Bushby
DE 8 Eliz illeg.d Mary Forfeit
DE15 Eliz d Thos Sarah Cox

1772

JA 5 Eliz d Francis Eliz Crawley
MR29 Jas illeg s Mary Cox, spinster
AP 3 Sarah d Wm Eliz Edwards
AP12 Mary d Jos Martha Butcher
AP26 Martha d Jn Eliz Richards
JN 5 Eliz d Thos Susan Johnson
JN 7 Ann d Francis Susan Farrow
JN 7 Francis s Francis Martha Brazier
AU 9 Eliz d Thos Mary Woodcroft
SE11 Martha d Thos Mary Cartwright
SE27 Jenny d Jn Ann Riley
DE25 Jas s Thos Ann Woodcroft

1773

JA31 Sarah d Jn Sarah Litchfield
AP10 "William Anne" s Thos Ann Allen
AP11 Titus illeg.s Eliz Kemp, spinster
MY16 Jos s Jos Martha Page
MY24 Jas s Jn Mary Taylor
JN13 Eliz d Parkington Mary Brazier
JN13 Sarah d Wm Mary Bushby
JL11 Eliz d Jn Eliz Richards
AU28 Thos & Jos twins of Jos Sarah Sharrove
DE20 Mary d Rich Sarah Fuller

1774

JA 2 Mary d Jn Susan Stapleton
JA23 Wm s Francis Susan Farrow
JA24 Jos s Rob Sarah Finney, of Wootton.
JA24 Jn s Francis Martha Brazier
JL 1 Thos s Thos Mary Cartwright
JL31 Sarah d Rob Eliz Dunstan, "of St George's Parish in the East London."
AU 7 Jos s Edw Mary Bunker
AU 7 Thos s Wm Mary Roffe

1775

JA14 Cath d Hugh Martha Dawborn
FE27 Eliz d Wm Jane Darby [Derby-T]
MR26 Abel s Sam Susan Wheeler
AP30 Sall [Sally-T] d of Thos Susan Johnson
MY 7 Thos s Thos Mary Woodcroft [Woodcraft-T]
MY 7 Juliana d Jas Martha Bougton [Boughton-T]
MY21 Jn s Francis Eliz Crawley
JN 4 Dan s Jn Eliz Dimock
JN 4 Sam s Thos Ann Allen
JN18 Mary d Jn Sarah Litchfield, jun.
JL16 Susan d Jos Hannah Cartwright
JL30 Esther d Thos Ann Woodcraft [senr†]
OC15 Eliz d Rich Sarah Fuller
DE10 Jn s Francis Susan Farrer
DE25 Geo s Jn Eliz Richards

† Occurs only in B.T.

1775 [ctd]

DE25 Eliz illeg.d Sarah Woodcraft, & Jas Roberts, the reputed father.

1776

JA12 Sarah d Parkington Mary Brazier
FE18 Thos s Wm Mary Bushby
MR 3 Sarah d Jn Ann Smith
MR17 Jn s Jos Sarah Sharrowe [Sharrove-T]
MR17 Mary d Francis Martha Brazier
JN 5 Wm s Jn Mary Rowe

1777

MR 9 Eliz d Francis Susan Farrer
MR31 Sarah d Rich Ann Pedder
MR31 Susan d Thos Susan Johnson
AP13 Thos s Jos Hannah Cartwright
AP14 Jas s Jas Martha Boughton
MY18 Jas s Edw Mary Bunker
MY19 Bathsheba d Sam Susan Wheeler
JN 1 Wm s Thos Mary Woodcraft
JN 8 Lydia d Jn Eliz Dymocke
JL 4 Lucy d Parkington Mary Brazier
OC12 Eliz d Jn Sarah Litchfield, jun.
OC12 Thos s Wm Jane Derby
OC12 Harriet d Geo Susan Roe
OC23 Frances Eliz d Thos Aveling, clerk, & Frances his wife; born OC22.
DE 2 Thos s Jas Sarah Roberts, jun.

1778

JA27 Sam s Jos Martha Bunker
AP19 Jn s Jn Eliz Richards
MY 3 Thos s Wm Sarah Woodland
JN14 Jas s Jos Sarah Sharrowe
AU 2 Jn Wm s Jn Mary Rowe
OC18 Sam s Thos Ann Woodcraft
NO 3 Jn s Jn Ann Spring

1779

FE 9 Mary d Jas Martha Boughton
FE12 Henrietta Truman d Thos Aveling, clerk, & Frances his wife; born FE10.
AP19 Jas s Jas Abigail Odell
AP29 Eliz illeg.d Ann Amps
MY16 Jos s Jos Hannah Cartwright
MY29 Sarah d Jas Sarah Roberts, jun.
JL 4 Isaac s Jn Eliz Dymocke
JL18 Susan illeg.d Eliz Mann
SE 5 Rich s Parkington Mary Brazier
DE 5 Ezekiel s Sam Susan Wheeler
DE25 Sarah d Francis Susan Farrer

1780

FE20 Ruth d Jn Sarah Litchfield, jun.
FE27 Susan d Jn Eliz Richards
MR 5 Edw s Edw Mary Bunker
MR22 Thos s Francis Martha Brazier
MY14 Job s Jos Martha Bunker
MY19 Ann d Jn Ann Spring
JN 4 Rob s Jn Mary Rowe
JN18 Jn s Wm Sarah Underwood
JN25 Jas s Jn Mary Cox
OC 4 Wm Butts s Thos Frances Aveling, clerk; born OC 2.

1781

FE 6 Jas s Jas Sarah Roberts
MR 5 Thos s Thos Sarah Roberts
MR17 Kitty d Wm Sarah Woodland
MR17 Jos s Jos Sarah Sharrowe
AP15 Martha d Jas Martha Boughton
JL15 Eliz d Jos Hannah Cartwright

1781 [ctd.]

AU26 Jn s Ann Smith
AU27 Mary d Ann Smith
SE23 Susan d Francis Susan Farrer
OC14 Jas s Jn Sarah Litchfield
OC14 Ann d Wm Sarah Underwood
NO 4 Susan d Azariah Sarah Kender
NO 4 Wm s Thos Susan Forfeit, from Ridgmont; aged 6 years.

1782

FE 3 Nanny d Jn Mary Rowe
FE30 Ann d Sarah Edwards
FE19 Eliz d Jn Ann Spring
MR10 Isabella d Sam Susan Wheeler
DE 1 Ruth d Parkington Mary Brazier
SE 7 Thos Butts's Thos Frances Aveling, clerk; born SE 3.

1783

FE11 Patty d Jas Martha Boughton
FE17 Wm s Thos Sarah Roberts
FE18 Jn s Wm Sarah Underwood
AP 4 Wm s Jas Sarah Roberts
MY18 Avis d Jos Martha Bunker
JN 1 Eliz d Rich Fanny Brightman
JN 8 Thos s Edw Mary Bunker
JL28 Eliz d Jos Eliz Corby
OC 3 Alice d Jn Sarah Litchfield
OC 5 Wm s Wm Sarah Woodland
NO11 Lydia Ann d Jn Ann Hiner [Hyner-T.]
NO23 Phoebe d Jn Eliz Robinson

1784

JA18 Mary d Azariah Sarah Kender
JA28 Mary d Jos Sarah Sharrag
FE 8 Jas s Francis Susan Farrer
MY31 Sam s Jn Ann Spring
OC17 Miller d Thos Mary Woodcraft
OC17 Geo s Geo Martha Burrows
OC17 Thos s Jos Eliz Corby
OC24 Abel Seth's Sam Susan Wheeler
DE 8 Jas s Thos Sarah Roberts

1785

JA 9 Wm & Chas sons of Jos Hannah Cartwright.P.§
JA16 Wm s Wm Sarah Underwood
AP 3 Jas s Matth Ann Denton
AP 6 Kitty d Jas Sarah Roberts
MY23 Jesse s Jos Martha Bunker
MY17 Fanny d Rich Fanny Brightman
JN10 Thos illog.s Eliz Ross
JL30 Jn s Jn Eliz Perrott.P.

1786

MR26 Eliz d Wm Sarah Woodland
AP18 Jesse s Edw Mary Bunker
MY28 Wm s Azariah Sarah Kender
JN14 Hen s Thos Sarah Roberts
OC15 Jn s Jas Abigail Odell
OC15 Ann d Thos Mary Woodcraft
OC15 Mary d Francis Susan Farrer
OC15 Jn s Wm Sarah Underwood
DE 3 Jas s Jn Sarah Litchfield.P.

1787

MR18 Jos s Wm Amy Clark
AP 4 Hamilton Georgiana d Thos & Frances Aveling, clerk; born AP 3.
AP 9 Jas s Jos Eliz Corby
JL 1 Eliz d Jn Jane [Ann-T.] Forfeit
JL29 Wm s Jos Sarah Sharrowe

§ "P." presumably denotes "pauper."

1787 [ctd.]

DE28 Hannah d Jn Eliz Perrott.P.

1788

FE10 Mary d Matth Ann Denton
FE20 Ann d Thos Sarah Roberts
MR23 Mary Ann d Rich Ann Peddar
AP29 Rich s Jas Eliz Wheeler
MY12 Ann d Rich Mary Scarborough
JN 1 Sarah d Wm Sarah Woodland
JN14 Wm s Jn Mary Cox
JL 6 Jn s Francis Susan Farrer
OC13 Jos s Wm Ann Butcher
OC12 [OC13-T.] Eliz d Jos Ann Peddar
OC13 Thos s Jn Jane Forfeit
DE 2 Ambrose s Jas Sarah Roberts

1789

AP12 Mark Ashby [Asby-T.] s of Edw Mary Bunker
AP12 Amos s Sam Susan Wheeler
AP26 Joel s Jos Martha Bunker
OC11 Wm s Geo Eliz Burrows
OC11 Thos s Wm Sarah Underwood
OC12 Wm s Jas Eliz Wheeler
OC12 Sarah d Azariah Sarah Kendal [Kendall-T.]

1790

JA22 Eliz d Rich Mary Scarborough
FE16 Thos Saint John s of Jn Ann Pedder
MR 5 Ruth d Jos Martha Bunker
MR 5 Frances d Rich Sarah Brightman
MR 5 Thos s Rich Sarah Brightman
MR15 Sarah d Jos Eliz Corby
MR15 Frances d Jos Eliz Corby
MR23 Austin s Jos Sarah Sharrag
MY 9 Eliz Plant d Wm Amy Clark.P.
JN 2 Martha d Wm Sarah Woodland.P.
JL11 Sarah d Wm Frances Warner
OC17 Ann d Jn Sarah Litchfield
OC17 Jn s Jn Ann Woodland
OC17 Rebecca d Wm Jane Pepper
OC24 Wm s Parkington Mary Brazier
NO21 Sally d Jn Jane Forfeit

1791

JN 6 Mark s Jn Mary Cox
JN19 Mary d Francis Susan Farrer.P.
JL 3 Alfred s Sam Susan Wheeler
JL17 Rich s Abraham Mary Sommerfield
AU14 Francis King s Wm Ann Ward
SE18 Mary d Jas Eliz Wheeler
OC 2 Cath d Rich Mary Scarborough
OC16 Jas s Jos Hannah Cartwright
OC30 Eliz d Jn Eliz Parrot.P.
SE 6 Wm s Jn Ann Pedder

1792

JA 1 Sarah d Wm Jane Pepper
AP15 Joel s Jos Sarah Sharrag.P.
AP15 Jas s Wm Sarah Underwood.P.
JN 3 Martha d Jn Ann Woodland
JN24 Martha d Jos Eliz Burrows
JL27 Thos Jehu s Jos Martha Bunker
AU 5 Charlotte d Jos Ann Pedder
AU 5 Hen s Jn Susan Riley
OC16 Ambrose s Azariah Sarah Kendal
DE18 Geo Carter s Geo Judith Cardale, born OC 3.
DE25 Rich s Wm Jane Warner

1793

FE 3 Rob s Jn Jane Forfeit
FE 7 Harriet Ann d Jas Eliz Wheeler
FE24 Eliz d Wm Martha Roffe
AP 7 Jos s Jas Sarah Thomson
AP28 Susan d Jn Ann Pedder
JN 2 Mary d "Abm" Mary Summerfield.P.
OC13 Hen Clark s Wm Jane Pepper.P.
OC27 Jos s Wm Sarah Underwood.P.
NO17 Mary d Rich Mary Scarborough
NO24 Peggy d Jn Eliz Woodcraft

1794

MR11 Lucy d Geo Judith Cardale, born JA13.
MR12 Rachel d Wm Ann Bunker
JN 8 Jas s Wm Ann Ward
OC12 Charlotte d Jn Jane Forfeit
OC12 Eliz d Jas Eliz Fells
OC12 Edw s Hen Mary Geeves
NO10 Eliz d Dan Ruth Gardner

1795

JA21 Mary Ann d Geo Judith Cardale [clerk†].
FE15 Jos s Geo Eliz Burrows
MY24 Ann d Wm Martha Roffe
JL 5 Eliz d Jas Sarah Thompson
JL 5 Frances d Francis Susan Farrer
OC12 "Arter" s Jos Martha Bunker
OC12 Eliz d Azariah Sarah Kendal
OC12 Ann d Jn Eliz Woodcraft

1796

JA24 Job s Jos Sarah Sharrag
FE14 Jas s Thos Mary Sharrag
FE18 Lydia d Geo Judith Cardale [clerk†]
MR 6 Thos s Wm Jane Pepper
MY 1 Nanny d Wm Sarah* Underwood
JN 5 Mary d Edw Hannah Roffe
JN 5 Jacob s Edw Hannah Roffe
JN20 Lydia Ann d Jn Ann Pedder
JL 3 Naomi d Thos Eliz Roffe
AU 7 Rich s Rich Mary Scarborough
AU 7 Thos s Geo Sarah Minnel
DE 4 Phoebe d Jn Ann Woodland
DE 4 Ann d Jn Ann Woodland

1797

JA 8 Jn s Jn Jane Forfeit
JA 8 Jn s Jn Mary Bunker
MR 8 Jn s Dan Ruth Gardner
AP16 Eliz d Hen Mary Gee**
AP17 Hannah illeg.d Hannah Wilcox, reputed father, Chas Tew.
MY 1 Rich s Jas Eliz Wheeler
JN11 Sam s Thos Eliz Woodcraft
OC 7 Mary d Ambrose Mary Platt
OC16 Patty d Jos Martha Bunker
DE24 Wm s Wm Ann Ward

1798

FE 4 Wm s Geo Eliz Burrows
MR11 Jn s Thos Sarah Woodcraft
AP 1 Mary d Wm Jane Pepper
MY21 Wm s Thos Mary Shearwood§
JN 6 Jas s Wm Mary Randal

† Occurs only in B.T.
* Written above "Susanna" struck through; B.T. gives "Susanna."
** "Geffs" altered to "Gee"; B.T. gives "Geffs."
§ See footnote to next column.

1798 [ctd]

JN17 Ann d Wm Sarah Woodland, born MR31, 1793.
JN17 Mary d Wm Sarah Woodland, born AU31, 1794.
JN17 Rich s Wm Sarah Woodland, born JA21, 1798.
JN17 Flowers s Jn Ann Woodland
JN17 "Ammiel" s Sam Susan Wheeler
AU 2 Ann d Jn Ann Pedder
OC14 Eliz d Wm Hannah Pepper
OC14 Jas s Jas Susan Marrat
OC14 Thos s Wm Eliz Shotbolt
OC22 Eliz d Ambrose Mary Platt

1799

MY13 Mary d Jn Eliz Woodcraft
JN 2 Lydia d Jn Jane Forfeit
JN10 Thos Joshua s Wm Mary Randal
AU18 Abel s Ezekiel Martha Wheeler
OC14 Thos s Edw Hannah Roffe
OC19 Wm s Ambrose Mary Platt
DE 8 Wm s Wm Jane Pepper

1800

MY18 Jas s Jas Ann Odell, travelling chimney sweepers.
JN13 Eliz d Jn Rachel Webb
JN26 Susan d Wm Martha Roffe
AU10 Mary d Jas Eliz Fells
OC 5 Eliz d Jas Mary Cook
OC12 Jos Garrat s Jos & Martha Bunker
OC13 Ann d Wm Mary Randal
DE25 Rich s Jas Sarah Bunker

1801

MR29 Ann d Jas Sarah Thompson
MR29 Wm s Wm Hannah Pepper
AP 5 Mary d Jn Sarah Richards, born MR 6.

[End of Vol.VI]

[VOLUME VII. 1801-1812].

[This Volume begins with the following note: "We, the Rector & Churchwardens of the Parish of Milbrooke do certify upon oath before the Revd. Richard Shepherd D.D. Archdeacon, at his Easter Visitation held at Ampthill April 22nd 1801 that the baptisms & burials in the said Parish from the year 1740 have been faithfully copied into this Register from the original Register (which is common writing paper instead of parchment) by the Revd. Geo. Cardale, A.M. & each baptism & burial has been carefully examined with the original by us" [signatures]. The editor has collated both volumes; there are a few minor differences in the spelling of the surnames, the chief being "Kendal" & "Shearwood" (Vol. VII) for "Kender" & "Sharrowe", etc. (Vol. VI); for the latter name, see footnote§ on this page.

§ The Register has the following note to the entry of May 21, 1798, "Shearwood is the right name of the family & not Sharrag or Sharrowe, as it has throughout the register been inserted."

1801 [ctd]

MY24 Ann d Thos Sarah Cartwright, born MR 2.
MY24 Ezekiel s Geo Eliz Burrows, b. MR24
JN 3 Mary Ann d Ambrose & Mary Platt, b. MY 3
DE25 Eliz d Jn Eliz Woodcraft, b. DE 7

1802

MR28 Susan d Jas Ann Norton, b. FE 4
AP18 Diana d Wm Jane Pepper, b. FE26
MY 9 Phoebe d Ezekiel & Martha Wheeler, b. AP 3
JN13 Jn s Edw Hannah Roffe, born OC 7, 1801.
JN13 Wm s Jn Rachel Webb, b. MY14
OC17 Susan d Wm Sarah Woodland, born OC17, 1800.
DE26 Eliz d Jas Sarah Bunker, b. OC24
DE29 Sarah d Wm Mary Randal, b. NO20

1803

MR28 Jane d Ambrose Mary Platt, b. FE13
AP 3 Eliz d Thos Sarah Cartwright, b. JA 4
MY15 Mary Ann d Sam Ann Asprey, b. MR20*
JL 6 Eliz & Geo twins of Jas Eliz Wheeler, b. JN22
OC16 Nanny d Abraham & Mary Sommerfield, born OC15, 1801.
OC16 Jas Abraham s "Abm" Mary Sommerfield, born JL23, 1803.
OC16 Wm s Jas Mary Cook, b. SE18
OC17 Eliz d Rich Cath Brazier, b. OC 3

1804

FE19 Wm s Jn Eliz Wilkes, b. JA 2
AP29 Wm Farrer s Jn Eliz Letting, b. AP 2
MY13 Jn s Jas Sarah Thompson, b. FE15
MY20 Mary d Jas Judith Waters, b. AP11
MY20 Mary Ann d Wm Frances Warner, born NO14, 1803.
MY20 Eliza Ann d Ezekiel & Martha Wheeler, b. AP 1
JN24 Eliz d Wm Martha Roffe, born DE24, 1801.
JN24 Sally d Wm Martha Roffe, born DE12, 1803.
JL 1 Wm s Thos Ann Roberts, b. JN 2
OC 7 Ann d Edw Hannah Roffe, b. SE18
OC14 Eliz d Edw Mary Bunker, born JL14, 1792.
OC14 Sarah d Wm Eliz Underwood, b. JN14
OC14 Mary d Jn Ann Woodland, b. FE20
OC15 Geo s Jn Eliz Woodcraft, b. SE11
OC15 Mary d Thos Sarah Woodcraft, b. AU11
OC15 Jn s Jas Sarah Bunker, born DE22, 1803.
OC28 Jas s Geo Eliz Burrows, b. SE10
DE25 Chas s Jos Mary Shearwood, b. OC28

1805

MR31 Chas s Thos Sarah Cartwright, b. JA16
AP21 Eliz d Wm Ann Randal, born NO13, 1804.
MY31 Wm s Ambrose Mary Platt, b. FE14
AU 4 Eliz d Rob Mary Parrot, b. AP 5
OC13 Reuben s Isabella Wheeler, reputed father Jas Odell, jun., born AP25.

* Interlined; occurs in B.T.

1805 [ctd]

OC13 Jn s Jn Sarah Richards, b. MY14
OC13 Wm s Hen Mary Bushby, b. MY 4
DE25 Charlotte d Thos & Ann Roberts, b. OC18

1806

JA 5 Ann d Rich Cath Brazier, born NO28, 1805.
FE 2 Jn s Wm Cath Kitchener, born JA 8, 1804.
FE 2 Wm s Wm Cath Kitchener, born NO 2, 1805.
MR16 Susan d Geo Sarah Edwards, born DE26, 1795.
MR30 Mary Mahew d Jas & Hannah Denton, b. MR 6
MR23 Eliza d Jn Eliz Letting, b. FE20
AP 4 Thos s Jn Eliz Parrot, born AU13, 1776.
AP 4 Sam s Jn Eliz Parrot, born DE25, 1784.
AP 4 Sarah d Jn Eliz Parrot, born DE22, 1801.
AP 6 Sally d Thos Mary Shearwood, born OC18, 1805.
AP 6 Chas s Wm Eliz Underwood, born SE 1, 1805.
AP 7 Ann illeg. d Eliz Richards, born MR12, 1784.
AP 7 Rob s Wm Penelope Darby, born FE 4, 1789.
AP 7 Wm s Wm Penelope Darby, born MY19, 1793.
AP 7 Ursula d Thos Sarah Roberts, born MR 4, 1787.
AP 7 Naomi d Thos Sarah Roberts, born MR22, 1790.
AP 7 Jos s Thos Sarah Roberts, born JL24, 1794.
AP 7 Edw s Thos Sarah Roberts, born MR11, 1798.
AP 7 Wm s Wm Fanny Warner, born SE29, 1798.
AP 7 Caleb s Jas Lydia Bunker, born MY28, 1790.
AP 7 Jos s Jas Lydia Bunker, born DE 3, 1792.
AP 7 Ruth d Jas Lydia Bunker, born AU17, 1794.
AP 7 Phoebe d Jas Lydia Bunker, born OC10, 1796.
AP 7 Ebenezer s Jas Lydia Bunker, born MY 6, 1798.
AP 7 Martha d Jas Lydia Bunker, born DE21, 1801.
AP 7 Lydia d Jas Lydia Bunker, born FE 4, 1804.
AP 7 Maria d Jas Mary Odell, born NO28, 1798.
AP13 Thos s Hen Mary Gee, born FE 7, 1801.
AP13 Hen s Hen Mary Gee, born JA16, 1802.
AP13 Mary d Hen Mary Gee, born NO30, 1805.
SE14 Jas s Jas Eliz Fells, b. AU 9
OC12 Jn s Jn Eliz Wilkes, b. JL 8

1806 [ctd]

OC12 Ann d Jas Judith Waters, b. AP10
OC13 Amelia d Ezekiel & Martha Wheeler, b. JN15
NO30 Sally d Jas Sarah Thompson, b. OC31

1807

MR29 Jas s Jos Mary Shearwood, born OC29, 1806.
MR30 Solomon s Rich Sarah Brightman, born FE 4, 1793.
MR30 Dan s Rich Sarah Brightman, born FE 2, 1797.
MR30 Martha d Rich Sarah Brightman, born JN23, 1800.
MY18 Jas s Jn Eliz Woodcraft, b. MY10
MY31 Prudence d Rob Mary Parrot, b. FE23
SE 6 Nanny d Thos Sarah Cartwright, b. JN24
OC18 Sophia d Thos Ann Roberts, jun., born MY26.
OC19 Edw s Wm Mary Randal, b. MR19

1808

MY 8 Edw s Wm Eliz Underwood, born AP23, 1807.
MY22 Harriet d Jn Eliz Letting, b. AP17
JN 5 Wm s Thos Sarah Woodcraft, b. AP14
OC16 Naomi d Wm Hannah Roberts, b. JL16
OC17 Josiah s Ezekiel & Martha Wheeler, b. AP27
OC17 Betsy d Thos Mary Shearwood, b. FE21
OC17 Ruth d Rich Cath Brazier, b AP21
OC23 Eliz d Wm Cath Kitchener, b. MR 4

1809

FE 5 Jn s Jas Sarah Litchfield, born DE17, 1808.
FE19 Sally d Hen Mary Bushby, born OC 6, 1808.
AP 3 Jn s Jos Ann Cartwright, b. FE 7
MY 7 Dan s Rob Mary Parrot, b. JA30
JL30 Ambrose s Jas Eliz Fells, b. MR13
SE 3 Job s Wm Eliz Underwood, b. MR23
OC15 Hen s Thos Ann Roberts, b AP15
OC15 Joel s Jas Sarah Thompson, b. AU 2
OC15 Seth s Isabella Wheeler, reputed father Mark Ashby Bunker, born SE 9
OC16 Wm s Wm Mary Randal, b. AP26
OC16 Wm s Jas Frances Farrer, b. JL22
OC16 Rachel d Jn Eliz Woodcraft, born DE18, 1808.

1810

AP23 Sally d Jn Sarah Richards, b. JA 4
MY13 Mary Ann d Wm & Hannah Roberts, b. MR15
OC 5 Ann d Ambrose Mary Platt, b. MY18
OC14 Susan d Thos Sarah Cartwright, born NO10, 1809.
OC14 Geo s Hen Eliz Roberts, b. JN18
OC14 Wm s Rich Cath Brazier, b. SE10
OC15 Martha d Ezekiel & Martha Wheeler, b. MR16
DE25 Mary d Hen Mary Bushby, b. AU18

1811

JA20 Eliz d Thos Sarah Day, born NO24, 1810.
FE 3 Susan d Jn Eliz Letting, b. JA 8
MR31 Wm s Wm Sarah Bunker, b. JA16
AP14 Reuben s Jas Frances Farrer, b. MR14

1811 [ctd]

AP28 Ann d Jos Mary Shearwood, b. SE 9§
JN 3 Mary d Chas Mary Neal, born AU10, 1791.*
SE15 Benj s Wm Eliz Underwood, b. AP12
OC13 Rich s Wm Mary Barfoot, b. MY 2
OC13 Martha d Thos Sarah Woodcraft, born SE20.
OC14 Wm s Jn Charlotte Johnson, born AP11, 1808.
OC14 Charlotte d Jn & Charlotte Johnson, b. AP14
OC14 Mary d Wm Mary Randal, b. MR21
OC18 Wm s Thos Sarah Nichols, b. AP 7

1812

FE23 Susan d Sam Ann Pilgrim, b. JA 6
OC11 Eliz d Jn Mary Robertson, born NO19, 1811.
OC18 Jos s Wm Hannah Roberts, born DE 9, 1811.
OC18 Ann d Thos Sarah Day, b. JL24
OC18 Bathsheba d Sam & Isabel Layton, b. JL26
OC19 Eliz d Abraham Mary Sommerfield, born JA31, 1807.
OC19 Jas s Thos Mary Shearwood, born FE27, 1811.
OC19 Alice Teadon d Mich & Eliz Kendal, born OC13, 1811.
OC19 Eliz d Ambrose & Naomi Roberts, b. JA 5
OC19 Wm s Thos Sarah Cartwright, born DE22, 1811.
OC19 Eliz d Jos Ann Cartwright, b. OC 2

[End of Vol VII].

§ born SE 9, 1810.
* Interlined; occurs in B.T.

MILLBROOK

MARRIAGES, 1564-1812

[VOLUME I. 1564-1650]

[Year	Date	Husband		Wife]	
1564	OC 7	Thos	Judd	Ann	Cole
1566	OC26	Jn	Meade	Agnes	Wheeler
	SE22	Jn	Lewes	Marian	Hill
	NO23	Wm	Kinge	Joan	Pennifather
1568	OC20	Andrew	Lycet	Joan	Punchbie
1569	NO20	Wm	Lillingston	Joan	Milwarde
	NO26	Hen	Teale	Lettice	Stanton
1570	AP 9	Rich	Wasse	Joan	Waters
1571	JN18	Wm	Awalley	Joan	Spycer
	JL 2	Jn	Johnson	Eliz	Rawbone
1576	OC28	Geo	Burdsey	Kath	Cardwell
1580	OC25	Jas	Bunberie	Joan	Dawes
	NO22	Hen	Teale	Eliz	Grenewood
	JA12	Edw	Barnewell	Agnes	Lillington
1582	OC21	Nich	Cooke	Joan	Cumberlande
1583	JA21	Rob	Nightingall	Kath	Burdsey
	MR23	Chris	Allyn	Cecily	Burdsey
1584	MR24	Hen	Syar	Agnes	Awalley
1585	AU 3	Thos	Hedie	Constance	Freeman
	OC18	Jn	Hare	Susan	Curtis
	NO21	Rich	Miller	Mary	Britwell
	DE15	Jn	Ramridge	Ann	Wilson
	FE27	Lawr	Chubvall	Magdaline	Mouse
1589	JA25	Thos	Grey	Eliz	Gellys
1590	MY 4	Edw	Malyns	Sarah	Lillington
	OC14	Andrew	Lycet	Ann	Stotam
1591	JN16	Jn	Macer	Mary	Malthouse*
1594	OC 7	Hen	Harries	Rose	Hyde
1596	MY 6	Andrew	Lycet	Joan	Smyth
1599	AP21	Rob	Pennifather	"Em"	Grene
	SE26	Jn	Mouse	Ann	Broade
	OC28	Wm	Brode	Eliz	Butterfyld
	OC28	Jn	Whyte	Margery	Lillington
	DE16	Thos	Lycet	Jane	Copcote
1600	NO30	Geo	Bee	Constance	Heddie
1602	MY 2	Thos	Vasse	Constance	Bee
1605	NO 5	Rob	Aldridge	Agnes	Meade
	NO 6	Thos	Cripsey	Eliz	Barnes
	DE 2	Francis	Heyward	Dorothy	Copcote
1606	MY26	Jas	Copcote	Mary	Grene
1608	JA23	Jn[Rob-T.]	Huckle	"Idith"	Coxe
1609§	MY 2	Jn	Blewins	Ann	Martyn
	JA16	Matth	Denton	Judith	Awalley
1610	JA31	Rob	Wryghte	Mary	Sutton
1611	JL 4	Thos	Stringer	Margt	Maulthouse
	JL20	Rob	Wraye	Eliz	Grene
1612	OC 5	Jas	Wright	Ann	Lemman
	OC11	Wm	Sam	Alice	Suarde
	DE 1	Jn	Grene	Eliz	Longe
1613	AP25	Thos	Dyer	Alice	Brace
	NO17	Hen	Olyfe	Agnes	Jakes
1614	NO28	Peter	Sutton	Jane	Cooke
1615	JN 4	Thos	Coxe	Ann	Wrighte
	OC22	Rich	Killingeworth	Mary	Bone
1618	AU20	Andrew	Lycet	Joan	Foster

* Inserted in a different ink.

§ See Addenda at end.

1619	MY23	Wm	Brace	Eliz	Phillipes
	MY30	Geo	Moreton	Eliz	Martyn
	JN21	Wm	Tomkinson[Tomlinson-T.]	Frances	Cowley
1620	AP30	Thos	Odell	Ann	Crouche
	OC 8	Jn	Lawman	Mary*	Moryson
1621	AP29	Jn	Dyer	Rose	Moryson
	JL 9	Jn	Rowley	Mary	Stanbridge
	NO11	Hen	Hale	Joan	Hare

1623 "Thomas Cookson parson of Milbrooke & Marston[Moretaine], & Elizabeth Saunders widow, daughter of Richard Saunders of Marston[Moretaine] esquire, were maried by Mr Kidde curate, July[14†]. 1623." §

1623	SE29	"Wodden"	Morison	Joan	North
	NO27	Jn	Gray	Joan	Cooke
1624	MY10	Edmd [sic]	Morrison	[Sarah	Same†]
1626	AP 1	"William Conquest ye sonne of Sir Edmund Conquest of Hoaton, knight, & Francis Nuttinge"			
	[JL10	Rich	Burre(of Ridgmont)	Eliz d Wm	Broade††]
1627	DE 5	Jn	Medburne	Christian	Kidger
	DE19	Martin	Petts	Mary	Buttler
1628	AP 1	Wm	Wilcockes	Mary	Norman
	AP27	Wm	Peete	Sarah	Howmes
	NO12	Thos	Sutton	Eliz	Webbe
	[NO27	Peter	Sutton	Winifred	Cricke††]
1630	JL12	Geo	Fensum	Mary	Hawkins
	OC30	Wm	Hawkins	Ann	Dewberry
1631	OC17	Peter	Sutton	Alice	Samme
	SE29	"Wadden"	Morrison	Agnes	Smith
1632	FE17	Jn	Kidger	Margt	Foster
1633	MY 6	Rich	Evines	Margt	Squier
	MY20	Rich	Stivenes	Eliz	Mead
	FE20	Rich	Forde	Judith	Nicholes
1634	MR 8	Wm	Childe	Alice	Meade
	JN15	Mr Rich	Pretty	Mrs Eliz	Sanders
	OC 6	Hen	Smithe	Dorothy	Evans
	NO13	Wm	Smithe	Rachel	Dewberry
	JA16	Francis	Penniefather	Joan	Baker
	MR 2	Jn	Penniefather	Eliz	Baker
1635	SE 6	Rob	Marryott	Ann	Woods
	JA13	Wm	Heddye	Joan	Styles
1637	MY 3	Thos	Cuper	Ann	Fountaine
	JA20	Rich	Alcooke	Eliz	Man
1638	AP15	Jeffrey	Alldrege	Frances	Tillcoke
	OC21	Jn	Edwards	Joan	Fountaine

[No marriages are recorded for the years 1639-41 inclusive.]

1642	JN29	Thos	Burige	Susan	Odle
	DE12	Stephen	Willomote	Ann	Bull
1643	MY--	Jn	Fenner	Joan	Yearvy
	OC 1	Wm	Fountaine	Rose	Edwards
1644	JL	Wm	Penifather	Mary	Richeson
	AU 6	[blank]	[?Hewet]	Cath	Penyfather
1646	SE30	Hen	Haris	Alice	Huckle
1647	DE20	Rich	Massie	Alice	[blank]
1648	AP24	Ralph	Gellis	Mary	Peets
	OC30	Jn	Wellimote	Ann	Dogatte
1649	OC 3	Thos	Bushby	Eliz	Hare
	NO 2	Rob	Odle	Constance	Constabl
1650	AP29	Wm	Wheeler	Ann	Bedcoate

[End of Vol. I]

---

† Occurs only in B.T.
* Written above "Rose" struck through; this entry does not occur in B.T.
§ This entry is inserted at the top of the page in a different hand; it occurs in B.T.
†† From B.T., Register almost illegible.

[VOLUME II. 1653-1689]

[For this volume, see note in Baptisms under this date. No marriages are recorded until 1655]

1655	FE12	Jn	Agore	Eliz	Mascall
1656	MY28	Jn	Swainc	Eliz	Broade
1657	DE 1	Ralph	Stear	Eliz	Kent
	DE31	Rob	Nutinge	Susan	Welch
1658	AP 8	Jn	Blonner	Jane	Hawkins
	MY20	Wm	Meridall	Marion	Richeson
	MY26	Wm	Warin	Frances	Davie
	JN14	Thos	Burgin	Ann	Madlin
	OC 2	Rob	Legate	Prudence	Heade
	OC10	Wm	Atwod	Frances	Bayly
	OC17	Jn	Thorne	Eliz	Edwards
	OC24	Jn	Spencer	Margt	Maies
	OC28	Thos	Bushby	Mary	Farow
	OC31	Rob	Powlin	Margt	Alpress
	NO23	Jn	Maies	"Eals"	Haris
	NO29	Rob	Odle	Eliz	Allin
	DE31	Rob	Allin	Jane	Ester
	JA 2	Rich	Turner	"Ealse"	Wright
	MR12	Wm	Arnall	Eliz	Nods
1659	AP 5	[Edw]ard	Hickman	Joan	Miseldon
	AP24	Rich	Sutton	Joan	Alin
	MY22	Jn	Radwell	Isabel	Wenright
	JL 2	Geo	White	Prudence	Apton
	JL 4	Rich	Bumsteed	Frances	Knole
	JL07	Jn	Peach	Susan	Squier
	SE--	Wm	Bushby	Ann	Leyverat
	OC 2	Rob	Atterton	Eliz	Apton
	OC 4	Jn	Ashbee	Ellen	Barnwell
	NO 1	Francis	Fountaine	Ann	Lacocks
	DE19	Jn	Linly	Eliz	Newman
	DE28	Thos	Newman	Jane	Palmer
	JA 4	Wm	Agore	Alice	Nickson
	JA22	Jn	Tilcocke	Eliz	Everate
1660	MR26	Rich	Hickman	Eliz	Bushby
	AP20	Hen	Franklin	Lydia	Redall
	JL12	Francis	Wells	Ann	Birdsie
	JN16	Rich	Masie	Mary	Camkin
	JL11	Wm	Brace	Eliz	Deacon
	JL20	Thos	Kenes	Eliz	Richerson
1661	AP16	Rob	Hawkins	Ann	Burrows
	JN11	Jn	Edwards	Eliz	Bosswarde
	JN26	Jn	Gregorie	Eliz	Nash
	NO28	Thos	Holingworth	Margt	Hardinge
	JA 1	Mr Rich	Marsh	Mrs Eliz	Clerk
1662	SE10	Thos	Hucklo	Jane	Finall
	FE 6	Jn	Birdsie	Sarah	Wells
1663	SE 8	Nich	Rayment(of Ridgmont)	Joan	Webb(of Millbrook)
	NO 2	Jn	Meade	Eliz	Petts alias Peach
	DE31	Wm	Warde [singleman†]	Martha	Wotten,widow,
			(both of Houghton Conquest),by Mr Wm Carr.		
1664	MY 3	Wm	Grummant	Eliz	Meade(both of Cranfield)
	JN24	Thos	Merrill	Frances	Robinson(both of Ampthill)
	JL18	Rob	Baracle(of Millbrook)	Susan	Marram(of Ampthill)
	NO 7	Jn	Kidger	Lucy	Butterfield
1666	JN11	Hen	Moody	Eliz	Cooke
	JN25	Thos	Hall(of Ampthill)	Alice	Burt(of Eversholt)
	OC 3	Jn	Punne	Ann	Witsey(both of Woburn) (lic.)
	OC14	Matth	Evans(of Totternhoe)	Ann	Edwards(of Luton)
1667	AP14	Thos	Oliver	Martha	Neale*
1668	AP 2	Francis	Hawkins	Eliz	Hart

* Written above "Beale" struck through; B.T. gives "Beale."
† Occurs only in B.T. § See Addenda.

1668	MY18	Sam	Longland	Mary	Rechford
[ctd.]	MY19	Jn	Meade	Susan	Hoare
	MY28	Jn	Negus	Ann	Adams
	JN 7	Rich	Fensam	Sarah	Cutton, widow,
		"married at Potsgrave as appeares by Mr William Vaughans certificate, curate there."			
	AU31	Thos	Hollingworth	Jane	Odell
	NO24	Geo	Dennis	Mary	Turner
	FE 2	Geo	Burrige	Mary	Baker
1669	MY 3	Wm	Dennis	Ann	Childe
	SE14	Jn	Wheeler	Sarah	Parish (both of Cranfield)
	JA16	Jasper	Collins	Eliz	Dix, widow
		(both of Ampthill).			
1670	SE27	Stephen	Parrish	Susan	Wheeler (both of Cranfield)
	OC15	Martin	Meade	Alice	Waters
1671	MY11	Francis	Meager (of Southill),	Eliz	Crowch, widow
		tailor		(of Langford)	(lic.)
	FE 3	Jn	Hawkins	Eliz	Stevens (both of Lidlington)
1672	MY16	Rich	Smith	Mary	Fearnley
	FE13	Jn	Wheeler (of Marston [Moretaine])	Lydia	Bedcott (of Lidlington),
		"married by Mr Carr by Licence."			
1673	JA15	Jos	Buckmaster	Ann	Meade, widow
1674	SE28	Thos	Saunders	Ann	Dennis
1676	SE21	Rich	Smith	Eliz	Bayley
	JA21	Thos	Favill	Mary	Asson
1678	MY14	Jas	Payne	Mary	Copperwheat
	OC 3	Rich	Keenes	Eliz	Hack
	JA17	Wm	Jayes	Mary	Huckle
	FE13	Rob	Way	Alice	Mead, widow §
1679	AU22	Wm	Fisher	Ann	Peach
1680	MY11	Thos	Woolman	Lucy	Kidger (both of Ampthill)
	JL19	Sam	Mareat (of Kempston)	Susan	Webb (of Ampthill)
	OC 9	Thos	Crouch	Joan	Pryor
	NO 6	Wm	Cotton	Mary	Bushby
1681	JL17	Thos	Atterbury,		
		(of Stoke-Hamond, Bucks)		Kath	Huckle (of Millbrook)
	AU 1	Hen	Page	Mary	Champion (both of Ampthill)
	OC 5	Timothy	Ward	Mary	Haines (both of Southill)
	DE13	Joshua	Cox	Cath	Wright,
		"Mr Thos Frank certifyed ye Banns."			
	DE26	Thos	Hall	Margt	Huckle
	FE20	Jn	Martin [Martaine-T.]	Susan	Barnet §§
1682	JN22	Wm	Cooke, draper (of Woburn)	Mary	Redall (of Eversholt) (lic.)
	OC 5	"Mr Joseph Arrowsmith, rector of St. John in Bedford, & Mrs Christian Denton of Ampthill, widdow."			
	JA30	Jn	Sirket	Mary	Bride (of Lidlington)
	FE 9	Wm	Lawford (of Toddington)	Eliz	Urland (of Eversholt) [lic†]
1683	JL30	Mr Wm	Barnwell, clerk	Mrs Eliz	Jones
1684	MY 3	"Hewyn"	Syer	Jane	Browne
	DE30	Wm	Betts	Ann	Ward ([both†] of Maulden)
	[NO20	Jn	Strang	[Alice	Green
		("both of Dudington" [Toddington])†]			
1685	NO 1	Thos	Semer	Eliz	Whitrig (both of Maulden)
1686	AP13	Wm	Hickman	Eliz	King (both of Lidlington)
	AP15	Jas	Heys	Mary	Huckle (both of Millbrook)
	JN12	Wm	Crouch	Eliz	Spring (both of Maulden)
	JN27	Wm	Alin (of Millbrook)	Eliz	Grumand (of Cranfield)
1687	AP27	Geo	Fidgin	Margt [Madlen-T.]	Edwards
		(of Marston [Moretaine])		(of Millbrook).	
	MY20	Rich	Desbro	Eliz	Neale
		(both of Haynes).			
	OC30	Thos	Buckham [Buckingham-T.]	Eliz	Gilman (both of Ampthill)

§ Inserted at the bottom of the page; does not occur in B.T.
† Occurs only in B.T. §§ See Addenda.

1688	JA17	Jn	Elit [Eliet-T.] (of Cranfield)	Susan	Burig (of Millbrook)

[End of Vol. II.]

[VOLUME III. 1689-1704]

1689	OC14	"Briant"	Mouse	Ann	Clemands (both of Lidlington)
	OC20	Thos	Haes	Eliz	Bentley (both of Ampthill)
	NO17	Rob	Peacke	Mary	Tealer (both of Ampthill)
1690	SE 2	Dan	Pynton	Mary	Weapels (both of Shefford)
	NO 3	Hen	Hill (of Ampthill)	Eliz	Bucknaster (of Millbrook)
	MR16	Rich	Francis	Ann	Joanes (both of Kempston)
1691	OC 1	Wm	Purrier (of Hardwick [?Shefford Hardwick])	Ann	Cox (of Silsoe)
	DE 6	Dan	Steffe	Ann	Battison (both of Elstow)
	FE 2	Hen	Found	Mary	Pearson (both of Ampthill)
1692	AP10	Geo	Dennis	Mary	Huckle (both of Millbrook)
	AP28	Jn	Eusden [Evesden-T.], clerk	Ann	Hare (both of Shillington)
	JL14	Matth	Frankling (both of Marston [Moretaine]).	Eliz	Numan, widow,
	SE17	Wm	Bearn (both of Ampthill).	Sarah	Flane [Flawn-T.],
	SE25	Jn	Barickall [Barracle-T.]	Eliz	Dennis (both of Millbrook)
1693	MR30	Steven	Fuller	Cath	Hopkings (both of Ampthill)
	SE18	Thos	Wheeler	Sarah	Bonns
	OC16	Barnaby	Blunt	Eliz	Jephth
	OC24	Geo	Mouse	Susan	Page
	OC26	Rich	Barton	Alice	Gardner
1694	AP16	Rich	Smith	Ann	Fisher
	JN 1	Hen	Gascoin	Sarah	Walker
	SE 5	Wm	Boddington	Sarah	Bywater
	JA16	Jn	Ashwell	Agnes	Seeling
1695	AP 1	Rob	Calvot alias Garlick	Ann	Huckle
	AP13	Jn	Wenwright	Eliz	Limbey
	MY16	Jn	Burgess	Mary	Martin
	SE17	Jn	Lester	Ann	Bushbey
	OC 5	Arthur	Squire (of Ampthill) "by Wm Barnwell Minr of Ampthill."	Mary	Sayer (of Wootton),
	OC14	Jn	Street (of Cardington)	Ann	Barber (of Shefford)
	OC15	Geo	Burridge	Susan	Martin
	NO 2	Hen	Bushbey	Eliz	Laiton
	NO30	Hen	Chandler	Eliz	Crawley
	DE28	Thos	Harvey	Eliz	Jones (of Ampthill)
	DE30	Thos	Salmon (of Cranfield)	Jane	Chittam (of Hullcott [Chittan-T] [Holcote])
	FE 6	Francis	Hawkins	Ann	Sandey (of Ampthill)
	FE 6	Wm	Beall	Eliz	Rands (of Lidlington)
1696	JL20	Alex	Tillcock (of Flitton)	Sarah	Farey (of Flitwick)
	SE24	Wm	Robertson (of Shillington)	Mary	Hill (of Lidlington)
	SE29	Rich	Howe	Eliz	Newman (both of Marston [Mortéyne])
	OC 9	Rich	Huckle	Eliz	Seir (both of Husborne Crawley)
	OC26	Rich	Perret (of Tilsworth)	Mary	Carr (of Millbrook)
	NO 1	Jn	Cole	Alice	Right (both of Lidlington)
1697	AP29	Thos	Byway (of Marston Morteyne)	Susan	Huckle (of Millbrook)
	MY13	Foster	Green (of Flitwick)	Hester	Garret
	SE20	Jn	Ward (of Eversholt)	Susan	Elmer
	OC 6	Rob	Rutland (of Aspley Guise)	Eliz	Fisher
	OC 7	Rob	Impey (Houghton Conquest)	[Mary††]	Hawkins (of Lidlington)
	OC10	Thos	Flint (of Lidlington)	Mary	[Stonebridge††]
	OC11	Rob	Line (of Millbrook)	Ann	Smith (of Steppingley)
1698	SE 8	Rich	Barfoot	Eliz	Grey
	SE15	Rob	Scarbrow	Ann	Peach
	OC 3	Jn	Bush	Margt	Woozelcraft
	OC27	Rich	Matthews	Mary	Millard (of Ampthill)

†† From the B.T. Register is torn.

1698	DE31	Rob	Prior (of Marston Morteyne)	Cath	Wenwright
1699	AP18	Hen	Wheeler (Cranfield), husbdn.	Mary	Smith
	MY 4	Jn	Pedley (Potton), yeoman	Cath.	Amps
	SE15	Thos	Dickins (Lidlington), carpenter [gardener-T.]	Martha	Percivall
1700	AP14	Jn	Rawlins (Lidlington), dairyman.	Eliz	Pake
	MY22	Jn	Jones, labr.	Mary	Burridge
	JL 1	Jn	Balls (Chalgrave), butcher	Judith	Cooke
	AU27	Wm	Bushbey (Lidlington), labr.	Eliz	Dawbourn
	SE29	Jn	Hall [labr†]	Cath	Denis
1701	OC 8	Jn	Cook	Mary	Tonson [Tomson-T.]
1702	JN10	Thos	Bushbey	Eliz	Cotton
	OC 5	Francis	Miller [Millard-T.] (Lidlington)	Ann	Denis [Dines-T.] (of M.§)
	JA10	Jn	Robison (Redburn [Redbourn, Herts])	Ann	Rollf (Ampthill)
1703	SE29	Wm	Goldsmith (Tudenton [Toddington])	Ann	Fisher (of M.)
	OC 2	Wm	Sams (Evershall [Eversholt])	Ann	Viven (of M.)
	OC23	Mr Chas	Dimack	Mrs Mary	Carter (both of Ampthill)
1704	OC 1	Jn	Smith	Eliz	Clarke (both of M.)
	FE13	Wm	Bayhey [Bayly-T] (Ampthill)	Mary	Crouch (Lidlington)

[End of Vol. III]

[VOLUMES IV & V. 1705-1739]

[See the note in the Baptisms with regard to these two Volumes].

1705	MY 3	Wm	Osborn, yeoman	Ann	Millard (Luton) (lic.)
	SE25	Wm	Field, yeoman [weaver-P.R.*]	Eliz	Barfoot [both of Lidlington]
1706	AP22	Thos	Burgoin, labr.	Jane	Rufford [of M.†]
	AU27	Rich	Hawkins, victualler [Ampthill†]	Martha	Copeland (Ampthill)
	[OC18	Wm	Ellis (Ampthill)	Mary	Cotton (of M.) (lic.)††]
	FE 6	Jn	Dawborn (Lidlington), yeoman	Dorothy	Spufford (Ampthill)
	FE13	Benj	Hubbins, carpenter [Toddington†]	Sarah	Spufford (Toddington)
1707	AP17	Thos	Flint	Susan	Forfet (both of Lidlington)
	JL 2	Wm	Fountain	Eliz	Bushby (both of M.)
	OC26	Rich	Waller	Eliz	Goodman (both of Lidlington)
	JA 8	Wm	Augur	Frances	Burgoin (both of Lidlington)
1708	JL18	Thos	Meigh [Mee-P.R.]	Eliz	Squire (both of M.)
	OC18	Jn	Kasey [Keysey-T.]	Mary	Clark (both of Lidlington)
	OC21	Leonard	Scotching	Eliz	Reddall (both of Eversholt)
1709	SE30	Wm	Harborrow	Judith	Denys [Dines-P.R.] (both of M.)
1711	AP 3	Edw	Wroth [Roffe-P.R.]	Susan	Fisher (both of M.)
	SE21	Dan	Bedford	Dorothy	Page (both of Lidlington)
	SE29	Rob	Morrison [Morres-P.R.] (of Ridgmont)	Ann	Crouch (Lidlington)
	DE30	Wm	Harborrow	Ann	Oliver alias Redmayne
1712	MY24	Jn	Gurney	Sarah	Circut (both of Clophill)
	JN17	Francis	Bushbee [Bushby-T.]	Eliz	Phips (both of M.)
	NO30	Geo	Burridge	Eliz	Stokes [Stocks-P.R.] (both of M.)
	DE29	Thos	Boon	Susan	Smith (both of Woburn)
1713	AP 6	Jn	Maning**	Ann	Newman
	JL 4	Jos	Neale	Mary	Webb (both of Pulloxhill) (lic.)
	OC 7	Isaac	Dix	Joanna	Sanders
	DE 6	Thos	Odell	Mary	Pryor (both of Lidlington)
	DE28	Rich	Alleyn [Allen-P.R.]	Ann	Gray (both of Ampthill)
	JA28	Wm	Arnold	Mary	Circut
1714	AU15	Wm	Burway [Burraway-P.R.] (Wootton)	Eliz	Reeve (of M.)
	SE19	Wm	Walters "licence [from†] Bedford."	Ann	Shaw (both of Toddington)
	SE19	Wm	Perkins	Eliz	Smith, widow (both of M.)

† Occurs only in B.T.
* "P.R." denotes "the paper register."
** In the paper register "Arres" is struck through & "Manning" written above.
§ Denotes "the parish of Millbrook."
†† Occurs only in the P.R. & B.T.

1714	OC 2	Wm	Kidger (Kempson[Kempston])	Hannah	Wilson (of M.)
[ctd]	OC18	Rob	Goodwin [Gooden-P.R.]	Mary	Burgoin (both of Lidlington)
	OC19	Lewis	Goodwin [Gooden-P R.]	Eliz	Hobbs (both of Lidlington)
	DE27	Rich	Clark (Little Brickhill [Bucks])	Eliz	Sanders (Lidlington)
1715	JL12	Jas	Armitstead[Drayton Parslow, Bucks†], clerk "Licence from Bedford."	Sarah	Dymok [Cranfield†],
	JA 2	Jn	Apton	Ann	Baracle
1716	OC 1	Thos	Cotton (Hawnes [Haynes])	Eliz	Martin,widow [a travelling woman-T.]
	OC25	Thos	Bennet	Ann	Clark (of M.)
	FE18	Geo	Baker (Ridgmont)	Ruth	Lyster [Lester-P.R.] (Lidlington)
	FE18	Edw	Sibley	Ann	Pryer (both of Lidlington)
1717	MY14	Jn	Peck (Carrington [Cardington])	Eliz	Pomfret (Maulden) (lic.)
	SE 3	Wm	Fields	Ann	Burgoin (both of Lidlington)
	OC17	Thos	Smyth (Eversholt) "Licence from Bedford."	Judith	Bert (Lidlington),
	NO23	Jn	Keens	Eliz	Dawborn,widow (both of Lidlington)
	DE 9	Jn	Bushby	Mary	Turney (both of Lidlington)
	JA 5	Francis	Merry (Toddington) "Licence from Bedford."	Ann	Jeffs (Lidlington),
1718	MY 8	Jacob	Green (Westoning)	Rose	Fountain (of M.)
	JN12	Wm	Read "Licence from Bedford."	Frances	Wolby (both of Pavenham),
	JN15	Rob	Goodwin	Margt	Cole (both of Lidlington)
	JL 7	Jos	Monk	Mary	Leyton[Leighton-T.](both of M)
	AU19	Wm	Ray (Woburn)	Susan	Smith (of M.)
	OC21	Wm	Goodman	Judith	Taylor (both of Lidlington)
	DE11	Hen	Frankland [Marston Morteyne†] "Licence from Bedford."	Ann	Hale,widow (both of Lidlington)
	DE25	Jn	Chamberlayn	Sarah	Maudlyn (both of Lidlington)
1719	JN11	Rob	Jones (Marston [Morteyne])	Mary	Beale (Lidlington)
	AU10	Jn	Hill*	Mary	Bayly,widow (both of Ampthill)
	OC 3	Jn	Bushby	Alice	Webster (both of Lidlington)
	JA26	Jn	Hill	Ann	Brydall (both of Ampthill)
1720	JN17	Francis	Circut "Licence from Bedford."	Eliz	Furrier (both of Maulden),
	OC 3	Thos	Burgoin	Sarah	Goodwyn (both of Lidlington)
	FE14	Wm	Sibthorp alias Butcher (Lidlington)	Ann	Bolenhurst[Belenhurst-T.] (Marston [Morteyne])
1721	AP13	Jn	Philips (Lidlington)	Eliz	Newman (Lidlington)
	AP15	Thos	Wright	Ann	Sawyer (both of M.)
	OC 4	Jn	Matthews, clerk "Licence from Bedford."	Ann	Parker (both of Steppingley),
	DE12	Abraham	Bigg	Eliz	Adams,widow (both of Lidlington)
	JA29	Valentine	Course (Stony Stratford, Bucks) "Licence from Bedford."	Mary	Salisbury (of M.).
1722	MR27	Jn	Bonner	Rebecca	Forfeit (both of Lidlington)
	AP 8	Edw	Butterfield	Mary	Richinson (both of Lidlington)
	MY 2	Jn	Alleyn [Allen-P.R.]	Susan	Huckle (both of M.)
	AU22	Edw	Cupis (Ickwoll [in Northill]) "Licence from Bedford."	Ann	Inskip (Southill),
	SE 7	Abraham	Hanson (Lidlington) "both servts to Jno Chester Esq,	Ann	Hill (Lidlington), Licence from Bed."
	OC11	Rich	Gray (Ampthill)	Mary	Frankland (High Wycombe, Bucks)
	DE21	Jas	Green (Tingrith)	Mary	Bushby (of M.)
	FE10	Jn	Brett	Sarah	King (both of Lidlington)
	FE17	Jn	Morris	Sarah	Albright (both of Woburn) (lic)
1723	SE30	Edw	Sherrington (Marston [Morteyne])	Agnos	Webster (Lidlington)
	OC 3	Rich	Smith	Sarah	Landy (both of Lidlington)
	OC13	Mr Wm	Coolinge (St. Martin in the Fields, London [Wootton-P.R.])	Jane	Lane (of M.)"lic.from Bed."

† Occurs only in B.T. * Written above "Crosley" struck through in paper register.

1723	NO 5	Thos	Bigg "Licence from Bedford."	Alice	Brown (both of Lidlington),	
1724	MY11	Wm	Page [Padge-P.R.]	Eliz	Robinson (both of Kempston)	
	MY28	Edw	Goodman	Sarah	Yarrow (both of Lidlington)	(lic§)
	JL19	Jos	White	Ann	Gregory (both of Ampthill)	(lic.)
	AU 8	Jas	Dawson	Ann	King (both of Lidlington)	
	AU12	Hen	Falkner	Eliz	Barackle (both of M.)	
	AU16	Thos	Cross (Mopsall [Meppershall])	Ann	Bullock (Lidlington)	
	SE20	Thos	Jinnings (Marston [Morteyne])	Ann	Reynolds (Ampthill)	
	SE27	Jn	Jones (of M.)	Martha	Dickins (Lidlington), widow	(lic.)
	OC22	Parkinton Brashiour		Martha	Alleyn (both of M.)	(lic.)
	NO22	Thos	Sugars (Cranfield)	Eliz	Gregory (Eversholt)	(lic.)
	DE 5	Thos	Britain (of M.)	Ann	Mead (Lidlington)	
	FE 3	Jas	Green (of M.)	Ann	Jones	
1725	SE25	Thos	Cook (Houghton Conquest)	Hannah	Johnson (Lidlington)	
	NO 5	Jn	Troy	Sarah	Augur [Agor-P.R.] (both of Lidlington).	
	NO26	Thos	Clark (Northampton [Northants])	Joanna	Bigg (Lidlington)	
	DE19	Edw	Sherman (Richmond [Ridgmont])	Rebecca	Wheeler (Ampthill)	(lic§)
	FE 6	Abraham	Stevens	Mary	Lemery (both of Langford)	(lic§)
1726	SE15	Abraham	Wolstone	Eliz	Edwards (both of Kempston)	(lic§)
	SE25	Thos	Hall	Sarah	Keens (both of M.)	
	NO 2	Jn	Smyth	Susan	Garlick (both of M.)	
	FE12	Thos	Spring	Mary	Fisher (both of M.)	
	FE12	Geo	Gillham	Eliz	Garlick (both of M.)	
1727	MR 9	Hen	Godfrey	Mary	Shaw ("from Turinton")	(lic§)
1728	AP23	Rich	Hall	Sarah	Farrer (both of Cranfield)	
	AP25	Jn	Cowper [Cooper-P.R.]	Eliz	Cole (both of Lidlington)	
	JN20	Sam	Waterfield	Mary	Hare (both of Hockliffe)	(lic§)
	SE27	Jn	Spring	Ann	Bunker (both of M.)	
	OC 2	Rich	Freeman (Haynes)	Mary	Hester (of M.)	
	OC27	Mr Rich	Peach (Olney [Bucks])	Mrs Sarah	Bedcott (Ampthill)	(lic§)
1729	JN30	Jn	Emerton	Mary	Lamb (Ampthill)	(lic§)
	OC 2	Rich	Sanders (Luton)	Sarah	Bunker (of M.)	
	JA22	Thos	Hudson	Ann	Collins (Harlington)	(lic§)
1730	AP27	Jn	Albany	Ann	Higgs (of M.)	
	MY23	Jn	Gregory (Ridgmont)	Eliz	Keens (of M.)	
	JN25	Matth	Dolton (Flitton)	Mary	Keens (of M.)	
	SE14	Luke	Braziour (Flitwick)	Sarah	Morris (of M.)	
1731	OC 2	Francis	Hawkins	Mary	Bigg (Ampthill)	
	DE26	Jn	Abbott (Bletchoe [Blechley-T.] [Bletchley, Bucks])	Jane	Goodman	
1732	MY 3	Jas	Pye (Kempston)	Ann	Shepherd (of M.)	
	SE27	Rob	Clark, sojourner	Rebecca	Bushby (of M.)	
	JA 4	Rob	Cotchin (Linslade, Bucks)	Ann	Dudley (Flitwick)	(lic§)
1733	MR25	Thos	Crawley	Mary	Cox (both of M.)	
	SE23	Thos	Cartwright	Ann	Roberts	
	DE23	Jn	Norris	Mary	Elliot (Shefford)	(lic§)
	JA 7	Geo	Harwood (Baldock [Herts])	Sarah	Beech (Ampthill)	
	JA29	Jn	Beaumont	Hannah	Shepherd (both of M.)	
1734	JN 6	Rich	Milward [Millard-P.R.]	Mary	Low	(lic.)
	JA24	Wm	Roffe	Eliz	Roberts	
1735	AP 6	Jn	Coates	Mary	Millward	
	MR13	Jos	Crawley (Market Street)	Mary	Roberts (of M.)	(lic.)
1736	JN 2	Wm	Bushby	Ann	Cox	
	OC 3	Wm	Harborough	Mary	Jones	
	NO26	Jos	Cook	Ann	Bushby (Marston [Morteyne])	
	FE21	Wm	Berry (Marston [Morteyne])	Ann	Woolhead (of M.)	
1737	SE14	Jn	Kempston	Agnes	Peckett	
	DE16	Wm	Fox	Ann	Basterville	
1738	JL 7	Simon	Earr (Tudington [Toddington])	Ann	Roff (of M.)	(lic.)††
	MR 6	Jn	Woodcraft	Ann	Cox (from Maulden)	(lic.)
1739	SE 4	Wm	Richford (Lidlington)	Mary	Hall (Marston [Morteyne])	(lic.)

[End of Volumes IV & V]

§ Denotes "licence from Bedford."

†† This marriage entry occurs only in the paper register; B.T. not extant.

[VOLUME VI. 1740-1754]

1740		[No entries for this year].				
1741	DE11	Wm	Allen	Eliz	Tyler (both of M.)	(lic.)
	FE15	Hen	Potter	Susan	Darling (both of Ampthill)	(lic)
1742	SE28	Thos	Denton (Marston [Morteyne])	Mary	Dennis (of M.)	
	SE29	Rich	Upton	Ann	Childs (both of Ampthill	
	OC28	Francis	Crawley	Mary	Birdseye (of M.)	
	DE23	Geo	Johnson	Eliz	Sawyer (of M.)	
1743	OC27	Jn	Cox	Eliz	Bennett (both of M.)	
	DE27	Andrew	Painter	Eliz	Dickins (both of M.)	
1744	MR25	Jas	White	Mary	Hemings (both of Aspley [Guise])	
	OC 2	Thos	Amps (Ampthill)	Ann	Bennet (of M.)	
	NO 9	Thos	Fox (Ampthill)	Mercy	Johnson (of M.)	
	DE25	Thos	Lane	Cath	Farr (both of Marston [Morteyne])	(lic.)
	JA29	Geo	Rudd (Harlington)	Lucy	Brazier (of M.)	
1745	OC25	Jn	Smith	Ann	Fox (both of M.)	
1746		[No entries for this year].				
1747	DE18	Philip	Osborn	Eliz	Plummer (both of Maulden)	
1748		[No entries for this year]				
1749	AU29	Jn	Stoakes (Houghton Conquest)	Mary	Litchfield (of M.)	
	JA 4	Hen	Billington (Lathbury, Bucks)	Jane	Spring (of M.)	
1750	JN 5	Wm	Farr (Marston [Morteyne])	Sarah	Palmer, widow (of M.)	(lic.)
	NO11	Thos	Facer	Sarah	Smith (both of M.)	
	DE25	Wm	Burton	Mary	Birdseye (both of M.)	
1751	AP 8	Thos	Woodcraft (Marston [Morteyne])	Sarah	Woolhead (of M.)	
	OC 1	Jn	Row (Ridgmont)	Mary	Troy (of M.)	
	OC 7	Rob	Bitchener	Hannah	Gooch (both of Steppingley)	
1752	MY 5	Wm	Hardwick	Susan	Jellis (Steppingley)	
	SE25	Rob	Smith	Lydia	Allen (both of M.)	
	NO 6	Thos	Corbey (Wootton)	Sarah	Spring (of M.)	
1753	AP24	Isaac	Osborn	Eliz	White (Stagsden)	(lic.)
	SE 3	Dan	Brightman (Ampthill)	Ann	Bunker (of M.)	
1754	JA21	Geo	King (Silsoe)	Eliz	Sinfeild (of M.)	

[End of Vol VI].

[VOLUME VIII. 1756-1800]

1756[§]	MR 1	Jos	Foveaux (St. George, Hanover Square, Midx)	Eliz	Wheeler[§§]	(lic.)
	OC18	Dan	Man (Ampthill), labr.	Eliz	Gillam Row	
1758	JA16	Jn	Spring, shoemaker	Rebecca	Green	
	JN16	Wm	Fox, tailor	Ann	Spring	
	JN27	Jas	Denton (Marston Morteyne)	Ann	Brazier	
	SE 5	Jn	Peak (Houghton Conquest)	Sarah	Aubony	
1759	JN 4	Hen	Woodward (Eversholt)	Eliz	Woodcroft	
1760	AP14	Francis	King	Ann	Scarborough	
	AP23	Jn	Clark [signs "Clarke"]	Jane	Scarborough	
	OC14	Jn	Taylor	Mary	Crawley	
1761	MY 5	Rich	Scarborough	Ann	Cartwright	
	MY 6	Thos	Bunker, jun.	Martha	Sinfeild [signs "Sinfild"]	
	SE26	Thos	Cartwright	Mary	Kempson	
	OC13	Luke	Folbigg	Alice	Odell	
	NO27	Geo	Abony	Eliz	Brazier	
1762	AP11	Rob	Keens [signs "Kinns"] (Cranfield) [butcher†]	Mary	Coats	
	AP14	Thos	Waters, widr.	Eliz	Smith	
	OC12	Rich	Row	Susan	Newman [signs "Numan"]	
	DE25	Francis	Crawley, widr.	Mary	Stokes, widow	
1764	JA14	Wm	Homan (Flitton)	Sarah	Pearson	(lic.)
	MY14	Wm	Roffe	Mary	Bunker	
	DE25	Jn	Riley, widr.	Ann	King, widow	
1765	JN 2	Abraham	Odell	Susan	Crawley	
	OC11	Edw	Carvell (Pulloxhill)	Eliz	Martin	
	OC25	Thos	Woodcroft, widr.	Ann	Jellis	
	NO17	Martin	Hardwick	Eliz	Boustrell	

§ This marriage is given in the B.T. for 1755. † Occurs only in B.T.
§§ From 1756 onwards, all parties are of Millbrook unless otherwise stated.

1766	NO16	Edw	Bunker	Mary	Ashby	
1768	MY27	Thos	Roffe [signs "Roff"]	Mary	Spring	
	MY27	Edw	Cox	Sarah	Roberts	
	AU25	Jn	Bunker [signs "Buncker"](Abbey parish, St.Albans, Herts)	Eliz	Cartwright	
	OC18	Thos	Woodcroft	Mary	Scarborough	
1769	JA 9	Francis	Bushby	Mary	Brazier	
	JL11	Geo	Abony, widr.	Alice	Gray, widow	
	JL19	Francis	Brazier [signs "Brezier"]	Martha	Painter	(lic.)
	JL19	Wm	Aveling [signs "Aveling,Jr"], clerk (Aspley[Guise])	Eliz	Tipping	(lic)
	SE11	Parkinton	Brazier [signs "Braysher"]	Mary	Mallison	
	OC 2	Wm	Warner	Ann	Robearts	
	OC16	Thos	Cook	Eliz	Mallison	
	OC16	Wm	Crouch (Lidlington)	Martha	Cartwright	
	NO30	Jas	Briant	Mary	Kemp	
1770	MY 1	Geo	Richards	Mary	Glover	
	JL31	Francis	Crawley, widr.	Eliz	Jackson	
	SE16	Jas	Edwards	Judith	Poulton	
	DE27	Wm	Bushby	Mary	Roberts	
1771	JA19	Thos	Cox	Sarah	Cartwright	
	MR31	Jn	Richards	Eliz	Thickpenny	
	DE 3	Francis	Farrow	Susan	Smith	
1772	MR 2	Jas	Bunker	Eliz	Pedder	
1773	JA31	Rich	Fuller	Sarah	Crawley	
1774	FE 4	Hugh	Dawborn	Martha	Spring	
	AP 3	Jos	Cartwright (Lidlington)	Hannah	Jackson	
	OC 9	Sam	Wheeler	Susan	Burroughs	
	OC18	Wm	Darby	Jane	Mallison	
1775	AU23	Jn	Roe	Mary	French	
	OC16	Thos	Farratt	Mary	Costing	
	OC30	Hugh	White (Westoning)	Mary	Crouch	
1776	AP 8	Geo	Roe	Susan	Hudson [signs "Hattson"]	
	JN13	Jas	Odell	Abigail	Pedder	
	JL29	Thos	Marshall	Ruth	Bunker	
	OC25	Thos	Mallison	Cath	Scarborough	
	DE28	Thos	Aveling	Frances	Butts (Hatfield,Herts)	(lic.)
1777	AP11	Jas	Roberts	Sarah	Woodcraft	
	JN 2	Jn	Spring	Ann	Pedder	(lic.)
	JL 4	Rich	Brasier	Eliz	Bostin	
	OC 1	Jos	Bunker	Martha	Garratt	
	NO 1	Wm	Woodland	Sarah	Litchfield	
1778	MR 2	Lawr	Parks (Milton Ernest),widr.	Sarah	Deacon	(lic.)
	MY 1	Rich	Wright (Battlesden)	Eliz	Garratt	(lic.)
	JN22	Jn	Cox	Mary	Forfeit	
	JL11	Thos	Cook (Steppingley)	Ann	Scott	(lic.)
1779	OC18	Wm	Underwood	Sarah	Smith	
1780	AP16	Chas	Neal	Mary	Brightman	
	MY31	Thos	Roberts	Sarah	Balls	
	OC12	Jas	Calcut [signs "Corkcut"] (Barton), widr.	Ann	Litchfield	
	OC16	Jn	Burgoyne [signs "Burgoine"]	Mary	Burton [signs "Burtton"]	
1781	JA15	Azariah	Kinder	Sarah	Forfeit	
	JA19	Wm	Burridge (Marston [Morteyne])	Lydia	Smith, widow	(lic.)
	JA24	Rich	Brightman [signs "Britman"]	Fanny	Spring	
	AP24	Jn	Robinson (Ampthill)	Eliz	Dymock	
	JN 3	Jos	Corby	Eliz	Woodcraft	
	OC22	Hen	Cooper (Ampthill)	Mary	Pedder	
1782	MY 7	Wm	Burton	Jane	Goodman	
	OC15	Geo	Burrows	Martha	Scarborough	
1783	NO18	Thos	Woodcraft	Mary	Wiltshire (Ridgmont)	
1784	NO15	Jas	Woods	Ann	Amps	
	NO30	Hen	Bitchener [signs "Beechener"] (Steppingley)	Judith	Bayley	
1785	JA27	Ralph	Deacon	Mary	Falder [signs "Falldor"]	
	JN 9	Thos	Hardwick (Marston [Morteyne])	Mary	Simmons	
1786	OC 3	Jas	Martin (Woburn)	Jenny	Hamilton Butts	(lic.)

1786	OC16	Rich	Brightman	Sarah	Peddar	
1787	MY28	Rich	Scarborough	Mary	Lovell	
	SE25	Jas	Wheeler	Eliz	French	(lic.)
1788	SE29	Wm	Darby	Penelope	Denton	
1789	MY12	Jn	Pedder	Ann	Hiner, widow	(lic.)
	OC14	Wm	Ward	Ann	King	
1790	FE16	Geo	Burrows	Eliz	Taylor	
	FE16	Jn	Wills (Ampthill)	Mary	Cartwright	
	MR18	Jas	Burrows (Flitwick)	Mary	Wiltshire	(lic.)
	AU 1	Abraham	Sommerville	Mary	Foulkes	
1791	DE21	Jas	Thompson	Sarah	Litchfield	
1792	JL 9	Wm	Roffe	Martha	Richards	
	JL 9	Edw	Roffe	Hannah	Mann	
	AU15	Wm	Bunker	Ann	Denton	
1793	MY20	Jn	Woodcraft	Eliz	Richards	
	SE18	Jn	Negus	Sarah	Smith	
	OC 5	Sam	Allen, jun. (St. John, Cardiff, Glamorgan)	Susan	Belch	(lic.)
	NO27	Dan	Gardner	Ruth	Barnes, widow	(lic.)
	DE24	Wm	King	Mary	Finch	
1794	JN24	Wm	Butcher, widr.	Mary	Cox, widow	
1795	AP13	Wm	Berry (Marston [Morteyne])	Eliz	Woodcraft	
	DE25	Thos	Roffe (Eversholt)	Eliz	Crawley [signs "Crowley"]	
1796	JA21	Jas	Denton	Ann	Peacock	
	FE24	Wm	Bradbury (Northill)	Eliz	Dunstane	(lic.)
	AP 4	Geo	Tingey (Henlow)	Eliz	Cooke	(lic.)
	JN24	Thos	Woodcraft	Eliz	Bosworth	
	JL16	Jas	Bunker	Sarah	Pedder	
	OC15	Jas	Marrat	Susan	Willshire	
1798	AU25	Jas	Odell	Mary	Iacey	
	NO26	Jn	Adams (Campton)	Eliz	Facer	
1799	FE 5	Ezekiel	Wheeler	Martha	Wells	
	OC17	Jas	Cook	Mary	Wilcox [signs "Willcox"]	
1800	JN 3	Jn	Richards	Sarah	Cook	

[End of Vol. VIII]

[VOLUME IX 1801-1812]

1801	JA 3	Thos	Cartwright	Sarah	Roberts	
1802	MR 2	Jn	Dimmock, widr.	Sarah	Bushby	
	AP23	Wm	Woodcraft	Eliz	Brazier	
	MY17	Sam	Asprey	Ann	Cook [signs "Cooke"]	
	OC18	Thos	Roberts	Ann	Pedder	
	OC18	Rich	Brazier	Cath	Woodland	
1803	FE21	Jn	Letting	Eliz	Farrer	
	FE21	Benj	Whitworth (Marston Morteyne)	Ann	Faldor [signs "Falldor"]	
	JL12	Wm	Cartwright	Cath	Roberts	
	SE10	Jn	Wilkes	Eliz	Cook	
	SE30	Wm	Underwood	Eliz	Geeves	
	DE 7	Wm	Kitchener (Husborne Crawley)	Cath	Faldor	(lic.)
1804	SE 3	Jos	Shearwood	Mary	Goodman	
	OC 8	Wm	Roffe, widr.	Hannah	Pepper, widow	
1807	JL 6	Jos	Cartwright, jun.	Ann	Richards	
	OC19	Hen	Roberts	Eliz	Forfeit	
	OC22	Clark	Wilcox [signs "Willcox"]	Eliz	Brightman	
	DE24	Jas	Litchfield	Sarah	Curtis Brewer	
1808	JA19	Wm	Roberts	Hannah	Arms	
	SE 1	Jas	Farrow [signs "Farrer"]	Frances	Willcox	
	SE12	Wm	Bunker	Sarah	Beal	
1809	JA30	Joel	Bunker (Chesterton, Hunts)	Martha	Taylor	
1810	OC12	Thos	Day	Sarah	Goodman	(lic.)
	NO 1	Jos	Langley	Ann	Litchfield	
	DE10	Wm	Barfoot	Mary	Forfeit	
1811	JA 4	Osborn	Fowkes	Hannah	Brooks	
	JN 1	Thos	Green (Woburn), surgeon †	Mary	Tanqueray	(lic.)
	JN 3	Jos	Neale	Martha	Burrows	
	JN25	Jas	Bunker, widr.	Mary	Sommerfield [signs "Summerfield"]	

† B.T. gives "widower".

1811	SE18	Jos	Cook	Mary	Shearwood	
[ctd]	OC14	Ambrose	Roberts	Naomi	Roberts	
	OC21	Sam	Layton (Haynes)	Isabel	Wheeler	
1812	MY 6	Wm	Cobourn	Mary	Farrer	
	OC 9	Rich	Randall (Marston Morteyne), widr.	Mary	Kinns	(lic)
	OC22	Matth	Denton	Sarah	Everit	

[End of Vol. IX]

BANNS

[There are no entries of banns except those of persons married at Millbrook]

MILLBROOK

BURIALS, 1558-1812

[VOLUME I. 1558-1650]

[Year	Date	Christian name	Surname]
1558	JA30	Rich	Broade
	FE 2	Thos	Meade
1565	DE 1	Thos	Hill
1572	MY29	Thos	Hodges
	MR 6	Wm s Rob	Illinge
1573	SE 3	Randall	Morton
1574	JA 3	Edw s Thos	Coxe
1575	MY27	Joan	Johnson, widow
1576	OC 6	"Sergeant"	Lucas
1578	MR10	Margery	Williams
1579	MR 8	Joan	Basterfilde
1583	OC 1	Joan w Wm	Awalley
	OC29	Jn	Ilinge
1584	MR14	Rich	Burdsey
1586	AP 4	Thos s Reynold	Breadburne
	JN22	Agnes w Rich	Cardwell
	FE 3	Alice	Raynebowe
1589	JN13	Hen	Teale
	NO30	Wm	Broade
1590	AP18	Joan w Andrew	Lycet
1595	DE25	Ann w Andrew	Lycet
1596	NO 3	Rich	Walker
	NO 9	Rob s Gabriel	Greene
	NO20	Jas s Wm	Awalley
	JA14	Alice w Rich	Walker
	JA25	Thos	Heddie
1597	FE15	Joan	Lycet
1598	AP 8	Jn	Pennifather
	MY 2	Agnes	Pennifather
	OC 6	Edw	Copcote
	NO 8	Jn	Lillington
1599	DE27	Chris	Loveday
	JA26	Thos & Alice	Broade, twins
1601	MR29	Jn	Martyn
	AP10	Geo	Bee
	JA26	Jas	Awalley, yeoman, "a man full of goode workes"
1602	AP16	Jn	Cripsey
	JN 6	Mary w Wm	Hewet
	JN12	Ann w Gabriel	Greene, "parson of Milbrooke."
	JN27	Thos	Teale
	SE 6	Margt d Thos	Brace
1603	FE26	Cecily	Maulthouse
1605	JA22	Joan w Thos	Stylles
1606	SE21	Rob	Aldrige
	JA 3	Rob s Rob	Nawe
1607	DE 2	Eliz	Clarve
	DE15	Jas s Jas	Copcote
1608	OC 5	"Clemence" w Wm	Moryson
	OC 8	Thos s Jn	Meade
	OC23	Margery	Awalley, widow
1609	NO16	Jn	Lorde
	JA24	Eliz	Porter
	MR16	Sarah d Jn & Mary	Teyler

[Year	Date	Christian name	Parent or Husband	Surname]
1610	JN 2	Thos		Suarde
	JL22	Eliz w	Hen	Chamberlyn
	AU26	Rob		Wyles
	OC12	Wm		Brace
1611	JL 2	Jeffrey s	Jn	Macer
	DE 9	Eliz d	Jn	Macer
	JA 6	Mary d	Rob	Stapleton
1612	JN 3	Jn		Ramridge
	DE30	Wm		Awalley
1613	SE18	Agnes w	Jn	Meade
	OC 3	Susan w	Jn	Hare
	OC 6	Jn		Macer
	FE22	Alice		Awalley, widow
1614	JN 1	Joan		Brode, widow
	JA20	Wm s	Wm	Fuller
	FE26	Ellen		Suarde, widow
	MR 6	Thos		Styles, carpenter.
	MR20	[Mary†]		Styles, widow
1615	DE27	Wm s	Peter	Sutton
	JA15	Constance		Vause [Vauxe-T.]
	MR16	Thos		Eames
1616	MY22	Agnes d	Jn	Meade
	JN24	Jn		Meade
	JL 9	Wm s	Rob	Huckle
	SE25	Wm		Brode
	SE28	Geo		Stapleton
	OC 4	Mary d	Jn	Macer
	NO28	Jas		Copcote
	JA17	Eliz		Blanne
1617	AP10	Rob		Samme
	JL12	Rich		Smyth
1618	NO 1	"Em" w	Rob	Pennifather
	FE10	Ellen		Martyn
1619	AP29	Jn		Woode
	JN20	Jn		Hare
	SE28	Jane w	Thos	Lycet
	MR 7	Andrew		Lycet
1620	SE17	"Dennise" d	Jn	Greene
	FE23	Thos		Lycet, "the clarke."
1621	JN24	Joan		Harris
	JA21	Joyce w	Jn	Meade
	FE 6	Rose		Dyer
	MR 3	Dorothy		Abbot, widow
1622	MR23	Wm		Hewet, esq. §
	AU 1	Alice		Marser
	NO23	Margt d	Peregrine	Turner
	NO23	Ann d	Jn	Greene
1623	JL23	Joan w	Edw	Morison
	DE 7	[Eliz†]		Edwards, widow
	MR11	[blank]		"Coopers wife"

† Occurs only in B.T.
§ This entry occurs at the beginning of the year 1622; does not occur in B.T.

1623 MR18 Margery [Margt-T] Livingston, wid.
1624 JL23 Francis s Geo Foster
NO 9 Rich s Rich Webb
NO30 Geo Foster
DE 3 Peter Sutton
1625 MR26 Rich Webbe
NO18 Wm s Wm Brace
AP10 Thos Brace
1626 JO18 Thos Blande
NO19 Jas s Thos Brace
DE 1 Thos Sargeant
JA12 Ann d Peregrine Turner
FE12 Thos s Wm Childe
FE15 Edw s Rich Killingworth
1627 DE18 Agnes w Jn Krippes
JA10 Wm s Rob Huitt
FE 4 Alice w Peter Sutton
MR12 Jane w Peter Sutton, jun.
1628 [MA25 Eliz d Thos Cookson††]
1629 JL 2 Ursula d Peter Sutton
FE14 Chris Dunkin
FE24 Margery w Jn White
1630 AP2 Martha w Wm Hawkins
AP27 Francis Norman
MY 5 Wm s Wm Hawkins
JN 4 Jas Mead
AU25 Jane w Jos Haward
NO 7 Wm Woodes
DE16 Mary d Wm Hawkins
[AP 8 "Willingfrute" w Peter Sutton†]
[MY29 Wm Samm†]
JL20 Jn s Jos Haward
AU 3 Edw s Jn Ivory
OC17 David Copcoate
OC18 Joan w "Wadden" Morrison
[DE23 Widow Cooke†]
FE14 Joyce d Jn Meadburne
FE15 Christian w Jn Meadburne
1632 SE 4 [Francis††] s Francis Butterfeild
SE22 [Thos††] s Wm Brace
[SE10 "Waddin" s "Waddin" Morison††]
[AR 2 Abraham s Wm Burdsie††]
1633 AP10 Frances d "Waddin" Morison
1634 JL17 Geo Moorton
JL26 Thos Daniell
NO26 Cath Cole
1635 AP 7 Wm s Jn Ivorye
AU18 Jn Dunkin
SE 7 Judith d Wm Smith
SE17 Widow Dunkin
SE28 Jn White
NO17 Edw Judd
NO29 Rob Huckle
DE 1 Thos Campkin
DE 2 Dorothy w Wm Heddy
DE 9 Agnes w Rob Bushby
DE25 Joan w Hen Hale
JA 3 "Eedy" Huckle, widow
JA29 Sir Wm Crayford, knight.
FE13 Susan Morrison
MR14 Widow Bushby
MR24 Mary w Rob Leggatt

† Occurs only in B.T.
†† From B.T.; Register almost illegible.

1636 JL19 Martha w Jn Edwards
JL29 Edw Huckle
SE30 Widow Daniell
DE21 Thos Kidger
MR 4 Mr Timothy Coockson
1637 JL 8 Lydia Jurie
JA24 Wm Headie, jun.
JA28 Peregrine Turner
1638 AU 8 Edmd Licett
OC 3 Francis [s Francis†] Buterfeld, jun.
NO 2 Mary w Rich Killingworth
NO19 Rich Evans
DE 3 Jn Evans
DE 8 Rob Brace
JA28 Wm Brace, sen.
1639 MY 1 Eliz w Jn Huckell
MY16 Wm Birdsie
JN20 Ann Mead
OC20 Thos Squier
FE12 Agnes Loke [widow†]
MR 1 Mary Child
1640 MY24 Widow Philips
JN 4 Thos Bushby
JN 4 Rob Mariat
JN13 Jn s Jn Huckel
JL 9 Eliz d Jn Huckell
SE 1 Alice w Thos Dier
OC 8 Joan w Wm Camkin
DE30 Wm s Francis Heaward
JA 2 Widow Norman
MR 5 Sarah [d Wm†] Sam
MR18 Alice w Peter Suton
1641 JL18 Sarah d Rob Bushby
JL20 Wm Child, jun.
SE10 Mary Foster
SE24 Edmd s Francis Penifather
NO 1 Ann d Thos Cooper
1642 AP15 Sarah d Wm Child
JN 5 Rose d Rich Masie
JL 3 Thos s Widow Grove
NO21 Jane w Thos Beane
JA29 Thos Beane
MR24 Andrew Licett
1643 ---- Mary w Jn Butler
JN 9 [?Harriet] Bushby
SE13 Widow Kidger
DE28 Eliz Ivery
1644 -----[blank] [---?rier]
1645 FE 1 Wm Sandars
1646 SE26 Jane Dickison
JA26 Cath w Hen Rechford
FE 4 Rose w Rich Masie
FE10 Hen Rechford
MR15 Sir Jn Sandars, knight

[The foot of the leaf containing the burials for 1647 is torn away.]

1648 OC20 Ann Cooper
JA 6 Thos Odle
1649 MY15 Eliz w Wm Brace
SE12 Mary Macer
FE 8 Mary w Wm Child

† Occurs only in B.T.

1649 JA 6 Jn s Jn Edwards
[ctd.] MR 5 Jn Bucher
1650 [The entries are illegible]
[End of Vol.I]

[VOLUME II. 1653-1689]
[For this volume, see note in Baptisms under this date]
1653 OC19 Widow Fountaine
NO22 J[illegible] Fernly
1654 AP 4 Jn Edwards
MY16 Rob s Walter Joans
JL[illegible] Thos Cookson
[Entry illegible]
OC 6[illeg.] w Jn Squier
OC 3 Wm s Ralph Jellis
MR10 Eliz Broad
1655 MY 8 Rob Apton
MY 6 Rob Peniffather
SE 2 Thos Bushby
OC12 Eliz Brace, widow
JA10 Mich s "Wadden" Turner
FE 4 Jn Meade, sen.
1656 JL13 Ann w Jn Peets
JL12 Jn Squier
AU 9 Jn s Geo Denes
AU-- Peregrine Turner
SE 5 Peter Sutton
OC15 Mary d Wm Licet
NO21 Jn Martin, sen.
NO25 Eliz d Jn Edwards
DE22 Rich Killingworth
DE25 Francis Heaward
FE10 Eliz Endersbee
FE28 Widow Turner
MR12 Widow Martin
1657 JA17"Mrs Anne Snagg, mother to Thomas Snagg esq. departed this life & was buryed ye day following at Marston[Moretaine]." §
MY 4 Dorothy Heaward, widow
MY 6 Rob Penefather
AU 9 Martin Peach
SE11 Wm Brace
OC 4 Wm Bucher
OC 8 Jn Ivorie
OC11 Rich Stevens
OC20 Widow Penifather
NO24 Jn Sukling
NO24"Thomas Brace daughter"
DE16 Wm Camkin
DE18 Wm Child
DE26 Widow Judd
DE30 Constance w Rob Odle
JA 2 Thos s Rob Odle
JA14 Sarah Gellis
JA28"Thomas Brace and William his son."
1658 JN 4 Ann w Rob Legate
JN 8 Mrs Mordine
SE14 Sarah w Geo White
OC 9 Widow Sawyer
OC12 Francis Butterfelde

§ Interlined in the hand of 1663-78.

1658 NO 9 Rob s Geo White
[ctd.] DE 3 Mary Brace
DE 8 Thos Peets
DE31 Cath w Geo Denis
JA16 Widow Bucher
FE15 Joan w Jn Edwards
MR13 Wm Smith
1659 AP10 Rich Brace
AP Rose w Wm Fountaine
AP20 Jn Brace
MY10 Mary w Wm Broad
JN10 Rob s Walter Joans
JN28 Alice w Rich Masie
AU21"Mrs Sary at Roberte Squirs"
OC 5 Wm Butterfeld
NO 8 Widow Odle
JA24 Widow Morton
FE-- Francis Squier
FE25 Jn Rose
1660 AP 2 Mary d Jn Mead
AP21 Eliz Webb
AP21 Rich Hicman
OC24"Mrs An Lawson wife of George Lawson, minister of gods worde, was buried the 24 day of October 1660."
DE10 Rob Legatt
1661 MY26 Wm Broade
JL 4 Ann w Rob Hawkins
SE28 Widow Sparkes [?Parkes]
1662 AP12 Hen Webb
MY16 Jn s Edw Asson
SE 2 Jane d Clement Heaward
SE19"Mrs Katherine Snagg, ye daughter of Thomas Snagg esq. dyed of Houghton [Conquest]." §
SE20 Thos Lawman
1663 MY 9 Eliz w Jn Meade
MY14 Eliz Stephens, wid.
MY24 Eliz d Rob Odell
MY27 Sarah d Thos [Sarah†] Syer
JL17 Joan Webb, widow
FE27 Joan Cripsey, widr.
MR19 Eliz w Rob Baracle
1664 AU12 Margt w Jn Kidger
AU19 Martin s Thos & Sarah Syer
DE 3 Martha w "Wadden" Turner
DE 9 Ralph s Ralph Jellis
DE12 Alice illeg. d Sarah Butterfield
1665 JN17 Ann d Rich & Ann Wilkinson
JL 8 Eliz w Francis Hawkins
NO26 Ann d Rob Susan Baracle
DE25"Moses ye sonne of a stranger"
MR21 Jn Morton
1666 JL 7"Huin" Favell
AU 6 Widow Butterfield
SE21 Widow Pennyfather
1667 MR31 Widow Huckle
OC25 Francis Huckle
[OC15†] Mary w Rich Massey

§ Interlined in the hand of 1663-78.
† Occurs only in B.T.

1667 NO11 Prudence Legat, widow
[ctd.]JA24 Francis Circuitt
JA24 Sarah Rogers
MR 7"Elizabeth the reputed wife of George Dennis."
1668 AP11 Thos Oliver
MY14 Rob Odell
JN 3 Widow Odell
JN16 Rich Massey
JN30 Widow Dennis
AU 8 Jn s Wm Brace
OC 2 Eliz w Jn Edwards
NO12 Sarah d Thos & Sarah [Eliz-T.]Sawyer[Sayer-T.]
JA 8 Wm Broade
1669 OC16 Susan w Jn Meade, jun.
OC16 Clement Heyward, of Ampthill.
JA12 Jn s Ralph Gellis
FE 6 Eliz d Thos Syer[Sawer-T.]
MR 2 Geo s Geo Mary Burrig
1670 AP[2 Sarah†]d Thos & Sarah Syer[Sayer-T.]
JN25 Mary Peach alias Petts, widow.
JN26 Mr Jn Price
JL24 Mary w Geo Dennis
AU 8 Sarah w Francis Webb[Weeb-T.]
AU 9 Eliz d Wm Brace
AU22 Jn s Wm Fisher
DE 5 Ann Martyn
DE 6 Mary w Ralph Jellis[Gelles-T.]
FE20 Jn Peach
MR10 Wm s Francis Eliz Hawkins
1671 AP 1 Rich s Wm Eliz Allen
AP27 Gerrard s Wm Fountaine
JN 1 Eliz d Thos JaneHuckle
AU 6 Eliz Brace, single woman.
OC 2 Sarah w Thos Sawyer
DE 5 Sarah d Thos Jane Huckle
DE16 Mary d Rich Wilkinson
MR 1 Susan d Widow Peach
MR10 Mary d Geo SusanDennis
MR11 Geo Harris
MR15 Thos Syer[Sawyer-T.]
1672 AP 2 Jn Meade, jun.
DE18 Wm s Rich Ann Norrice [Norris-T.]
DE27 Wm Lycett, husbdn.
FE11[MR 1-T.][Ann Cibes†], a servant.
[MR10 Wm s Wm Denies†]
1673 DE29 Eliz d Francis & Joan Squire
MR 3 Eliz d Wm Eliz Brace
1674 OC30 Wm s Rich Mary Smith
1675 AP26 Rich Baracle
MY14 Susan w Rob Baracle
JL 6 Mary w Rich Smith
AU14 Jos s Geo Dennis
AU21 Wm s Rich Smith
OC13 Martin Meade
NO27 Thos Snagge, esq., "buryed at Marston[Moretaine]."

† Occurs only in B.T.

1675 MR14 Jn s Jos Buckmaster
1676 AP17 Rob Baracle
MY28 Eliz d Rich Eliz Huckle
DE19 Wm Hawkins, parish clerk.
FE 6 Wm Atterton
1677 JL30 Ann w Rich Norrice
DE25 Thos s Thos Braunson
MR24 Hannah d Thos Dennis
1678 NO 9 Rob Legat
NO11 Eliz w Wm Fisher
NO29 Ann Hawkins, wid.
DE14 Thos s Thos Hall
JA14 Jn Kidger
JA22 Eliz Fox, spinster
FE 9 Wm s Francis & Eliz Hawkins
MR16 Thos s Thos & Ann Saunders
1679 AU22 Frances d Rich & Eliz Keens
SE26 Thos Huckle
NO 7 Wm Fountaine
DE25 Joan Webb, single woman.
JA16 Widow Atterton
1680 JN19 Eliz & Sarah daus. of Rob Mary Webb
JL27 Geo Foster
DE30 Jas s Jos Ann Buckmaster
FE19 Sarah d Rich Eliz Huckle
1681 MR29 Hen Retchford
AP12 Susan w Rich Elmer
MY 9 Rich Elmer
JL23 Eliz Smyth
JL31 Hen Webb
AU 2 Eliz w Wm Brace
AU 9 Wm Brace, jun.
AU 9 Geo Foster
AU14 Joan w Jn Martin
AU17 Alice w Thos Hall
AU29 Ann w Wm Dennis
SE30 Mary Huckle, widow
OC 1 Jn Linley, "at ye great park."
OC21 Mary d Jn Burges
NO 1 Martha Oliver
DE12 Wm s Thos Ann Fisher
JA 6 Francis Sirkett [Surkitt-T.]
1682 AP 3 Jn Swayne
AP 9 Thos s Jn Clark
MY 6 Mary d Jn Baily, "of Bekrings."
MY25 Chas s Rich Smith
MY31 Eliz w Jn Mead
JL 3 Jn s Jn Sirket
JL 9 Mary Mead
JL28 Frances w Jn Huckle
FE 4 Thos s Thos Favill
MR 6 Jn s Jn Burgess
MR14 Jn s Peter Sutton
1683 AP17 Jn Huckle
AP26 Jos Pennyfather
MY29 Wm s Rich Huckle

† Occurs only in B.T.

1683 JN26 Rich s Rich Smith
JN29 Abraham s Wm Cotton
JL 5 Jn Swaine
SE13 Widow Foster
MR 4 Geo s Geo Susan Dennis
1684 "Mr Gorge Lason,[§] reckter, depearted this life and was buried on the 5th of Agust in the year of our Lord 1684."
SE 8 Rich Watson
SE14 Susan w Geo Dines [Dennis-T.]
OC 4 Jn Mead
OC26 Hen Riley [Rile-T.]
NO 3 Rob Webb

DE18 Jn Fisher
DE26 Martha Buckmaster
JA 2 Mary Fountaine, wid.
1685 AP12 Edmd [Edw-T.] Linley [Linle-T.]
JL 4 Jn Edwards
AU25 Ann Wilkison
SE13 Ann Buckmaster
SE27 Thos Halle
OC29 Rich Huckle
NO17 Ann Surkit, widow
JA20 Eliz Aline
1686 AP10 Rich Smith
AP18 "A traliving woman"
JN 5 "Agustin" Buckmaster
AU 4 Wm Brace
OC11 Sarah Whitemore
OC22 Jn Browne
FE 1 Rob Fountaine
1687 MR29 Rob Barickle
AP12 Thos Brace [Breace-T.]
JL 3 Mary Favill
JL12 Thos Alin
SE 2 Mary Heayes
FE16 Thos Dennis
1688 MR23 Rob Reade
MY 4 "Thomas Sheperd, curat of this parish, departed this life and was buried ye 4 day of May."
JL22 Mary Fearnley
JL22 Thos Fisher
SE11 Edw Fensum
DE 5 Jane Huckle
JA15 Wm s Edw Bas
FE21 Ann Squier, of Marston [Moretaine].
MR18 Eliz w Rob Squier
FE14 Jn s Jn Browne
[End of Vol. II]

[VOLUME III. 1689-1704]

1689 [AU24 Rob Fountaine†]
NO 6 Sarah d "Huen" & Jane Saier [Sayer-T.]
NO 7 Ann Favel, widow
DE22 Eliz Smith
JA18 Jn Dickson, a travelling man.

† Occurs only in B.T.
§ Add: [Lawson-T.]

1689 JA19 Wm Bas
[ctd.] MR15 Sarah Stanfeeld
1690 AP 4 Wm Price
MY22 Alice Haris, widow
JL22 Ann Surket, single woman.
JL29 Eliz Hall
1691 MY 2 Edw Heailes
OC19 Martha Grumond
NO 1 Eliz Hayes [Heayes-T.]
JA16 Eliz Bushby
JA23 Ann Coton
FE 9 Thos Dennis
FE19 Eliz Fountaine
1692 MR27 Mary d Jn Surkit, [warroner†]. [Circuit-T.]
AP22 Jn [s Jn†] Fountaine
MY22 Wm Alinn [labr.†]
JN29 Mary [d Thos†] Rofot [Ruffoot-T.]
AU26 Jn Martaine [Martin-T.]
SE11 Jn [s Jas†] Alin
MR 6 Eliz w Rich Smith
1693 MR31 Geo Chandler
MY27 Ann [d Wm†] Coton
AU24 Wm Barnwell, sen.
1694 AP24 Mary w Thos Bushbey
AP24 Jas Taylour
MY26 Susan Peach, widow
AU12 Ann d Widow Linley, jun.
JA10 Jn s Jn Peach
1695 AP 2 Thos s Thos Brace
AP23 Jn Taylor
AP28 Cath w Mr Huet
SE 7 Mary d Jn Peach
NO 7 Ann d Thos Ruffoot
DE10 Jn Peach, yeoman.
MR 9 Edw Saunders, of Ridgmont.
1696 AP 3 Prudence Aptin, widow
AP26 Thos Huet, gent.
MY28 Ann w Thos Brace
JN 1 Thos s Thos Brace
JN28 Rich Fensham
JL 6 Mary Pennyfather
SE29 Wm Cotton, sen.
NO12 Mary [d Arthur†] Squier, of Ampthill.
DE28 Susan d Wm Fisher
MR18 Wm Circuit, [gardener†].
1697 AP28 Geo Burridge, clerk.
JN 1 Sam s Thos Favell
JN 5 Rich Wilkinson
JN 6 Sarah Fensham, wid.
JN 6 Susan Broad, maiden
JN16 Rachel Smith, widow
JL 6 Eliz Brace, widow
JL 7 Ann d Rich Rowe
JL 9 Rich Broad, yeoman
AU 4 Jos Smith, labr.

† Occurs only in B.T.

1697 AU21 Thos Bushbey, yeoman
[ctd] DE 6 Eliz Howard, widow§
DE18 Edw Chandler, yeoman
JA 9 Mrs Judith Snagge, widow, "bury'd att Marston Moreton."
1698 AU 6 Jn Lester, dairyman
NO27 Eliz Brown, widow
DE21 Rich Cotton [an apprentice†], of Woobourn [Woburn].
FF27 Ann d Wm Seabrook, infant
1699 NO30 Eliz d Thos Brace, yeoman
1700 AP23 Wm Bushbey, carpenter
JN18 Wm s Wm Seabrook, warrener
JL 7 Mary d Wm Boustred, labr.
SE13 Wm s Jn Jones [labr†]
SE25 Francis Hawkins, jun., of Ampthill, bailiff.
OC 6 Eliz Bilbey, widow
DE12 Jn s Jn Huckle, labr.
MR12 Sarah w Edw Bass, husbdn., of Houghton Conquest.
1701 JL22 Wm Bostred, labr.
FE 1 Rich Smith, labr.
[MR18 Jn Weeb, "bayley"††]
1702 MR31 Mr Jn Carr, rector
JN26 Jane d Thos Rufhead, labr.
JA 4 Ann Lamand, widow
FE19 Chas Flecher, "allms"
1703 MY 8 Susan w Jos Peneyfather
JN 7 Wm s Hen Bushbey, carpenter
SE12 Ann w Wm Fisher, fellmonger
SE16 Mich Goodman
FE 6 Mary Buridge, widow
FE21 Wm s Abraham Hares
MR 4 Mary d Rob Line, labr.
MR 5 Cath Linford, widow
MR21 Margery Linly, widow
1704 MY 7 Ann d Mr [Wm Eliz†] Barnwell, rector
JN 3 Joan w Jn Clarcke, labr.
JL23 Thos s Thos [Jane†] Rufhead, ale keeper.
OC21 Sarah d Thos Bones [Bolenhurst-T], of Marston [Morteyne], yeoman.
JA19 Dameris Flecher, widow. [Fletcher-T]
FE20 Wm Dines [Dennys-T], dairyman.
MR18 Geo Dines [Dennys-T], "alms."
MR24 Thos Sanders, labr.

[End of Vol. III]

[VOLUMES IV & V. 1705-1739]

[See the note in the Baptisms referring to these two volumes].

1705 AP 5 Thos Rufford, labr.
AP12 Rob Garlick, labr.
AP14 Eliz Chandler, widow
AP16 Maudlin Fidgen, widow
[AP16 Magdalen Phidgin, widow-P R]*

† Occurs only in B.T. §Omitted: of Ampthill.
†† From B.T. Register illegible.
* Denotes "the paper register."

1705 JN18 Mich Stanton,
[ctd] "brought from the Hospital [of ye Almshouse in Ampthill-P.R.§]."
AU 1 Susan illeg d Alice Brittain
AU17 Margt Upton, spinster
NO11 Wm Fisher, fellmonger.
DE22 Ann d Rob Ann Scarborow
1706 MR30 Mary Greenwood, widow, from Ampthill Hospital.
AP 4 Edmd Ashton, yeoman [dairyman-P.R.]
AP21 Ann Ashton, widow.
SE 3 Frances Bolenhurst, widow.
DE16 Eliz d Jn Smith, bricklayer.
[NO11 Mary w Wm Cotton, labr††]
JA 9 Jas illeg s Ann Samm, of Ampthill.
JA10 Rob Read, yeoman, "brought from Silsoe [servant to ye E. of Kent- P.R.]."
FE12 Jn Smith, bricklayer.
1707 AP30 Sarah Leverett, spinster.
1708 JN16 Eliz w Hen Chandler
JL 5 Judith w Jos Penyfather, yeoman.
JL 8 Jos s Wm Ann Seabrook
SE18 Ann w Thos Bolenhurst, of Marston [Morteyne].
OC 3 Rob s Thos Sawyer
OC31 Eliz Alleyn, widow
NO30 Jn s Wm Hester Farrow
DE 7 Hen Rayley [Ryley-T]
1709 MR28 Wm s Jn Sarah Fisher
AP26 Eliz d Wm Eliz Fountain
MY 6 Ann w Thos Branson
SE21 Ralph Jelleys, of Steppingley.
SE30 Ann Waller, widow
OC19 Hen Chandler
NO 7 Jn Ashby, shoemaker [of Ridgmont†].
MR 4 Wm Ashby, s of Jn Ashby, decd.
1710 JN24 Jane w Hewen Sawyer, alias Evan Sawyer.
AU 9 Mary d Rich Eliz Barfoot
AU13 Jn Clark
AU27 Ann King, widow
OC18 Wm Bateman
NO 4 Mary d Ralph Mary Jellys
NO 9 Jn Meaux [labr†] [Meoaks-P.R.]
NO17 Judith w Wm Harborrow
DE14 Wm Seabrook, the warrener [yeoman-T]

§ Denotes "the paper register."
†† Occurs in the P.R. & B.T. only.
† Occurs only in B.T.

1710 JA26 Sarah Clark, spinster
[ctd] FE22 Ann Saunders, widow
1711 JN 3 Thos Wheeler, yeoman, of Marston [Morteyne]
JL13 Rob Webb, bricklayer
AU 5 Eliz d Thos [Sarah†] Huckle
SE18 Eliz d Thos Eliz Brace
SE26 Mary d Geo Mary Squire, labr.
SE28 Jos s Thos Eliz Turner,* [yeoman†]
JA11 Jn s Geo Mary Squire [labr†]
JA23 Thos Brace, yeoman
FE 1 Susan w Jn Raymund, labr.
FE11 Thos Turner, yeoman [husbdn-P.R.] [agric-T]
FE20 Wm Swayne, yeoman
FE22 Jn s Thos Ann Basterfild
MR14 Jn Fox, labr. [allms-P.R.]
FE29 Ann Saunders, a maid servant at Ampthill
1712 AU23 Kath Eliz d Mr Hen Johnson§
SE28 Jn Goodman, yeoman
AP26 Susan w Geo Burridge**
1713 AP28 Thos s Wm Eliz Brazier
MY 2 Eliz Swayn, widow
DE30 Ann Goodman, widow
MR 1 Eliz d Wm Bushby, of Clophill [Clapwell-P.R.]
1714 AU28 Rich Peach, labr.
SE27 Ann w Thos Basterfield
DE15 Amy Irons, widow
DE21 Mary Webb, widow
1715 AP26 Ann Bushby, spinster
JN28 Mary d Wm Mary Arnold
OC 7 Ann Smith, widow [a poor woman†].
OC 7 Eliz Linly, widow
OC18 Wm Cotton, a poor man [labr-T.] [allms-P.R.]
NO21 Wm s Rob Sarah Taylor
JA 3 Francis Bushby, carpenter
FE 3 Sarah Wheeler, widow, from Marston [Morteyne].
1716 AP10 Jas Spring, victualler
MY 5 Sarah Fisher, a poor girl in collection [allms-P.R.]
MY 9 Hannah Swayn, widow [from Maulden†].
MY20 Eliz Huckle, widow in collection [allms-P.R.].
MY27 Ann w Jn Birdsey
JN 3 Hen Bushby, carpenter
JN 9 Ann w Jn Upton
NO20 Susan w Edw Roffe
JA 6 Jos Penyfather, yeoman
JA11 Ann Denys [Dines-P.R.], widow in collection.
FE 2 Jn Turner, a servant man from Houghton Conquest.
FE10 Ann d Wm Mary Arnold
1717 JL14 Eliz d Wm Eliz Perkins

† Occurs only in B.T.
* Altered from "Turney"; "Turner" in B.T., "Turney" in paper register.
§ P.R. gives "& Mary his wife."
** Interlined in the P.R. Does not occur in parchment register nor in B.T.

1717 AU12 Rob s Rob Sarah Taylor
[ctd] OC29 Jn s Wm Ann Brace
NO 6 Eliz d Thos Sarah Woodcroft
NO21 Mary d Jn Eliz Berry, of Marston [Morteyne].
NO28 Alice d Jn Ann Wylson
DE13 Edw s Jn Ann Wylson
JA24 Ann d Wm Leighton, of Ampthill.
1718 AP20 Mary d Wm Eliz Perkins
MY 2 Bridget w Jn Brown [a miller†].
AU 2 Jn s Thos Sarah Keens [labr†]
AU23 Eliz Read, widow, of Ampthill.
OC 4 Edw s Jn Ann Wylson
OC29 Alice d Wm Mary Poulton
DE 2 Jn s Wm Mary Poulton
DE26 Ann Peach, widow [a poor woman†].
MR 8 Mary d Wm Eliz Perkins, labr.
MR 3 Jn s Isaac Joan Dicks
1719 AP27 Eliz w Wm Fountain
MY24 Matth Allwininckle, servant man.
MY27 Ann dIsaac Joan Dix
JN29 Thos s Thos Ann Roberts
JL 1 Geo s Geo Burridge
JL22 Eliz d Edw Sarah Litchfild
SE 2 Hen Bushby, carpenter.
SE18 Sarah d Edw Sarah Litchfield
DE17 Thos s Jn Ann Wylson
JA26 Wm s Wm Eliz Perkins
FE27 Ann w Rob Scarbrow§
1720 AP 1 Randolph Harrold, yeoman [gardener-P.R.]
AP30 Eliz Bushby, widow
JN28 Wm Chillingworth of Ampthill Hospital [of Ampthell Almshous-P.R.]
OC 9 Isaac s Edw Susan Gurney
OC26 Judith d Wm & Frances Leighton, of Ampthill.
DE22 Sarah d Wm Frances Leighton, of Ampthill.
DE29 Eliz Bushby, spinster [a schoole dame†].
FE23 Sarah illeg.d Ann Clark
FE27 Jn s Jn Eliz Painter
MR19 Jn s Jn Eliz Bury, of Marston [Morteyne].
1721 AP 4 Wm s Jacob Rose Green
JN18 Ann d Jn Ann Williams*
JL14 Jn s Jacob Rose Green
AU16 Wm Fisher, yeoman [fellmonger-P.R.].
SE17 Mary d Thos Woodcroft
DE16 Ann Seabrook, a young maid from Flitwick.
JA 6 Ann Bushby, single woman.

† Occurs only in B.T.
§ Occurs only in paper register.
* Written after "Wylson" struck through; "Williams" in P.R. & B.T.

1721 JA22 Eliz d Thos Ann Roberts
[ctd] FE10 Jn s Rob Sarah Taylor
1722 AP 7 Thos s Thos Ann Bennet
AP10 Eliz Upton, widow
AP25 Mary Webb, widow, of Flitwick.
MY29 Chris s Chris Eliz Singfield
1723 MY 2 Mary d Wm Mary Arnold, of Ampthill.
JN 7 Jn s Thos Ann Bennet
JN10 Isaac s Jacob Rose Green
JL30 Rich Alleyen, an apprentice to Thos Basterfield.
AU20 Rebecca w Jn Fountain
AU29 Margt Hall, a poor woman [widow Alms-P.R.]
OC11 Hen s Hen Lucy Hardacre, clerk
NO17 Mary w Jas Green
DE25 Thos s Jn Millard
NO30 Francis s Jas Green
JA 3 Mary d Rob Sarah Taylor
JA25 Eliz w Thos Bushby
MR18 Ann w Wm Harborrow
1724 MR30 Rob Squire, of Marston [Morteyne].
AP10 Thos Bushby, sen.
MY22 Mary d Solomon Eliz Spring
MY23 Edw Lynly, labr [Alms-P.R.].
JN 6 Susan d Edw Susan Gurney
JN17 Margt Denys [Dines-P.R.], widow, from Marston.
JN18 Sarah Smith, widow
NO21 Mary Bird, widow, of Houghton [Conquest].
DE 5 Wm s Wm Mary Arnold
DE10 Jn Birdseye, sen. [of Millbrook-P.R.].
DE11 Rich Barefoot, "the Clerk of this parish"
DE28 Martha d Jn Ann Williams
MR 4 Jn s Jn Eliz Painter
1725 AP12 Eliz d Parkington Braziour
AP28 Jas s Solomon Spring
MY21 Jane Davies [Davy-T], a servant maid.
1726 JN22 Susan d Wm Mary Crips
AU 1 Jn Fountain, widr.
OC 1 Thos Bonest, widr., of Marston [Morteyne].
JA10 Eliz w Thos Crawley
FE 7 Martha d Thos Sarah Woodcroft
FE22 Susan Fisher, "brought from Tyngrith."
MR 2 Jn s Wm Mary Arnold, from Ampthill.
1727 AU 7 Jn s Jn Susan Smith
AU27 Eliz w Geo Gilham
SE17 Thos s Jn Ann Wylson
NO16 Mary d Parkington Braziour
NO27 Mary d Wm Esther Farrow
DE15 Judith w Wm Hardwick, of Steppingley.
1728 AP 7 Sam Bransom, from Marston [Morteyne].
AP17 Solomon s Solomon & Eliz Spring

1728 MY25 Hester w Wm Farrow [Farrer-T]
[ctd] JL 7 Wm s Wm Crips
JL23 Jn s Jn Beaumont
AU17 Sarah Cope [a poor widow†] from London.
OC 2 Rich Keens, labr.
JA 9 Susan w Edw Gurney [the warrener†].
MR 1 Jas s Thos Eliz Bushby
JN 5 Sam Upton, a weaver [from St. Peter's†] Bedford.§
1729 MY28 Martha & Mary twin daus. of Jn Susan Millard
JN27 Thos Huckle, from Ampthill.
SE13 Wm Fountain, widr., shoemaker.
OC10 Jas s Thos Eliz Bushbee
OC12 Jos s Isaac Joan Dix
NO22 Ann w Jn Wylson
JA11 Sam s Hewen Sawyer [Sayer-P.R.]
JA22 Eliz w Thos Adcock
1730 MY 3 Sarah Huckle aforesaid [see baptism of May 3], from Ampthill.
MY24 Francis Millard, labr.
JN14 Eliz Keens, widow
JN15 Mary Denys, widow
JN30 Emanuel Smith
JL15 Thos Woodcroft
AU 7 Eliz w Chris Singfield
AU14 Ann Seabrook, widow, from Flitwick.
SE 5 Wm Seabrook, from Flitwick.
SE27 Mary w Jacob Shaw, from Toddington.
NO 1 Eliz w Jn Huckle
NO 4 Ann w Thos Roberts
NO29 Eliz Barefoot, widow, from Ampthill.
DE19 Huen Sawyer [Sayer-P.R.]
DE22 Eliz Fountain
DE22 Mary d Geo Burridge
JA 3 Mary w Jn Beaumont
FE 7 Edw Bass, from Ampthill Hospital.
FE10 Eliz d Jacob Rose Green
1731 AP24 Jos s Thos Roberts
AP27 Thos Bushby, carpenter
MY29 Ann d Chris Singfield
JN 3 Chris s Chris Singfield
SE16 Ann Garlik, a poor widow woman.
1732 JN 2 Jn Upton, cordwainer
JL24 Ann Millard, widow
JL31 Rob s Rob Sarah Taylor
AU 3 Thos Shepherd, yeoman
SE 7 Wm Crips, butcher
DE25 Jn Jones, labr.
FE 3 Sarah Garret, of Willington.
FE 5 Ann d Jacob Rose Green
FE19 Jn Wylson, labr.

† Occurs only in B.T.
§ Omitted.

1733 AP24 Rich Peach, carpenter
JN18 Chas Peasley,
of Ampthill Almshouse.
JL 5 Judith Carr, widow,
from Ampthill Hospital.
JL12 Joan w Jn Abbott,
from Husborne Crawley.
AU12 Wm Kilpin illeg. s of
Wm Kilpin & Ann Mathis§
AU28 Solomon s Solomon
& Eliz Spring
NO15 Jn Gurney
1734 AP23 Eliz Hickman,
a child from Marston [Morteyne]
JN 7 Chas s Jos Eliz Richards
JL 9 Edw Roff, shoemaker
JL28 Eliz w Jn Hickman,
from Marston [Morteyne].
OC 1 Susan d Isaac Joan Dix
OC 8 Geo Burridge
DE 7 Mich s Jn Abbott
MR19 Francis Fountain
1735 JN16 Eliz w Wm Perkins
AU 3 Jn s Jn Ann Spring
SE28 Thos s Thos Sarah Hall
DE22 Jas s Parkington
[& Ann†] Braziour
JA14 Steven Ryley,
from Lidlington.
FE24 Wm Leighton,
from Ampthill.
MR 7 Francis s Sam Crouch
1736 AP 3 Eliz d Thos Mary Spring
AP27 Wm s Jn Mary Coates
AU 8 Mary Hinslow,
from Woburn.
JA25 Ann d Rich Phoebe Jenkins,
from Barton.
MR22 Eliz d Jos Eliz Richards
1737 AP19 Wm s Jn Cath Scarborough
MY 3 Jas s Jos Eliz Richards
JN23 Randal Harold
JN30 Ann w Zachariah Mann
JL 3 Rob s Francis Eliz King
JL26 Sarah d Zachariah Mann
NO 7 Thos Roberts
NO27 Mary w Wm Arnald,
from Maulden.
JA 7 Wm Layton,
from Ampthill.
1738 AP18 Mary Woolhead
AU 7 Francis King
NO20 Mary d Jn Hannah Beaumont
DE20 Thos s Jn Mary Bonest,
from Marston [Morteyne].
JA 7 Wm s Chris Sinfield
1739 MR31 Eliz w Rob Scarborough
AP13 Thos s Thos Mary Crawley
AP16 Ann d Jn Susan Smith
AP22 Eliz d Jn Ann Denby
JN16 Jn Huckle,
from Toddington.
AU 7 Eliz Jones
SE19 Wm s Jn Mary Bonest
SE21 Sarah d Jn Ann Denby

§ Occurs only in paper register.
† Occurs only in B.T.

1739 JA25 Jn Birdseye
[ctd] JA28 Susan d Jos Eliz Richards
[End of Vols. IV & V]

[VOLUME VI. 1740-1801]
1740 MR27 Jos Abbot, farmer
JN17 Thos s Thos Sarah Hall
JL25 Mr Hen Hardacre,
rector of Millbrook.
SE15 Ann d Jn Mary Coates
DE21 Ann d Isaac Joan Dix
MR 5 Sarah w Wm Newman
1741 MY 4 Eliz w Jn Barracle
JL22 Mary w Thos Adcock
AU21 Joan w Isaac Dix
SE10 Thos Taylor,
"servant from Wooburn Abby."
OC 7 Jane Spring,
late of Ampthill.
NO18 Thos s Thos Susan Waters
DE13 Susan w Jn Millard,
from Lidlington.
JA 1 Frances Farrer,
from Maulden.
FE14 Jn s Jn Cath Scarborough
1742 AP 8 Edw s Wm Eliz Roffe
MY17 Geo s Thos Sarah Hall
JN 3 Wm Brazier, labr.
1743 MY 1 Benj s Wm Eliz Goodman
MY 8 Wm s Jn Sarah Litchfeild
SE27 Mary Jones, widow
OC20 Thos s Jn Mary Bonus,
from Marston [Morteyne]
MR 7 Mary d Jn Eliz Burridge
MR 8 Sarah w Thos Hall
1744 MY 1 Thos Keene, labr.
MY 1 Thos s Parkington
& Ann Brazier
MY 5 Eliz w Wm Roffe
JN 6 Sarah d Jn Ann Woodcroft
AU13 Wm s Jn Susan Smith
AU20 Jas s Thos Hall,
& Sarah his late wife.
SE26 Edw Gurney,
late of this parish.
OC14 Mary d Andrew Eliz Painter
NO 7 Wm Goodman, labr.
DE19 Wm Fox, labr.,
of Ampthill.
DE21 Susan w Jn Smith
JA 6 Thos s Jas Ann Green
JA13 Mary d Jn Cath Scarborough
JA30 Sarah illeg d Jas Fox,
of Ampthill.
FE27 Jas s Wm Alice Brazier
1745 MY16 Jn Hinchley,
from Woburn.
JN 6 Jn s Thos Ann Ampts
OC17 Thos Hall, gardener
FE 2 Thos s Jas Ann Green
FE16 Mary d Hewin Eliz Sawyer
MR20 Sarah d Thos Susan Wheeler
1746 MY31 Eliz d Solomon Eliz Spring
JN 6 Thos Bonest, farmer,
from Marston [Morteyne]
JN15 Jn Baracle, labr.
JL21 Wm Newman, labr.

1746 [ctd]

JA 3 Rose w Jacob Green
FE 4 Thos Basterville, weaver. [Baskerville-T.]

1747

JN 4 Margt Brazier, widow
JL18 Jn s Jn Cath Scarborough
OC 3 Jas Green, labr.
JA23 Thos Birdseye, shopkeeper.
FE17 Geo s Jn Mary Bonest, from Marston [Morteyne].
FE24 Ann Goodman, widow
FE24 Jn s Jn Susan Smith
FE28 Matth Woolhead, labr.

1748

AP13 Parkington s Wm Alice Brazier
MY 1 Jn s Jn Sarah Litchfeild
MY 1 Thos s Jas Cath Roberts, of Ampthill.
MY19 Jn s Thos Mary Spring
MY30 Sarah w Jn Fisher
MY31 Sam s Thos Susan Wheeler
NO20 Ann Shepherd, widow
NO29 Jn s Jas Ann Green
DE13 Susan d Jas Ann Green
JA 1 Sarah d Wm Ann Finch
JA16 Helen d Jn Eliz Burridge
JA30 Eliz w Geo Johnson
MR 1 Jane d Parkington Ann Brazier
MR 1 Ann Woolhead, widow
MR 6 Geo s Jn Mary Bonest, from Marston [Morteyne].

1749

AP20 Thos Adcock, labr.
JN27 Ann w Wm Astrey, from Maulden.
SE19 Wm Johnson, labr., of Brill [Bucks].
NO 6 Cath w Jn Hall, alehouse keeper.
FE 5 "A stranger (name unknown) found dead in Blackham field House & buried at the Parish charge neither in Linnen or Woolen but, for want of Wool, in Hay & Green Box as appeared by the Affidavit."
FE25 "Ann Green, widow, died of the Small Pox & was buried quite naked, not being wrapt either in Woolen or Linnen: no Affidavit made of her Burial, as She died of a pestilential Distemper."
MR19 Eliz w Thos* Sawyer

1750

JN19 Eliz Burridge, widow
JL28 Rob Scarborough, carpenter.
OC 3 Thos s Thos Ann Ampts
NO 7 Frances Layton, widow, from Ampthill.
DE22 Wm Auger, tailor
MR24 Geo Squire, labr.

1751

JN 6 Hen Falkener, dairyman

* Written above "Hewin" struck through; B.T. gives "Thomas."

1751 [ctd]

SE20 Jn Smith, blacksmith
SE22 Jermh s Jn Mary Bonest, from Marston [Morteyne].
DE 6 Thos s Thos Ann Ampts

1752

FE 4 Susan Smith, widow
MR13 Sarah w Wm Farr, from Marston
AP13 Jn s Thos Sarah Facer
JL13 Eliz Falconer, widow
OC 3 Susan w Jn Edwards

1753

MR18 Sarah d Wm Mary Harborough, from Silsoe.
AP28 Eliz Goodman, widow
MY12 Thos Roberts, dairyman
MY17 Jas Pye, labr.
JN16 Wm s Jn Ann Woodcroft
AU19 Thos Wheeler, maltster
SE30 Jas s Jn Sarah Litchfeild
NO19 Jn Virgin, shepherd

1754

JL 5 Thos Bennet, labr.
JL21 Edw s Jn Sarah Litchfeild
SE11 Thos s Thos Ann Ampts
OC 9 Eliz w Wm Ashby, dairyman
DE 1 Thos Sawyer, shepherd
DE21 Jn Beaumont, labr.
DE24 Mr Jn Brace, innholder, from Nottingham.

1755

JA 7 Jn Hall, labr
FE 4 Jn Fisher, labr.
MR16 Lydia w Jn Spufford
AP20 Sarah d Jn Susan Smith
AP25 Inglis d Thos Mary Crawley
AP27 Eliz Meekes, widow
MY25 Ann Pye, widow
SE 1 Wm s Thos Jane Kemp
SE29 Sarah d Edw Sarah Litchfeild

1756

JA26 Rich s Thos Sarah Facer
FE 4 Mary Wheeler, spinster
MR29 Judith d Parkington & Ann Brazier
MY25 Ann w Thos Cartwright
MY27 Jane d Thos Cartwright, & Ann his late wife.
DE 1 Sarah Keens, widow

1757

JA16 Sarah d Jn Sarah Litchfeild
FE13 Ann* Harrold, widow
MR30 Sam s Thos Eliz Ampts
AP26 Sarah d Thos Mary Spring
MY20 Sarah w Jn Litchfeild
JN 7 Chris Sinfeild, dairyman
JL21 Geo s Geo Johnson, of Brill, Bucks.
AU 1 Eliz Abbot, spinster
NO17 Ann d Jn Agnes Kempson
DE25 Sarah d Jn Susan Smith

1758

FE 3 Lydia Abbot, widow
MY23 Eliz d Thos Ann Ampts
JL12 Thos s Thos Sarah Facer

* Written above "Elizabeth" struck through; B.T. not extant.

1758 [ctd.]

JL23 Wm Gurney,
of St.Andrew in Holborn,London.
NO 1 Jn Hunn,
a pensioner of Chelsea Hospital.
NO21 Eliz w Jn Gregory

1759

JA29 Martha & Jn twins
of Stephen Ann Harrison
FE 5 Edw Litchfeild,labr.
MR18 Mary w Jn Dimock, pedlar
AP 1 Susan w Thos Waters
MY11 Ann d Wm Ann Fox
JN 6 Sarah d Dan Eliz Man
JN 8 Wm s Thos Sarah Facer
AU20 Mary w Thos Crawley

1760

FE24 Jn Sinfeild,dairyman
MR 9 Martha d Stephen Ann Harrison
MY 7 Ann d Jn Jane Clark
MY14 Jos s Jos Eliz Foveaux
SE11 Mary Squires, widow
[Squire--T.]

1761

JA23 Francis King,dairyman,
from North Crawley,Bucks.
MR16 Mrs Judith Carr, spinster
SE 8 Jas s Jn Mary Taylor
SE14 Mary Feilds,spinster
SE29 Mary w Francis Crawley
DE 4 Geo Mallison,farmer
OC13 Eliz d Thos Ann Ampts

1762

JA 2 Rob s Rich Ann Scarborough
JA19 Jn Spufford,
carpenter.
FE21 Thos s Thos Sarah Woodcroft
AP26 Eliz d Jn Cath Scarborough
AP27 Ann d Solomon Eliz Spring
JN18 Martha d Geo Eliz King
JL18 Ann Bushby, widow
AU28 Susan d Thos Sarah Facer
SE23 Thos s Thos Sarah Facer

1763

JA18 Sarah d Wm Ann Fox,from Ampthill
JA27 Wm Squire, labr.
FE16 Thos s Thos Eliz Waters
MR29 Mary illeg.d Mary Clark
MY31 Sam s Thos Ann Ampts
JN21 Ann d Jn Ann Serjeant
JL28 Ann w Thos Ampts
AU22 Wm s Gad Ann Manton,travellers
AU31 Thos s Jn Eliz Pedder

1764

JA 7 Martha d Jn Sinfeild,decd.,
& Martha his wife.
FE28 Hannah d Jn Eliz Man
MR27 Arnold s Jn Eliz Bonest,
from Marston [Morteyne].
MR30 Wm s Thos Eliz Waters
AP 1 Mary w Jn Riley, labr
MY 1 Ruth d Wm Ann Everitt
MY22 Jn Abony, labr.
JL 8 Lemuel s of Mary Woods
SE15 Wm s Thos Sarah Facer

1765

MR 8 Ann w Jn Spring,shoemaker
AP13 Sarah Litchfeild,widow

1765 [ctd.]

MY16 Sarah w Thos Woodcroft
JN14 Wm s Wm Ann Everitt
JN28 Wm Brazier, labr.
JL 2 Jos s Thos Sarah Facer
AU28 Mary d Thos Eliz Waters
SE16 Sarah King, spinster
SE16 Wm s Wm Ann Fox,of Ampthill
SE27 Sam s Thos Sarah Woodcroft
OC18 Ann w Parkinton Brazier
NO18 Mrs Lucy Hardacre,widow
of Mr Hen Hardacre, late rector
of this parish.

1766

MY 7 Mary d Jane Hough,
a travelling woman.
MY13 Sarah Woodcroft,widow
MY21 Jn s Wm Ann Everitt
JN 7 Ann w Wm Everitt
AU 1 Geo s Geo Eliz Abony
AU26 Jas s Dan Eliz Man,from Ampthill
SE18 Eliz d Wm Mary Roffe, jun.
SE19 Jn Scarborough,
carpenter.
OC11 Jos s Thos Mary Cartwright,jun.

1767

JL29 Eliz Roffe, spinster
AU22 Ann Abony, widow
SE10 Eliz d Thos Mary Cartwright
SE11 Wm s Thos Eliz Waters
NO 2 Edw s Wm Mary Roffe, jun.

1768

MR17 Wm Roberts,
wheelwright.
MR31 Eliz Oakley,spinster
AP26 Isaac Dix,parish clerk
AP30 Eliz w Geo Abony
OC23 Fanny d Jn Mary Dimock
NO11 Alice Brazier,widow
NO13 Eliz w Jn Painter
DE 6 Ann Bennitt,widow

1769

JA29 Mercy Johnson,widow,
from Ampthill.
MR16 Susan w Rich Brazier
MR16 Mary d Rich Susan Brazier
MR16 Sam s Rich Susan Brazier
AP 3 Thos Spring,
of Ampthill.
JN22 Jas Perrot,
from Barton.
JL16 Mary w Francis Crawley
SE14 Jn s Thos Sarah Facer
NO21 Eliz w Jos Richards
DE22 Jos Richards,
publican.

1770

FE18 Sarah d Wm Ann Fox
MR21 Sarah d Jn Ann Riley
AP10 Susan d Jn Mary Dimock
AP23 Jn Painter,tinker
AP22 Eliz w Jn Cox, publican
MY 3 Alice illeg.d Eliz Brazier
AU 4 Jn s Thos Eliz Oakley
AU25 Ann d Thos Sarah Facer
NO 5 Wm Bushby,weaver

1771

FE 3 Jn Spring, shoemaker
FE27 Mary d Francis Eliz Crawley
MY12 Thos Cartwright, butcher.
MY19 Cornelius Deacon, painter
JN12 Jacob Green, shopkeeper
JL13 Mary d Geo Mary Richards
OC16 Ann w Jn Woodcroft
OC22 Jas s Wm Mary Bushby
NO10 Thos Deacon, farmer, of Egginton.
DE 4 Ann w Cornelius Deacon
DE20 Eliz illeg.d Mary Forfeit, spinster

1772

JA20 Bet d Parkinton Mary Brazier
AP 7 Ann w Wm Fox, tailor, from Ampthill.
AU 3 Hannah w [blank] King, from Felmersham.
NO17 Wm s Jn Bonest from Marston [Morteyne]
DE 3 Cath Lane, widow
DE 9 Wm s Thos Wheeler, decd., & Susan his wife.

1773

MY21 Jn Burridge, from Flitwick.
JN24 Jas illeg.d Mary Cox, spinster
AU30 Jos s Jos Sarah Sharrove§
OC23 Francis Bushby, carpenter
NO23 Ann d Thos Jane Kemp

1774

JA 8 Ann d Thos Eliz Goodhall, gent., from Ampthill.
JA16 Hannah Beaumont, widow
FE 7 Jn s Francis Martha Brazier
OC15 Mary d Jn Eliz Falkner
OC19 Ann d Dan Eliz Mann, from Ampthill
OC27 Patty d Dan Eliz Mann, from Ampthill
NO11 Jas s Dan Eliz Mann, from Ampthill

1775

JA 3 Cath Scarborough, widow
MR31 Wm Cartwright, bachelor.
AP 3 Jn Marshall, shoemaker
AP12 Martha w Jn Thickpenny
JN26 Eliz w Hewin Sawyer
JL 2 Mary w Thos Bunker, sen.
SE19 Thos Cartwright, farmer
NO23 Revd Edmd Williamson, clerk, died Nov 15th, & buried Nov. 23.

1776

JA12 "A traveller, an entire stranger."
JA22 Rebecca w Jn Spring
FE13 Cath d Hugh Martha Dawborne
MR22 Jn s Francis Susan Farrer
JN19 Eliz w Andrew Painter

1777

MR 5 Jn Coates
MR17 Thos s Thos Mary Cartwright
JN18 Lydia d Jn Eliz Dymocke
AU17 Jane w Wm Derby

1778

JA24 Agnes w Jn Kempston
AP17 Rob Smith, tailor
AP22 Ann d Wm (decd) Martha Roberts

§ Shearwood (Vol.IX).

1778 [ctd]

MY10 Wm s Jn Mary Rowe
MY20 Susan d Thos Ann Allin
SE 2 Thos s Jas Eliz Bunker, from Ampthill.
DE17 Thos Ashby, sen.

1779

AP28 Wm s Wm Ann Bushby
MY 4 Eliz illeg.d Ann Amps
MY15 Mary w Thos Woodcraft
JN 1 Mary d Jas Martha Boughton
AU 5 Isaac s Jn Eliz Dymocke
OC10 Mary w Wm Fisher, warrener
NO 1 Susan widow of Thos Wheeler
NO12 Ann d Edw Sarah Cox
NO15 Mary d Jn Eliz Mann
NO25 Susan illeg.d Eliz Mann
DE22 Jn s Thos Cath Mallison

1780

FE 2 Jas s Matth Ann Denton
FE 8 Wm s Wm Sarah Woodland
FE25 Francis Brazier
MR22 Mary w Wm Burton
AP 6 Thos s Francis Martha Brazier
AP19 Wm s Rob Sarah Forfeit
MY26 Susan d Jn Eliz Richards
JL 4 Ruth d Jn Sarah Litchfield, jun.
JL21 Mary d Jas Martha Boughton
AU22 Thos Amps, labr.
OC25 Thos Crawley, labr.
DE19 Jn Smith, tailor

1781

MR 6 Jn s Wm Sarah Underwood
AP 8 Eliz d Dan Eliz Mann, from Ampthill
MY22 Martha d Jas Martha Boughton
AU 4 Eliz d Jn Eliz Mann
SE 5 Jas s Thos Ann Woodcraft, sen.
SE11 Mary w Jn Burgoyne
NO26 Dan Mann, sack-carrier, from Ampthill.
DE20 Jn Bonist, farmer, from Marston [Morteyne].

1782

JA24 Thos s Jos Eliz Corby
FE22 Ann d Jas†† Sarah Edwards
MR20 Jn Riley, labr.
AP22 Jn Mann, parish clerk
AU13 Abel s Sam Susan Wheeler
SE11 [blank] Duberry, labr.
NO19 Jas s Jn Sarah Litchfield

1783

MR 4 Martha Squires, widow
MR25 Hewin Sawyer
MY 9 Thos Waters
JL 2 Patty d Jas Martha Boughton
JL18 Wm Roffe, sen.
JL18 Mary Coates, widow*
AU 4 Eliz d Jos Eliz Corby
AU10 Jn Kempson [Kempston-T]
AU18 Thos Kemp
AU20 Geo s Jn Eliz Richards
SE 3 Jn Kinns
NO22 Mary Clarke

1784

JA11 Jn s Wm Sarah Underwood

†† "James" is omitted in B.T.
* Interlined; occurs in B.T.

1784 [ctd]

JA12 Wm Burridge
JA18 Phoebe d Jn Eliz Robinson
JA20 Rebecca Mallison
JL22 Thos Bunker
JL29 Jas Roberts, son
OC 6 Jn Peddar, sen.
OC16 Mary Sawyer
DE16 Sarah d Susan Johnson.P.§§

1785

JA30 Fanny Brightman
FE20 Thos Bonist
MY 5 Mary d Martha Brazier, widow.P.
JN15 Thos illeg s Eliz Ross
JL20 Jesse s Jos Martha Bunker
JL24 Sarah w Thos Facer.P.
OC 3 Jn Dimock.P.
DE29 Ann d Wm Sarah Underwood

1786

JA21 Fanny d Rich Brightman
FE24 Susan d Jn Mary Taylor
MR27 Mary w Wm Ashby
AP11 Eliz d Jas Martha Boughton
AP17 Jn s Jn Mary Taylor
SE25 Jn Litchfield, sen.P.
OC 2 Thos Cox,
from Wilshamstead.

1787

JA 8 Mary d Francis Susan Farrer
MR18 Jane Kemp, widow.P.
JL10 Lydia Ann d Jn Ann Hiner
JL18 Wm Birdseye.P.
OC28 Mary w Jn Rowe, from Shefford
DE11 Mary w Jn Taylor
DE14 Ann w Wm Finch.P.

1788

JA27 Sarah w Rob Forfeit
FE 8 Ann d Thos Mary* Woodcraft.P.
MR25 Jn Hiner
MY 2 Ann Bushby, widow.P.
JL 8 Wm Burridge,
from Steppingley.
AU 5 Mary d Parkington Brazier.P.
NO21 Mary w Thos Spring
NO22 Jn s Francis Susan Farrer
DE12 Thos s Thos Mary** Woodcraft.P.

1789

JA23 Ann Western.P.
[Weston-T]
FE22 Mark s Jos Martha Bunker
MR 3 Sarah Edwards.P.
MR29 Martha w Geo Burrows
AP10 "Mille" d Thos Mary§ Woodcraft.P.
MY12 Mary w Thos Spriggs,
from Ampthill.
MY24 Ann d Matth Ann Denton††
JN11 Rob Forfeit††
JN24 Ruth d Parkington Mary Brazier.P.
SE17 Eliz Mann.P.††

* Written above "Ann" struck through; B.T. gives "Mary."
** Written above "Ann" struck through; B.T. gives "Ann."
§ Written above "Ann" struck through; B.T. omits the mother's name.
†† Does not occur in B.T.
§§ Denotes pauper or pensioner.

1790.

FE21 Philip Turner,
schoolmaster.
JN 6 Wm Burton, farmer
JL16 Thos Spring
AU 6 Thos Aveling, clerk,
rector of this parish.
SE14 Susan Johnson.P.
SE14 Jn Burrows
DE14 Martha Brazier, widow
DE24 Ann w Wm Warner,
from Marston [Morteyne].

1791

JA19 Cornelius Deacon, farmer
FE 8 Thos Corby, infant.P.
FE11 Jas Corby.P.
AP29 Andrew Painter P.
MY13 Sarah d Jos Eliz Corby.P.
JN 2 Jn s Thos Cath Mallison.P.
JN16 Rich s Jas Eliz Wheeler
JL12 Cath w Jn Mallison.P.
JL18 Jos Corby.P.
SE21 Eliz Johnson.P.
OC21 Jane Burton
NO 9 Mary Litchfield.P.
NO10 Susan Johnson.P.
DE26 Mary d Jn Sarah Litchfield.P.

1792

FE 7 Wm s Thos Mary Roffe
AP12 Jn Litchfield.P.
AP27 Eliz Corby.P.
MY 4 Mary Bonest,
from Marston [Morteyne].
OC28 Abel Seth s Sam
& Susan Wheeler, infant
DE 1 Jn s Wm Ann Butcher, infant

1793

JA10 Thos Spriggs,
from Ampthill.
FE 9 Thos Woodcraft, labr.
MR17 Parkington Brazier.P.
JN 4 Ann Cobb §
JL31 Wm Brazier
SE12 Wm Finch
SE23 Mary Gee*
OC 5 Mary Darbey.P.
NO29 Ann Smith.P.
DE10 Jn Woodcraft,
from Ampthill Alms house.
DE15 Ann w Thos Woodcraft.P.
DE26 Ann Riley.P.
DE29 Rich Scarborough,
carpenter & innholder.

1794

JA 9 Jn Cox, innholder
JA24 Eliz d Wm Martha Roffe, infant
JA24 Jos s Wm Sarah Underwood,
infant.P.
MR25 Christian Skeffington
d of Edmd Williamson,
late rector.
MR15 Mary Lynn, aged 81
JL25 Ann Smith,
from Ridgmont.
JL26 Jn Negus, infant

* Originally "?Geeves", name altered; B.T. not extant. §See Addenda.

1794 [ctd.]

JL29 Geo Underwood, infant

1795

JA15 Eliz Pepper, infant
FE 6 Mary Ann d Geo Judith Cardale, clerk; infant.
JN 8 Martha Cartwright, from Ampthill.
JN22 Rhoda Negus, infant
JN23 Letitia Wheeler, infant
JL 1 Jas Hallworth, from Marston [Morteyne]
JL21 Ann d Thos Sarah Roberts, aged 8 years.
AU19 David s Jn Eliz Dimmock
AU27 Eliz Rose
DE16 Jn s Edw Mary Bunker, aged 27

1796

JA24 Abraham Sommerfield, infant
FE 8 Eliz Birdseye, infant
FE11 Eliz w Thos Woodcraft, carpenter.
FE25 Lydia infant d of Geo Judith Cardale, clerk
MR 3 Susan Kilsby
MY26 Thos Negus, infant
JN 1 Charlotte Forfeit
JL20 Jn Bunker
JL23 Sarah Litchfield, widow
OC18 Geo Fowler
NO10 Wm Peacock
DE 6 Ralph Deacon, farmer

1797

JA13 Hannah Wilcox
FE28 Mary infant d Jn Ann Woodland
MR31 Amelia infant d of Jas Susan Marrat
AP 1 Jn infant s Jn Sarah Bunker
AP29 Rich s Rich Mary Scarborough [infant†].
JL20 Rich Scarborough, carpenter, father of above Richard.
SE 9 Hannah d Dan Eliz Mann [from Ampthill†].
OC11 Wm infant s Wm Mary Randall

1798

FE10 Charlotte d Jos Ann Pedder [aged 5 years††].
FE15 Susan d Francis Susan Farrer [aged 16 years††].
MR17 Jn infant s Jas Sarah Bunker
MR17 Thos infant s Wm Martha Roffe
MR28 Eliz infant d Wm Ann Bunker
AP 3 Sam inf. s Wm Sarah Underwood
AP29 Mary inf. d Ambrose Mary Platt
JL25 Alice Rolls, aged 23 years.
AU 6 Jas inf. s Wm Mary Randall

1799

FE 4 Bathsheba d Sam Susan Wheeler, aged 21
FE12 Sarah d Wm Sarah Woodland, aged 11
FE26 Ann d Wm Sarah Woodland, aged 6
AU 5 Thos Joshua s Wm Mary Randal [infant††].

†Occurs only in B.T.
†† Occurs only in Vol. VII.

1800

FE 4 Avis d Jos Martha Bunker, aged 16
FE21 Francis Crawley, aged 88
AP11 Wm Ashby, aged 89 [late of this parish, farmer, from Ampthill Hospital††].
JN18 Rich s Wm Sarah Underwood, infant
JN28 Wm s Wm Ann Bunker, infant
JL20 Wm s Francis Susan Farrer, aged 26
OC14 Wm s Ambrose Mary Platt, infant
NO 4 Cath Roberts, widow, aged 80 years.
DE21 Mary Willey, aged 62

1801

JA14 Hannah illeg. d of the late Hannah Wilcox, aged 4 yrs.
JA20 Eliz w Jn Dimmock, aged [74††]
MR 9 Eliz widow of Wm Edwards, aged 82
AP21 Mary w Thos Roffe, aged 73
AP24 Mary w Wm Roffe, aged 64

[End of Vol. VI]

[VOLUME VII. 1801-1812].

[See the note on this Volume in the Baptisms]

1801 [ctd.]

MY26 Eliz w late Francis Crawley, aged 69
JN 3 Mary Maria d Jn Chapman, surgeon, of Ampthill, & Mary Maria his wife; infant.
JL26 Wm Pepper, aged 38
SE11 Ann w Wm Bunker, aged 32
DE24 Mary d Jas Eliz Fells, aged 1 year

1802

JA27 Sarah Everitt, aged 29
FE28 Wm s Stephen Eliz Asprey, aged 22
SE 5 Sarah w Wm Underwood, aged 43
OC23 Eliz w of late Jn Burridge, from Flitwick, aged 83 years.
NO 7 Ann d Thos Ann Roberts, infant
DE31 Eliz d Wm Eliz Asprey, aged 1 year

1803

MR 9 Jn Taylor, widr., aged 70 years.
MR10 Eliz w Wm Woodcraft, aged 29
JL 4 Eliz d late Wm Hannah Pepper, aged 4
OC16 Jonas s Jos Martha Bunker, infant
NO29 Eliz Clements, widow, from Westoning, aged 63 years.

1804

FE17 Susan w Jn Parrot, aged 32
MR11 Mary Ann d Rich Ann Pedder, aged 16
MR18 Ann w Rich Pedder, aged 50
JN21 Susan w Jn Smith, aged 72
JL22 Wm Fox, from Ampthill, aged 71.
SE16 Francis Bushby, aged 65
DE16 Job s Thos Mary Bunker, from Ampthill; infant.

1805

AP17 Ann Boston, aged 62
JL29 Wm Bunker, aged 1 year
AU 1 Thos Allen, aged 80
DE 5 Susan Roffe, aged 69

†† Occurs only in Vol. VII.

1806

JA 2 Jn Wilkes, aged 40
FE25 Ann Cartwright, aged 4
JA26 Rebecca w Jos Asprey, aged 27
MR 5 Jn Richards, infant
MR31 Eliz Waters, aged 80

1807

JA 1 Mary Ann d Jas Sarah Bunker, infant
FE 1 Ann d Ambrose Mary Platt, infant
FE10 Rachel d Wm Martha Roffe, infant
MR11 Mary d Jas Eliz Wheeler, aged 15
MY 4 Sarah w Jn Dimmock, aged 33
MY22 Ann Thompson, widow, aged 80 years.
JL14 Jas Wheeler, husbdn., aged 60 years.
AU17 Jn Pedder, sen., husbdn., from Toddington, aged 60 years [aged 53 years-T.].
NO15 Martha Bosworth, aged 16
NO24 Jas Bunker, aged 35 years, from Toddington.
DE23 Wm Woodland, sen., aged 53 years.

1808

FE28 Mary Bushby, widow, aged 68 years.
AP24 Jane illeg.d Eliz Darbey
MY 2 Rachel d Hen Eliz Roberts, infant
MY15 Hen s Ambrose Mary Platt, infant
JN27 Edw Cox, aged 65
JN29 Jas Roberts, aged 56
NO13 Jas s Jos Mary Shearwood, aged 2
NO27 Jos Bunker, aged 55

1809

MR14 Jas s Jas Sarah Bunker, infant
MR26 Mary Bushby, aged 66
DE 7 Lydia Burridge, aged 81
DE26 Martha d Jn Eliz Woodcraft, infant

1810

MR22 Alice d late Jn & Sarah Litchfield, aged 26

1810 [ctd.]

AP 9 Jn Briant, house steward to John Earl of Upper Ossory, aged 47 years.
MY15 Mary Williamson, w of the Rev. Edmd Williamson, late rector of this parish, aged 69 years.
JN22 Ann Scarborough, sen., w of late Rich, aged 77.
JL22 Jas Litchfield, aged 26 years.

1811

JA27 Eliz d Thos Sarah Day, infant
FE 2 Jas s Jas Sarah Bunker, infant
MR13 Eliz w Clark Wilcox, aged 27
MR20 Clark s Clark Eliz Wilcox, infant
MR24 Ann w Jos Cartwright, jun., aged 25 years.
MR31 Ann d Ambrose Mary Platt, infant
MY27 Sarah w Jas Bunker, aged 35
JN 4 Wm s Jos & late Ann Cartwright, inf.
AU14 Ann d Thos Ann Roberts, jun., inf.
SE 6 Mary w Jn Scarborough, aged 31 years.
DE 2 Sarah Bunker, widow, aged 40 years.
DE28 Eliz Richards, widow, aged 64 years.

1812

MR17 Mary w Hen Bushby, aged 38
AP13 Martha d Mich Kendal, aged 24
MR27 Ann d Osborn Hannah Fowkes, infant
MY30 Hannah w Osborn Fowkes, aged 7
MY30 Eliza Ann d Ezekiel & Martha Wheeler, aged 8
JN25 Eliz d of late Wm & Frances Warner, aged 23
JL 6 Rich s Jn Mary Scarborough, inf.
AU19 Thos Roffe, sen., aged 68 years.
NO 4 Eliz w Geo King, aged 86
NO10 Ann Denton, aged 76
NO16 Ann w Jos Pedder, aged 52
NO22 Cath d late Rich & Mary; Scarborough, aged 21 years.

[End of Vol. VII]

Addenda*

page
A 4. 1624 DE 9. Add "Susan d Francis Butterfeld."
A 8. 1655 JA 9. Add "Michael s "Wadden" Turner."
A23. 1659 AP30. Add "Jn Hoall & Martha Meade."
A24. 1621 FE23. Add "Wm Dennis & Margt Ball."
A21. 1609 MY11. Add "Thos Shacleton & Eliz Awalley."
A35. 1655 SE24. Add "Wm s Jn Jeffrie, gent."
A35. 1660 AP21. Add "Rich Hicman."
A45. 1793 JN 4. Add "[dau. of Henry Hardacre, late rector of Millbrook, from Woburn — Vol. VII]."

* These names are included in the Index of Persons.

[Entered between 1624 and 1625]

"A note what the churchwardens are yerelie to receive. — Inprimis of John Hare for his house rente, viij s.; for the common of the close late in the tenure of James Walley, v s.; for the towne medowe, iiij s.; for the towne lande, xij d. [iij s. iiij d.*]; Mr.Bevell is to paye for the common of a litle pythell called Stockinges, iiij d.; Thomas Stylles [Edmund Lycat*] is to paye for the common of his lease, xvj d. [xviij d.*]; Thomas Blande for the common of his lease, ij d.; James Bunberie for the common of his pythell and garden, iiij d.; John Macer for the common of his close, iiij d.; Edmonde Moryson for his garden plote, vj d. [viij d.*]; Widdowe Martyn for garden, vj d. [viij d.*]; Thomas Lycet for his garden, iiij d.; John Haries [Robart Huckell*] for his garden, iiij d.; Andrew Lycet for his garden, ij d.; Thomas Suarde for his garden, ij d.; Thomas Stylles senior for his garden, ij d.; John Meade junior for his garden, ij d.; Robarte Stapleton for his garden, ij d.; John Lillingston [James Sqyer*] is to paye for the common of his lease, viij d.; William Moryson for his garden is to discharge the towne for keepinge of a crowe nett."

"The twentie and fyfte daye of August anno domini 1611. — Be yt knowne that we Thomas Brace and Robarte Pennifather churchwardens of Milbrooke have received of William Wrighte of Muche Brickill in the countie of Buckingham the some of thirtie shillinges of good and lawfull money of England for the common of his close called Colsden for the space of three yeres by the consent of the whole parrish. — [signatures] Gabriell Grene, parson of Milbrook Thomas Brace Robarte Pennifather."

[Names of churchwardens elected, 1622-24, 1602-14 : copied at foot of p.A53].

"A note of Comones with [which] are in our Parish of Milbrook May the 14th [16]77. —
Imprimis the towene hous wich Will.Hackings lived last in; rent [blank];
Item the towene medow caled Church mead; rent;
Item the towene lays in the heden feeld; rent;
Item a balk in thilland leading done to Mil Pece; rent
[The last three items are braced together], 10s.4d.
Item a pitel caled Stockings in the tennur of Robert Read; rent 0s.4d.
Item a pitel of Mr Dentons in the hand of Thomas Sanders; rent 0s.4d.
Item a pitel of Frances Surket in Sand End; rent 0s.8d.
Item a pitel of John Martins in Sand End; rent 0s.6d.
Item the Widow Licet for commons; rent [blank];
Item the Pinfeld Clous. The Commones at by the yearly rent 5s.0d.
Item Robeart Parker for Cols done by yearly 10s.4d.
Item Mr. Tho. Huett for a garden plott, 0s.4d.§"

"Mem: it is agreed that Josheph Pennyfather shall hold Church mead and tow layes in Heden feild and a bauke in Thill Land for the terme of twelve years begining at Lady day last past 1677, by yearly rent, 10s.4d."

[Entered on last leaf]

"Aprill 5 1659. — Churchwardens chosen for the yeare ensuinge: John Price, Clement Heyward. Overseers for the poore: John Martyn, Francis Huckle. Surveyors for the highway: Huin Favell, Wm.Licett. Witnesses:— [signatures] Geo.Lawson, Rector of Milbrook, John Brace, John Price, John Peach, John Huckle, Huin Favell.
Aprill 24 1660. — Churchwardens chosen for this yeare following: John Price, Clement Heyward. Overseers for the poore: Wm.Brace, Robt.Freelove."

"A [?note] off the names off all the paris[?honers] that are to mayntaine the fences aboute the churchyard by the poole as the[y] aioynnnge one to another." [The entries are in the form of the first two, which are copied below: the margin gives "162[?6]": "Imprimis Robert Hewett Esquire the first poole next to the ground of William Fayre-brother. John Ipmonger gent. the next poole to the house."
The following names have similar entries: those in square brackets are written in another hand with the intention of bringing the statement up to date; the new hand is slightly later in date: Thomas A[?t]er; Francis Norman; Widow Webb; William Hawkinges; James Squire; William Child; George Morton; Edmund Penyfather; William Brace; William Br[?oa]d; Peter Sutton; John Edwardes; John Ivery; Francis Butterge; William Heddy [H.Chester]; William Bucher; William Woodes; Widow Mercer [Thomas Hewett]; John Dunkin; Edmond Morrison [Circuit]; Robert Penifather [Squier]"].
§This entry is added in a different hand. *Written above in a different ink.

Memoranda in Register (cont.)

VOLUME II.

[Entered on first leaf]

"Bedd: A Register Booke for Milbrooke. — By vertue of a late Act of Parliament intituled an Act touchinge Births and Burialls and allsoe touching Mariges and the Regesteringe thereof in obediance to the aforesaid Act we the inhabitants of Milbrooke aforesaid have made choyse of William Hawkins to be our parish Regester; and is allsoe aproved by me John Crooke Esqr. one of the Justices of the Peace for this County; accordinge to the said Act of Parliament Janaury 3 1653. — [signature] John Crook."

VOLUME III.

[Entered at reverse end]

"[--- ---*][16]97 1698. An Account of the ancient cottages the occupiers whereof are to maintain the fences about the churchyard, each cottage one pole. Taken out of an old Register & adjusted to this present year or years.

Pole Beginning on the north side

the 1 Thomas Snagges esq. for the great house.
2d Mr.Denton's for the house in the tenure of Francis Bushbey.
3d Thomas Snagges Esqr for the ground commonly called Reads.
4th William Fisher's for the house adjoyning to the Parsonage.
5th Mr. Hine's in the tenure of Joseph Pennyfather.
6th Mr.Foulks's in the tenure of John Lester or adjoyning to the Mill.
7th Widow Farnnells in the tenure of Edward Chandler.
8th Robert Squiers for his own house.
9th John Birdseys in his own occupacion.
10th Joseph Pennyfather.
11th John Fountains for the house now in the tenure of Christopher Grey.
12th Michaell Goodman's late in the tenure of Widow Brace.
13th William Swains for Richard Broad his estate.
14th Widow Sutton's in the tenure of Edmund Ashton.
15th Mr.Dentons for the ground adjoyning to Michaell Goodmans late Widow Brace.
16th Thomas Brace's for the house hee now lives in.
17th Thomas Brace's.
18th John Fountain's for the house hee now lives in.
19 Robert Squire's junior for the Malting in the tenure of Thomas Wheeler.
20th Mr.Southcutts in the tenure of John Circuit.
21st Robert Scarbrow's late Widow Peach's.
22d. Thomas Bushbey's in the tenure of Robert Line.
23d Thomas Bushbey's in the tenure of Elizabeth Bushbey, & adjoyning to the Town house [illegible]rds

From the south gate westwards

24th Mrs.Read's in the tenure of Henry Bushbey.
25th Sir John Chester's in the tenure of Robert Squire for the great house in Sand End.
26th Sir John Chester's for the hawkhouse in the tenure of Robert Squire.
27th Widow Linley's for the house shee lives in.
28th William Fisher's for the house that was Mr.Thomas Huetts.
29th The Honorable Robert Bruces Lord of the Manor for the Warrenhouse.
30th Francis Circuits.
31st Randall Harralds."

VOLUME IV.

[Entered at beginning]

"Milbrook anno domini 1712. An account of the ancient cotages the occupiers whereof are to maintain the fences about the church yard. Each cottage one pole. Taken out of an old Register Book and adjusted to the present year according to the names of the respective landlords or tenants.
[The names in square brackets at the end of most of the entries have been added later in pencil].

On the north side

1st Pole. Edward Snag Esqr. for the great house. [Thos.Roberts].
2. Mr.Helder's in the occupation of Mrs.Gurney. [John Paddars].
3. Edward Snag Esqr. for the tenement commonly called Reads. [T.Roberts].

* Corner of leaf eaten away.

Memoranda in Register (cont.)

VOLUME IV (cont.)

"4. Wm.Fisher for the house adjoining to the Parsonage. [Wm.Butcher].
5. Mr.Helder in the tenure of Joseph Penyfather. [John Peddar].
6. Mr.Foux in the tenure of John Finch adjoyning to the Mill. [Wheeler].
7. Robt.Varnell in the tenure of Wm.Newman. [Peacock].
8. Robt.Squire for his own house in the tenure of Wid. Turney. [T.Allen].
9. John Burdsey. [Wm.Burton's own].
10. Joseph Penyfather for his own. [Lord Osory's; Wm.Na[?s]he tenant].
11. Thomas Huckle. [Mr.Roberts; Richd.Peddar tenant].
12. Mr.Goodman. [Kinns; Widow Fowkes tenant].
13. Francis Circuit for Wm.Swaynes estate, now Mallison. [Lord Ossory; Burton tenant].
14. Francis Bushby for Suttons. [Kendish].
15. Mr.Helder for the ground adjoyning to Mr.Goodmans where a cottage formerly stood. [J.Peddar].
16. Mr.Brace for the house he lives in. [Mr.Deacon].
17. Mr.Brace for Fenshams where a house formerly stood. [Mr.Deacon tenant].
18. John Fountain for the house he lives in. [John Pedder].
19. Mr.Squire junior for the Maulting now in the tenure of Thomas Crawley. [Lord Ossory].
20. The Right Honorable Lord Ashburnham's in the tenure of John Circut. [Lord Ossory].
21. Robt.Scarborrow for Rich.Peache's. [Mary Cartwright].
22. Wm.Farrow for the house bought of Tho:Bushbee. [Boughton].
23. Wm.Fountain for his own: adjoining to the Town House. [Lord Ossory].

From the south gate westward

24. Mrs.Read in the tenure of Henry Bushbee. [Lord Ossory; unknown].
25. The Right Honorable Lord Ashburnham's in the tenure of Lawrence Crips.
26. The Right Honorable Lord Ashburnham in the tenure aforesaid for the Brewhouse ajoining.
27. Widow Linley for the house she lives in.
28. Wm.Fisher in the tenure of Richard Barefoot. [Wm.Roffe].
29. The Honorable Robt.Bruce Lord of the Manor for the Warrein House.
30. The Right Honorable Lord Ashburnham in the tenure of Mr.Crips for a piece of ground now converted into a garden where a cottage formerly stood belonging to the late F.Circut.
31. Randolph Harrald. [John Cox tenant]."

"Memorandum. August 3 1749. Whereas Sir Charles Chester did this year destroy his warren in Lidlington Park & let the same to Robt.Batchelor & Bigg to be sown with grain; and whereas part of the Park lies in Millbrook Parish, & was sown with oats, and the Rector of Millbrook claimed tith in kind of the said Sir Chas., but a doubt arose where the bounds of Millbrook went thro. the Park; in order to satisfie both parties Sir Charles sent his servant Thomas Dickyns & Willm.Butcher of Lidlington to set out the bounds of Millbrook Parish & value the crop, who did value the same to be about a quarter of oats, present on the side of the Rector, Wm.Finch, Christr.Sinfeild, John Sinfeild his son & Thomas Sawyer. The bound marks went from between the Gravel Pits & the Red Gates quite thro the Park along the left side of the hill to the cross by the Pales next to Heydown Closes." [Continued on next page]§

"Wednesday the 28th of May 1712 being Rogation week we went a perambulation round the parish and renewed the ancient boundary crosses which for the better discovery hereafter were taken down in writing and described as followeth viz.—
[Next perambulation was Monday in Rogation week — 1721*].
The 1st cross lyes on the entrance into Ware Lane Pond, upon the ground.
2d. is on an ash-tree on the further side of the ground over against Drop Shorts, [called Slade Fields, the bounds are a headland betwixt the upper and lower shoots*].
3d. is in a little lane at the bottom of the Furz Field just at the entrance into the meadow called 16 acres belonging to Little Park. This cross is made in the ground.
4th. is upon an oak tree standing near the bottom of 16 acres meadow in Little Park. [Note there is another X on another oak further on in the same row of trees near the further side*].
5th. is upon the ground over Ford Brook at the corner of Little Park.
6th. is at the entrance of Richard Gibs Close upon the ground hard by the tree where Steppingleigh Cross is made.

*Interlined in a different ink. §After the record of the perambulation.

Memoranda in Register (cont.)

VOLUME IV (cont.)

"7th. is upon a bank above Mr.Denbighs moores, the bank is the bound thorrow that ground and takes in the leys which now are swarthes, but have been formerly plowd.
[8th. is a cross on the bank in the Broom Field where an oak formerly grew*].
9 is the furthest of four holes in the ground at the corner of Mr.Denbighs by the pale side where all the four adjacent parishes join.
10th. is at the corner of Blackall Field next to Beckerings Park pales, upon the ground.
11 is by the high way side which leads to Ridgemont at the hithermost corner of Blackall Field, on the ground.
12 is hard by the Gravel Pits on Milbrook Warren side.
13 is betwixt the Gravel Pits and the Red Gates on the ground.
[14 is a cross on the ground near an ash a little way from the footway stile*].
15 is by the pale side next to Heydown Closes, on the ground a little below the Little Gate [where a trap stands in Lidlington Park*].
16 is call'd Gang Cross in the high way side on the ground. [where we use to rest and refresh our selves*].
17 is on the ground hard by Deadmans Stile taking in a little close next to Marston Field which belonged to the Mill.
[The 18 & 19 crosses are upon the ground in John Wheelers knowls, one at the first entrance and the other at the furthest corner.*].
20 is on the ground at the entrance into Old Meadow cross the lane from Poors Pighthill.
21 is now on the ground where formerly an oak tree stood with a cross upon it in the middle of Neals Ground.
22 is a cross on an oak tree at the corner of a ground near Lord Ashburnhams Park called Waynwrights wood.
[23 is a cross on an oak tree in the middle of Reads ground*].
24 is hard by the Deer Pens. [Hard by Ampthill X, both of them on the ground*].
Note that we mark the ground with 4 holes and bank up the middle, Ampthill only cut a cross trench in the ground.
[Memorandum. Tuesday in Rogation week May 9th 1727 we went about the bounds of the parish: Ditto in 1741. Ditto May 18th 1748.*] "

[Continuation of the memorandum dated 3 Aug.1749; this was overlooked, on account of its being written in faded ink at the foot of the following page]
"where formerly a little gate was (but now paled up) on the right & a trap on the left. The whole quantity of ground belonging to Millbrook & lying in the Park could not be less than thirteen acres, part of which was sown with turnips. The cross on the ground near the foot stile was ploughed up & the ash tree cut down.
[signature] E.Williamson Rector."

"1726. Milbrook Certainty Money to Lord Bruce.
Mrs.Richards for Braces Farm, 1s.1d.; Tho:Spufford for late Mr.Squires junior, 1s.0d.; John Circuit for Lord Ashburnhams, 1s.0d.; John Fountain, 0s.4d.; Wm. Morris in the occupation of Christopher Singfields, 5d.; Mr.Helders, tenant John Pedder, 5d.; Mrs.Cope, tenant Wm.Harborrow, 3d.; Francis Circuts farm, 2d.; Reads, 6d.; Mr.Snags, tenant Fr:Jones, 9d.; John Fisher for his brothers estate, 3d.; Mrs.Dymoke for Lynleys, 1s.4d.; Mr.Webb, tenant Tho:Bastervill, 2d.; Lord FitzWilliams, tenant Law.Crips, 6d.; Mrs.Parker of Steppingleigh, 0s.4d.; Mrs. Richards for Richd.Petts, 0s.3d.; Mr.Hindes, tenant John Pedder, 0s.3d."

"Milbrook Common Money paid to the Commoners every 3 years when it is usually gathered.
Mrs.Parker, £1.11s.0d.; John Pedder, £0.15s.0d.; Rob.Scarborrow, £1.11s.0d.; John Spufford, £0.1s.0d.; Law.Crips, £0.1s.0d.; Wid.Springe, £0.2s.0d.; Wm. Newman, 2s.0d.; Ed.Roff, 1s.0d.; John Fisher, 1s.0d."

"1723. Paid to the Commoners as follows
John Beaumont 1 common, 2s.8d; Chris.Sinfied, 2s.8d.; Wm.Newman, 2s.8d.; John Birdseye, 2s.8d.; Tho:Huckle, 2s.8d.; John Circuit, 2s.8d.; John Spufford, 2s.8d.; Rob.Geeves 2 commons, 5s.4d.; John Pedder, 2s.8d.; Wm.Poulton, 2s.8d.; Dentons Pighthill, 2s.8d.; Richd.Barfoot, 2s.8d.; Wid.Spring, 2s.8d.; Law:

*Interlined in a different ink.

Memoranda in Register (cont.)

VOLUME IV (cont.)

"Crips, 5s.4d.; Tho:Roberts, 2s.8d.; John Fountain, 2s.8d.; Wid.Goodman, 2s.8d.; Fr:Circuts, 2s.8d.; John Barracle, 2s.8d.; Fr:Jones, 5s.4d.; Wid.Harrold, 2s.8d.; Rob.Scarborrow, 2s.8d.; Tho:Woodcroft, 2s.8d.; Ed.Roff, 2s.8d.; Tho:Crawley, 2s. 8d.; John Fisher, 2s.8d.; Tho:Bastervill, 2s.8d.; Edwd.Gurney, 2s.8d."

[Entered at reverse end]

"1724. A Terrar of the doles in Steppingleigh Meadow in the parish of Milbrook which sets forth each mans land there. — Begining at Colesden Hedge.
Little Mead — Mr.Brace next to the Brook, now Mr.Richards, 1 rood; John Peach next to Brace one swarth now Richards; John Farmer a rood and a swarth now T. Crawley; Brace 2 roods and a swarth; Mr.Helder, 1 rood; Robt.Varnel, 1 rood; Brace 2 roods and a swarth; Helder 3 roods; Robt.Varnel, 1 rood; Brace 5 roods; John Peach 2 roods; Brace 6 roods; John Farmer 1 rood; Robt.Varnell 2 r.; Brace 1 r.; Fr:Circut 2 r.; R.Varnell 2 r.; John Farmer 3 r.; Tho:Brace, 1 r.; Helder 1 r.; Peach, 1 r.; John Farmer 1 rood called the Stomacher.
Great Mead — R.Varnell by the brook side, 2 roods; F.Bushby next adjoying, 3 r.; Penyfather 1 r.; Goodman, 1 r.; John Fisher 1 r. which was Francis Squires; John Peach 1 r.; Helder 1 lot by estimation 1 rood; Helder & Brace 2 lots; Varnell & Petts 2 lots by the brook side; Brace & Petts 5 lots betwixt them, (note that these lots are by custome to be made into hay before the tyth of them be set out); Farmer 1 rood next to the 5 lots; Brace 1 r.; Burt 3 acres now Emertons; Brace and Farmer 2 lots on the west side of the 5 lots."

Terrier of parsonage, glebe, tithes, etc., 1708. [A copy is preserved in the Muniments of the Archdeaconry of Bedford at the County Record Office, Shire Hall, Bedford: A.B.E. 2. The following is added in a slightly later hand]. "Memdm. Since this account was given in to the bishop the parsonage house was for the greatest part of it new built with a brick case at the charge of the present incumbent Henry Hardacre, Anno domini 1711."

VOLUME VII.

[Entered at beginning]

"Milbrooke Church-yard Fences. — 'An account of the ancient cottages, the occupiers whereof are to maintain the fences about the church-yard. Each cottage one pole.' The above is extracted from an old Register book belonging to the parish of Milbrooke, beginning with the year 1705 and ending 1739. Under the Inclosure Act in 1795 the above named fences are to be maintained as heretofore. Many of the cottages were taken down on the inclosure of the parish, and in the schedule underneath the scite of those cottages which have been removed is ascertained and the names of the present owners of the land are given, such owners being the persons who are to keep up and maintain in good repair their several shares of fences round the church-yard. — Milbrooke, March 9th., 1815.

On the north side

Poles	Late Landlords 1712	Present Landlords 1815	Description of ancient estate	Description of present estate or scite of cottage and in whose occupation. 1815
1st	Edwd.Snagg Esqr.	Earl of Upper Ossory	For the great house	Now farmhouse occupied by Ambrose Platt
2nd	Mrs.Helder, afterwards Mr. Edwards	Lord Ossory	Farm house.	Farm house occupied by John Berry
3rd	Edwd.Snagg Esqr.	Do.	Tenement called Reads	Scite of land occupied by Ambrose Platt
4th	William Fisher	Do.	Farm house occupied in 1795 by Wm.Butcher, near the Parsonage house	Now a cottage, occupied by Wm.Bunker
5th	Mrs.Helder, afterwards Mr.Edwards	Do.	Cottage, late Joseph Pennyfather	Scite now occupied by John Berry
6th	Mr.Foux	Do.	Late John Finch, Milbrooke Mill	House occupied by Mrs.Wheeler, widow, and Abm.Wheeler
7th	Robert Varnell	Do.	Wm.Newman, afterwards Peacock	Cottage occupied by Wm.Randall in Kits Lane

Memoranda in Register (cont.)

VOLUME VII (cont.)

"Poles	Late Landlords 1712	Present Landlords 1815	Description of ancient estate	Description of present estate or scite of cottage and in whose occupation. 1815
8th	Robert Squire	Lord Ossory	Widow Turney, tenant	Cottage, occupied by Widow Bunker in Kits Lane
9th	John Birdseye	Do.	Cottage, late Wm. Birdseye	Cottage occupied by Wm. King in Kits Lane
10th	Joseph Penny-father	Do.	Late Wm. Butcher, afterwards Thos. Roberts	Farmhouse near the blacksmith's shop, occupied by Thomas Roberts
11th	Thomas Huckle	Do.	Late Richard Pedder. Cottage at the top of Marston Lane	Cottage occupied by Joseph Pedder.
12th	Mr. Goodman	Thomas Hall	Late Wid. Fowkes	Cottage occupied by Thos. Hall in Kits Lane
13th	Francis Circuit	Lord Ossory	Farm house, late Wm. Mallison	Cottage, occupied by James Bunker, late Wm. Barton, late John Negus
14th	Francis Bushby	Saml. Candish	Cottage, late Sutton	Cottage, occupied by Jos. Cartwright junr., near the Parsonage garden
15th	Mrs. Holder, afterwards Mr. Edwards	Lord Ossory	Cottage near Goodmans, long since taken down.	Scite, occupied by John Berry.
16th	Mr. Brace	Do.	House lately occupied by Ralph Deacon. Taken down in 1810.	Scite, occupied by John Berry.
17th	Mr. Brace	Do.	Late Fenshams House, taken down.	Scite, occupied by John Berry.
18th	John Fountain	Do.	House, late John Fountain	House, occupied by Saml. Wheeler.
19th	Mr. Squire	Do.	For a Malting, late Thos. Crawley	Scite, occupied by John Berry.
20th	Lord Ashburnham	Do.	House, late John Circuit	Farm house, occupied by William Burge
21st	Robt. Scarborough	Wm. Bates	House, late Richd. Peach	House, rebuilt & occupied by Wm. Bates
22nd	Wm. Farrow	Lord Ossory	House, late Thos. Bushby	Cottage, occupied by Wheeler
23rd	Wm. Fountain	Do.	House, late Wm. Fountain	Cottage, occupied by Sarah Roberts, wid. of Jas. Roberts
			From the south gate, towards the west	
24th	Mrs. Read	Do.	Cottage, late Bushby, pulled down.	Scite occupied by Wm. Burge
25th	Ld. Ashburnham	Do.	Cottage, late Lawrence Cripps, pulled down	Scite occupied by Wm. Burge
26th	Do.	Do.	Brewhouse adjoining the above cottage	Scite occupied by Wm. Burge
27th	Widow Linley	Do.	Cottage, late Wid. Linley	Now the Town house.
28th	Wm. Fisher	Saml. Candish	Cottage, late Richd. Barfoot, afterwards Wm. Rolfe	Cottage, occupied by Saml. Candish
29th	Right Honble. Robt. Bruce	Lord Ossory	The Warren House	Cottage, occupied by Wm. Teadon.
30th	Ld. Ashburnham	Do.	Piece of ground. Wm. Cripps tenant	Occupied by Wm. Burge.
31st	Randolph Harrold	Do.	The Checquers Public House	Occupied by Saml. Pilgrim late Thomas Cook".

VOLUME I [continued from p.A48]. Names of churchwardens: John Ivorey, Wm. Butcher (1622); Peter Sutton, Wm. Broad (1623); Wm. Brace, Rich. Webb (1624); Thos. Brace, Geo. Burdesey (1603); Rich. Collie, Rob. Pennifather (1604); Rob. Nawe, Francis Norman (1605); Edmd. Stapleton, Edmd. Moryson (n.d.)§; Peter Sutton, Rich. Smythe (1606); Peter Sutton, And. Lycet (1607); Geo. Burdesey, Rob. Stapleton (1608); Rob. Stapleton, John Meade sen. (1609); Thos. Brace, Rob. Pennifather (1610-11); John Marcer, David Dunkyn (1613); Wm. Brode, John Teyler (1614).

§ Inserted in a different hand at foot of page containing names for 1603-05.

THE
PARISH REGISTER
OF

W E S T O N I N G
(1 5 6 0 - 1 8 1 2)

THE present form of the name is misleading: it should be Weston Ing, the Ing being manorial and due to the acquisition of the manor by Chief Justice Ing in the days of Edward II.[1]

Westoning is one of the few parishes for which the second volume is not extant, but the first[2] has survived. Fortunately, the loss, covering the period from about 1596 to 1652, is not serious as the Transcripts have been preserved for the greater part of this time. Apart from this, the Register is not out of the ordinary, and the few items deserving comment concern names. Two men named "John Steven" were buried in 1590, one was described as "of the oke", the other as "of the ellme." The Baptisms for 1690 include: "Joshua Usher Churchill the son of Joshua Churchill, citizen of London." It was most unusual at this period, and for long after, for a child to be given two font names. In the Harlington Register there is a still earlier instance.[3] In 1703 the son of "Henry Longears or Philips" was baptised. Longears mayhave been a nickname; if so, it stuck to the exclusion of Philips, for the infant was buried as "Henry Longears" and the mother, a year later, as "Mary, the wife of Henry Longears."

The Burials for 1669 have this entry: "William Dell dyed November the fifth & interred in his owne ground the seaventh." Dell had formerly been rector of Yielden. On Christmas Day, 1659, he had allowed "one Bunyan, a tinker of Bedford, to speak in his pulpit, and no orthodox minister did officiate in the church that day.[4] In his early life Dell had been secretary to Archbishop Laud. Later he attended Fairfax as a preacher of the army. He was the minister at the marriage of General Ireton and Bridget Cromwell, and was one of the ministers appointed to attend King Charles before his execution. He is described as "a very peculiar and unsettled man." It was at his own desire that he was buried in unconsecrated ground, the site being a small copse on his estate at Samsell. The close now goes by the name of 'Graves.'[5] At Samsell, in this parish, Bunyan was arrested, twelve months later, for holding an alleged unlawful religious meeting; he was afterwards brought before the justice, Francis Wingate, at Harlington.[6]

The loss of both register and transcripts of the Civil War period, combined with the break in the episcopal registers of institutions, would normally have resulted in complete lack of knowledge of the Westoning clergy at this critical time, had it not been for the following reference in the minutes of the Committee for Plundered Ministers, under 28 April 1646: "Whereas Mr. Rawlins Vicar of Westoning in the County of Bedd: hath married [blank] the onely daughter of Mr. Vincent of [blank] being but 3 miles distant from the said parish to one [blank] in a private manner in his parish Church in the presence onely of the said [blank] his brother without asking her fathers consent or publishing the contract of matrimony betweene them, & contrary to the directions in the Directory. It is therefore ordered that his said offence be reported to the house to the end that such punishment may be inflicted on him as they shall in their wisdome think fit."[7]

[1] Vict.Co.Hist., Beds., iii, 452.
[2] But Vol.I does not extend to 1611 (Idem, 454), except for burials, and these are defective about 1600.
[3] Cf. p.Ci.
[4] Brown, John Bunyan (Tercentenary Edn.), 118.
[5] Dict.Nat.Biog.
[6] Cf. p.Ci.
[7] Beds.Notes & Queries, iii, 179.

The Westoning family-names which seem to have persisted throughout the greater part of our period are: Dix (1560-1799), Evans (1606-1793), King (1576-1807), Odell (1592-1810), and Vawse (1566-1757).

The population of the parish in 1801 was 410, and in 1931 was 611; its area is 1769 acres. The only hamlets are Upper and Lower Samsell (Samshill) in the south of the parish. The adjoining parishes are Flitton, Higham Gobion (detached), Harlington, Tingrith and Flitwick.

The Register is contained in the following volumes:-

Vol.	Baptisms	Marriages	Burials
I.	1560-1595	1562-98	1592-97,1606-12
II.	1653-60 (births), 1661-65,1687-1724	1653-64, 1687-1723	1653-62 (deaths), 1662-65,1682-1724
III.	1724-1793	1724-53	1724-1793
IV.		1754-1802	
V.	1793-1812		1793-1812
VI.		1802-12	

Vol. IV also contains Banns.

The following "Bishop's Transcripts" supply some of the deficient periods in the original Register:-

Baptisms	Marriages	Burials
1602-32,1634-5,1638-40,1665-6,1668-72, 1674-87.	1602-32,1634-5, 1638-40,1665-6, 1668-72,1674-86.	1602-5,1612-32,1634-5, 1638-40,1665-6,1668-72, 1674-81.

No record is therefore existing for the following years:-

Baptisms	Marriages	Burials
1598-1601,1633, 1636-7,1641-52, 1667,1673.	1599-1601,1633, 1636-7,1641-52, 1667,1673.	1598-1601,1633,1636-37, 1641-52,1667,1673.

Arrangement of Entries

I. Bap.; Mar.; Bur.
II. Bur.; Bap.; Mar.
III. Bap.,Mar. & Bur. (mixed).
IV. Banns & Mar. combined.
V. Bap. in first half; Bur. in second half.

Other Parish Records

These comprise Churchwardens' Accounts, 1741-1841, Overseers' Accounts, 1794-1810, and Surveyors' Accounts, 1803-36 (all containing detailed disbursements); and Charity Deeds, 1421-1656, and detailed Accounts, 1695-1842. All these are deposited in the County Record Office.

The editor gratefully acknowledges donations from the late Mr. Howard Spensley and from Sir Frederick Richmond, Bart., to cover the deficit in the cost of publication.

WESTONING

BAPTISMS, 1560-1812

[VOLUME I. 1560-1595]

"Jesus anno 1560. Xpōnyngs. Md that I do begin to rekon the beginnyng of the yere the 25 daye of Marche."

[Year	Date	Child	Parents	Surname]
1560	JN22	Rich s	Hen & Eliz	Brodway
	JL12	Jn s	Rowland & Alice	Dyxe
1562	SE20	Charity d	Rich & Margery	Karsye
	DE22	"Harre Whyte & John hys brother were xpōned, chyllder to Margat Peter."		
	DE16	Joan d	Barthw	Whelar
	DE27	Jn s	Walter	Warnar
	JA21	Charity d	Geo	Vypend
	JA31	Margt d	Rob	Boloke
	FE 2	Harry s	Jn	Donkom
	FE 2	Barbara d	Thos	Daye
	FE22	Jn s	Rich	Sansom
1563	AP11	Margt d	Wm	Daye
	MY30	Wm s	Andrew	Braye
	JN24	Wm s	Harry	Brodewaye[s]
	JL25	Eleanor d	Thos	Nasshe
	AU22	Ambrose s	Thos	Insse
	AU24	Jn s	Rob	Sander
	NO 7	Rich s	Rob	Byworth
	JA 1	Ambrose s	Rich	Ponter
	JA15	Rob s	Barthw	Whelar
	JA23	Jn s	Wm	Pekoke
	JA28	Alice d	Wm	Smythe
	JA30	Harry s	Rich	Kocken
	MR15	Thos s	Rowland	Dyxe
	MR 7	Margery d	Jn	Steven
	MR19	Thos s	Rob	Hygbyd
	MR22	Rich s	Rich	Sansom
1564	MY 7	Rob s	Rob	Beele
	MY14	Rob s	Walter	Warnar
	JN29	Jn s	Harry	Byworth
	AU13	Jn s	Jn	Insse
	NO30	Kath "by chansse."		Hyatt,
	JA21	Wm s	Edw	Botte
	JA25	Wm s	Edw	Millward
	JA28	Alice d	Thos	Insse
	MR 1	Eliz & Joan daus. of	Jn	Stevyn
1565	MR25	Wm s	Thos	Daye
	AP19	Joan d	Barthw	Whelar
	MY27	Wm s	Rob	Nodyng
	MY31	Rich s	Jn	Donkom
	JA27	Jn s	Andrew	Braye
	FE18	Agnes d	Jn	Wentford
	MR 3	Agnes d	Rich	Coken
	MR24	Wm "by chansse."		Saterday,
	MR24	Wm s	Wm	Pecoke
1566	AP16	Wm s	Rich	Sansom
	JL 7	Kath d	Jn	Stevyn
	AU11	Thos s	Rich	Palmar
	AU11	Thos s	Thos	Nasshe
	SE 5	Jn s	Wm	Stevyn

[s] Add: "alias Parson."

[Year	Date	Child	Father	Surname]
1566	OC 6	Eliz d	Rowland	Dyxe
[ctd.]	OC13	"Sampson" s	Rob	Hygbyd, "vycar"
	DE11	Hen s	Rob	Pecope
	DE23	Hen s	Wm	Ins(s)e
	JA12	Eliz d	Thos	Bayle
	FE13	Agnes d	Thos	Fawse, or Vawse.
	MR 9	Wm s	Edw	Surman
	MR 9	Agnes "fyles grefeth" [?dau. of Griffith], "roge"*		Owen
1567	AP13	Agnes d	Thos	Sagefeld
	AP14	Jn s	Jn	Doncom
	MY19	Ellen d	Rob	Sanders
	MY22	Susan d	Edw	Botte
	MY22	Wm s	Jn	Wentford
	MY26	Jn & Eliz s & d of	Rob	Bele (Belle)
	AU17	Jn s	Rich	Wyllyams
	AU23	Ellen & Mary daus. of	Rich	Paten
	AU31	Eliz d	Thos	Daye
	SE12	Jane d	Nich	Halle (Hale)
	DE 3	Rich		Hyatt
	JA 2	Alice		Whelar
	JA 8	Ellen		Sanssome
	FE 2	Geo		Nodyng
	FE 8	Wm		Cocken
	FE15	Susan		Insse
	MR 5	Eliz		Insse
	MR 7	Arthur		Paton
	MR10	Ann		Braye
1568	MY16	Rich s	Wm	Pecoke
	JL18	Wm s	Thos	Burgin
	OC10	Rowland & Jn		Dyxe
1569	MR29	Margt "by chanse."		Steven,
	AP17	Wm		Byworth
	AP20	Nich		Vawse
	JL31	Geo		Bayle
	AU21	Jn		Daye
	SE21	Kath		Howse
	SE24	Ann		Ly[?ene]
	OC 2	Agnes		Graybe
	OC 9	Thos		Whelar
	OC16	Arthur		Braye
	OC23	Arthur		Doncome
	OC23	Ambrose		Hale
	JA24	Joan		Sansome
	FE24	Alice		Daye
	MR 5	Philip		Wyllyams
	MR 8	Thos		Koggen
1570	AP 9	"Leisse"		Insse
	AP12	"Tomyzon"		Wentforde
	JN 5	Susan		Belle
	JN18	Thos		Pecoke

*"Roge" [i.e., vagabond] struck through

1570	AU20	Abigail	Dyxe
[ctd.]	FE11	Thos	Donkome
	MR18	Joan	Dyxe
1571	AP15	Wm	Fensame
	AP17	Harry	Insse
	AP17	Thos alias Crypse	Barnard
	MY 6	Kath	Daye
	SE 2	Rob	Preston
	SE16	Thos	Braye
	OC14	Christian	Rossell
	NO 1	Mary	Wentford
	DE 2	Harry	Clowed
	DE 2	Edw	Bote
	DE 9	Dorothy	Halle
	FE17	Dorothy	Paten
1572	JN22	Prudence	Sander
	JL 6	Mary	Gosse
	JL13	Agnes	Wyllyams
	JL25	Mary	Vawsse
	AU 3	Ralph	Sansome
	DE14	Oliver	Dyxe
	DE14	Joan	Cogen
	JA10	Thos	Howze
	FE15	Ruth	Pecoke
	MR23	Rob	Insse
1573	AP 5	Ann	Barnarde
	AP19	Agnes	Preston
	MY 1	Mary	Pecope
	MY28	Rowland	Coterell
	AU 2	Martha	Whelar
	AU16	Hugh	Clowde
	AU30	Wm	Smyth
	NO 1	"Symeon"	Braye
	JA10	Agnes	Dyxe
	JA17	Eliz	Wentford
	JA17	Mary	Hale
	JA24	Eliz	Fensame
1574	MR25	Thos	Rossell
	JL 4	Arthur	Doncome
	SE19	Jn	Geste
	OC 3	Jn	Pollard
	DE19	Geo	Wyllyams
	MR20	Jas	Howze
1575	MR25	Thos	Daye
	MY15	Alice	Pecoke
	MY22	Agnes	Prechat
	JL 3	Wm	Dyxe
	AU21	Rowland	Preston
	AU24	Joyce	Cotterell
	OC18	Dorothy	Insse
	NO27	Jn	Barnard
	JA 1	Joan	Wyllyams
	FE19	Rob	Braye
1576	AP29	Jn	Hale
	MY 1	Wm	Yonge
	MY 1	Jn	Sansom
	MY 8	Thos & Agnes	Chybnall
	JL15	Joan	Clowed
	SE21	Jane	Farmar
	NO25	Wm	Hokell
	JA13	Agnes	Wentford
	JA27	Joan	Rossell
	MR 3	Ann	Wyllson
	MR10	Eliz	Geste
1577	JN 2	Wm	Dyxe
	JL 7	Eliz	Chybnall
	JL25	Kath	Garratts
	AU 4	Abram	Dyxe
	SE 1	Giles	Whelar
	SE 8	Kath	Coterell
	SE21	Ann	Donkom
	OC18	Harry	Wastow
	NO 1	Ann	Wellsse
	DE 8	Ann	Daye
	DE15	Dorothy	Smythe
	MR 9	Harry	Smyth
	MR23	Rowland	Prechat
1578	MY18	Nich [illegible]	Pollard
	JL20	Rob	Sansome
	JL20	Eliz	Barnarde
	AU 3	"Bennat[illegible]"	Halle
	SE 7	Rich	Wylliams
	OC 5	Ambrose	Pecoke
	NO 9	Ann	Wentford
	DE 7	Margt	Insse
	FE 1	Ann	Yonge
	MR15	Geo	Clowed
1579	MY10	Rich	Smith
	JN29	Isaac	Dyxe
	NO 1	Wm	Chibnall
	NO17	Eliz	Ponter
	NO22	Rebecca	Doncome
	DE13	Eliz	Rossell
	DE20	Thos	Wellsse
	JA17	Ann	Fensam
	JA31	Rich	Cotterell
	FE 7	Alice	Geste
	FE14	Eliz	Smythe
	FE24	Thos	Coffele
1580	MR25	Ann	Lamle
	AP10	Thos	Husse
	JL24	Rich	Pecoke
	DE 4	Wm	Prechat
	FE20	Giles	Daye
	MR12	Harry	Ponter
1581	MR28	Chris	Wenford
	AP 9	Ann	Lamle
	MY28	Thos	Mumeforde
	JN25	Eliz	Hosse
	JL16	Nich	Halle
	AU27	Edmd	Wyllyams
	NO 5	Ralph	Daye
	DE17	Alice	Chybnall
	FE18	Ellen	Clowed
	FE25	Jonas	Smyth
	MR 4	Jn	Prechat
1582	MY20	Ann	Bonar
	JN24	Wm	Barnard
	SE 2	Joan	Allen
	SE 4	Ann	Hosse
	NO11	Jane	Bostoke
	NO18	Alice	Coffele
	DE 9	Jn	Smyth
	FE27	Alice	Hunte
1583	MY 1	"Jemys by chansse"	
	MY19	Martha	Fensam
	SE 1	Joyce	Wenforde
	SE 8	Jn	Hosse
	SE 8	Jn	Rossell

1583	SE22	Jacob	Dyxe
[ctd.]	OC27	Ralph	Prechat
	NO10	Eliz	Hale
	DE15	Eliz	Cotterell
	JA 5	Ann	Crowche
1584	AP 5	Mary	Bonar
	JL26	Harry	Lasse
	NO22	Kath	Kobe,
		"by chanse."	
	NO23	Rich	Hosse
	JA10	Ambrose	Stoken
	FE 6	Ann	Wyllyams
	FE 8	Rich	Whelar
	FE 8	Joan	Ponter
	MR 4	Martha	Chybnoll
	MR14	Edmd	Wellsse
1585	MY16	Thos	Goodrych
	MY20	Rich	Coffele
	JN27	Eliz	Barnat
	JL18	Margt	Daye
	SE19	Thos	Hale
	SE29	Geo	Callowe,
		"Danyell" [interlined].	
	OC17	Ann	Crowche
	JA30	Eliz	Wenforde
	MR19	Jn	Bonnar
1586	AP27	Dorothy	Lassye
	MY15	Jane	Hosse
	JL 3	Chris	Bostoke
	AU24	Jn	Steven
	SE 4	Joan	Foster
	OC18	Joan	Fensame
	JA15	"Mathe"	Prechat
	JA29	Ambrose	Same
	FE12	Wm	Smyth
	MR 5	Joan	Welsse
1587	AP28	Ellen	Mole
	MY28	Joan	Leke
	JL 9	Agnes	Breade
	AU27	Hen	Persse
		Rich	Ponter
		"on the feste of all saynts."	
	NO12	Nich	Crowche
	NO26	Ellen	Stoken
	DE 3	Rich	Bonnar
	FE 4	Edith	Hosse
1588	MR25	Ann	Steven
	AP 9	"Fransses"	Steven
	MY 5	Margt	Cheball
	JL21	Jn	Whelar
	AU 4	Eliz	Hayeburne
	SE30	Wm	Botte
	OC 6	Ralph	Hylle
	NO 3	Jn	Lassie
	NO24	Rob	Pecope
	NO24	"Ezekias"	Hale
	JA29	Jn	Brode
	FE 2	Eliz	Wells
	FE23	Christian	Warnar
1589	MY 1	Jn	Fensam
	MY 8	Joyce	Selbe
	JN24	Ann	Coffele
	JN29	Mary	Ponter
	JL25	Ellen	Stoken
	AU10	Alice	Arres
		alias Steven	

1589	SE11	Wm	Hygbyd §
[ctd.]	NO19	Wm	Steven
	DE14	Ursula	Crowche
	DE14	Bridget	Whelar
	JA18	Ann	Persse
	JA30	Eliz	Leke
	FE 2	Nathl	Botte
	FE11	Harry	Steven
	FE12	Chas	Pecope
1594*	AP 6	Dorothy	Perse
	AP28	Thos	Hosse
	JN 5	Ralph	Coggen
	AU30	Wm	Doncom
	SE20	Wm	Byworth
	OC11	Wm	Warnar
	OC31	Ann	Bredo
	DE12	Chris	Crowcho
	JA 6	Harry	Pecope
	JA16	Rich	Steven
1592	MR27	Jn	Leche
	AP 9	Eliz	Arres
	MY21	Bridget	Hale
	JN11	"Cheryte"	Mell
	AU20	Jn	Coggen
	AU28	Agnes	Wellsse
	SE 3	Agnes	Coterell
	SE14	Rob	Steven
	DE10	Margt	Stone
	MR18	Edw	Peckope
1593	AP 1	Thos	Persse
	AP 6	Eliz	Doncome
	AP11	Wm	Odelle
	AP15	Thos	Byworth
	AP29	Wm	Doggat
	JN 6	Joan	Smyth
	JN10	Tabitha	Botte
	JN17	Jane	Warnar
	JN24	Jerome	Smyth
	JL14	Ann	Doncome
	AU26	Rich	Ponter
	SE 2	Ann	Whelar
	SE30	Mary	Taylor
	DE14	"Clemens"	Bredo
	DE26	Harry	Fensam
	FE19	Thos	Crowche
1594	AP 5	Mary	Arres
	AP21	Ann	Lassie
	MY20	Jane	Doncome
	MY28	"Franses"	Honnar
	JL23	Jonas	Bote
	AU25	Wm	Sander
	SE11	Wm	Doggat
	DE 8	Susan	Pecope
	DE 8	Joan	Momford
	JA 6	Eliz	Coggen
	FE 9	Jane	Steven
	FE21	Eliz	Man
	MR 8	Wm	Steven
	MR 8	Wm	Welsse
1595	AP21	Sarah	Goodwyn
	MY11	Thos	Gybson
	MY18	Harry	Ingelande
	SE21	Rob	Foster
	OC 5	Agnes	Same
	DE 1	Ann	Donkom

* Dating in Register much altered.
§ See Addenda at end.

1595 DE 7 Jn Doncom
[ctd.] DE14 Agnes Lowden
DE21 Ellis Persse
JA25 Jn Smythe
FE 5 Alice Warnar
FE15 Ann Ponter
[End of Vol. I.]

[The volume for 1596-1652 is lost: For this period the entries are supplied from the Bishop's Transcripts, which begin in 1602, but are incomplete as noted below.]

1602 AP 1 Thos s Ellis Else
MR21 Ambrose s Ambrose Butt
AP18 Jane d Thos Cooke
MY 2 Mary d Jn Breade
NO14 Chris s Hen Pickupp
DE19 Rob s Wm Doggett
JA30 Agnes d Wm Helder
FE24 Rob s Hen Tomsone
MR17 Susan d Rich Crawley
1603 ---- ---* Rob Smyth
MY 8 --- Nich Vawx
--27 --- Thos Preston
DE11 Jn s Jn Stevens
DE24 Chris s Hen Duncomb
JA28 Wm illeg. s Susan Beale
FE28 Eliz d Rich Duncombe
MR 1 Ann d Rich Duncombe
1604 MR25 Ann d Abraham Dyx
AP19 Jn s Nich Beache
AP19 Mary d Edmd Crowche
AP29 Jane d Thos Whillers
JN24 Wm s Wm Duncame
JL15 Thos s Thos Greenwood
NO25 Mary d Hen Pickupp
NO11 Judith d Ambrose Butt
DE 9 Thos s Nich Vawse
JA 8 Eliz d Thos Prestone
1605 AP28 Wm s Wm Helder
MY12 Wm s Wm Buckingam
MY22 Wm s Jn Kocinge
JN 9 Sarah d Hen Duncume
AU11 Susan d Ellis Else
AU11 "Clemens" d Jn Breade
SE15 Cecily d Rich Crawley
SE15 Hen s Wm Yonge
NO20 Thos s Chris Hudsonne
NO17 Wm s Thos Deye
DE22 Jn s Wm Doggett
JA19 Eliz d Abraham Dyxe
FE 2 Timothy s Wm Vawse
MR16 "Eme" d Wm Lamley
1606 MY-- Mary d Jn Goodr--
[?of][----].
JN 8 Eliz d Thos Phillipp
JN22 Eliz d Jn Stevens
JN29 Eliz d Rob Smyth
JL23 "Mawdlen" d Ann Wenford
& Thos Slaughter,
AU24 Eliz d Nich Vause
SE 6 Jn s Thos Greenewodd
SE14 Thos s Rowland Dix

* B.T. torn.

1606 OC26 Eliz d Mich Butt,
[ctd.] of London.
NO25 Jane d Hen Pycopp
JA 4 Jn s Thos Wheeler
FE22 Rob s Rob Paton
MR15 Wm s Rich Childe
1607 MY24 Joan d Abraham Harris
MY24 Eliz d Rich Taylor
JN 7 Joan d Thos Prestone
JN21 Elin d Wm Buckingam
JN29 Wm s Wm Yonge
AU 9 Thos s Thos Deye
OC 4 Alice d Wm Helder
NO 1 Eliz d Jn Megar
NO 1 Thos s Rich Duncume
DE11 Hen s Jn Cooking
DE27 Rich s Wm Duncume
MR20 Jn s Abraham Dyxe
1608 JN12 Wm s Wm Lamley
JL17 Nich s Nich Vawse
OC30 Margt d Jn Breade
NO20 Eliz d Rich Crawley
DE16 Rich s Rich Duncome
JA15 Eliz d Thos* Greenwood
JA16 Rich s Wm Doggett
FE 6 Edw s Edw Evans
FE19 Hen s Thos Harris
MR12 Eliz d Hen Pickupp
1609 MR26 Eliz d Rob Patone
MR 7 Martha & Alice daus.
of Jn Gutteridge
MY14 Ann d Thos Phillips
JL 2 Agnes d Wm Master
JL30 "Mary, by chance, the daughter of Joyce Cotterell & of George Steavens, ut diciter."
JL31 Dorothy d Ralph Allwey
SE 3 Mary d Wm Buckingam
SE10 Ann d Rich Fenimore
OC15 Joan d Thos Coffley
JA21 Ralph s Rich Childe
JA28 Jn s Thos Deye
JA28 Amy d Wm Yonge
FE18 Susan d Rowland Dyx
FE18 Ann d Wm Collings
FE25 Eliz d Wm Pancoste
1610 MR25 Christian d Thos Whiller
AP 1 Alice d Jn Kocinge
MY 6 Alice d Jn Megare
MY23 Joan d Wm Helder
OC21 Eliz d Rich Duncume, sen.
NO 4 Hen s Leonard Gorneye
NO19 Jn s Rich Robynsone
DE 2 Hen s Nich Vawse
DE29 Kath d Thos Jeyce
JA 5 Thos s Wm Crowche
FE17 Eliz d Rich Duncume, jun.
FE17 Isabel d Edw Eavans
FE24 Jn s Wm Doggett
MR 4 Wm s Thos Greenwood
MR13 Mary d Abraham Dyxe
1611 AP21 Eliz d Wm Lamley
MY28 Mary d Hen Pickupp

* Written above "Richard" struck through.

1611 JL 7 Rich s Thos Spicer
[ctd.] alias Helder
SE29 Edw s Thos Deye
NO 3 Jn s Rich Duncome, sen.
NO 3 Rob s Jn Norrett
FE 2 Jn s Wm Duncome
FE23 Rich s Rob Patone
1612 AP12 Alice d Geo Tomlinge
JL25 Jn s Wm Yonge
AU15 Thos s Thos Tornar
SE 3 Eliz d Ralph Allwey
SE27 Thos s Wm Buckingame
SE27 Alice d Thos Phillipes
NO10 Wm s Wm Clowes
NO21 "Thomas, the sonne Ales Harris, & of Thomas Houldinge, the reputed father, ut dicitor."
FE14 Thos s Rich Nealar
MR14 Ann d Thos Whillar
1613 MR28 Wm s Hen Pickupp
AP18 Edw s Rich Crawleye
JL 4 Alice d Edw Evans
AU 1 Mary d Thos Greenewood
AU15 Eliz d Thos Helder
AU29 Matth s Wm Dogget
OC31 Jacob s Rowland Dixe
DE28 Wm s Jn Russell
JA17 Agnes d Thos Cuffeley
JA20 Kath d Wm Lamly
FE21 Nich s Thos Deye
MR 6 Abraham s Abraham Dixe
1614 AP22 Susan d Joan Buckingham, & Jn Whittlocke, the reputed father.
AP28 Wm s Rich* Duncome
AU28 Edw s Rob Long
SE 4 Geo s Geo Swayne
NO 6 Wm s Wm Duncome, jun.
DE18 Sarah d Thos Helder
FE 2 Dorothy d Thos Phillips
FE20 Rich s Rich Frauncis
MR 5 Agnes d Hen Punter
MR 6 Agnes d Jn Norkett
1615 MY 7 Geo s Geo Tomlin
JN11 Mildred d Hen Pickupp
JL 9 Jane d Jn Watts
JL26 Geo s Nich Crouch
JL23 Hen s Rich Naylor
AU13 Thos s Edw Evens
AU24 Frances d Rich Finnimore
OC12 Ralph s Ralph Pare
AU21 Eliz d Jn Cockin, jun.
NO12 "Simond" s Thos Daye
DE 7 Abraham s Wm Saunders
JA 2 Eliz d Rob Longe
FE11 Jn s Jn Russell
FE14 Thos s "Tabitha" Butt
1616 JN27 Rich s Rich Crawley
JL29 Ann d Wm Buckingham
AU11 Denis s Rich Childe
AU19 Rich s Hen Bostocke
AU24 Rich s Wm Younge
AU29 Martha d Thos Helder
OC 6 Wm s Thos Greenewood

* Written after "Will" struck through.

1616 DE 1 Rich s Wm* Duncome
[ctd.] JA 5 Mary d Jn Cockyn
JA19 Alice d Rob Paton
FE 2 Jane d Thos Fuller
FE16 Mary d Wm Laurence
FE16 "Rowland the reputed sonne of Rowland Kinge."
FE24 Agnes d Thos Daye
MR16 Hen s Rich Duncome
MR17 Ellen d Abraham Dix
1617 OC12 Mary d Rich Giggles
NO 1 Ann d Hen Punter
NO16 Chas s Rich Frauncis
NO16 Ann d Jn Meltam
NO 9 Eliz d Thos Cofley
NO 4 Susan d Nich Crouch
DE 7 Wm s Jn Bonner
DE21 Jn s Jn Norton
JA11 Eliz d Hen Tomson
JA18 Eliz d Hen Copsr
JA 1 Eliz d Geo Swayne
FE 8 Wm s Edw Wells
1618 AP 2 Sarahh d Hen Pickupp
MY31 Jane d Jn Watts
JL 5 Rob s Rowland Kinge
JL12 Agnes d Thos Day
AU30 Frances d Thos Helder
OC13 Jn s Wm Sanders
NO22 Thos s Wm Duncombe, jun.
JA 5 Sarah d Wm Buckingham
1619 AP18 Rob s Wm Laurence
MY23 Ann d Jn Cockine
AU26 Ann d Rich Crawley
SE 3 "Phenenna" d Jn Russell
SE26 Thos s Rich Duncombe
OC24 Agnes d Nich Croutch
NO14 Mary d Rich Francis
JA 9 Wm s Hen Tomson
FE 6 Eliz d Thos Fuller
MR19 Agnes d Thos Day
MR22 Geo s Rich Giggles
1620 JN25 Wm s Jn Cockine, jun.
AU20 Mary d Jn Leventhorp
AU20 Eliz d Jn Watts
SE10 Thos s Thos Helder
SE17 Mary d Rich Crawley
SE24 Mary d Thos Greenewoode
OC29 Sarah d Hen Punter
DE24 Jn s Jn Tomkins
DE10 Jn s Geo Allen
DE31 Isabel d Rob Gybson
FE25 Jane d Wm Duncoombe
MR 4 Jn s Rowland Kinge
1621 MY 6 Mary d Roger Syndry
MY29 Mary d Hen Stevens
JN10 Isabel d Wm Buckingham
OC15 Thos s Wm Laurence
OC28 Sarah d Thos Fuller, jun.
DE 2 Agnes d Rich Duncombe
JA20 Grace d Edw Pickupp
FE24 Mary d Hen Tomson
MR10 Thos s Jn Russell
1622 MR31 Jn s Rich Crawley
AP21 Ann d Jn Bonner

* Written after "Richard" struck through.

1622 MY19 "Amie ye daughter of Agnes
[ctd.] Boustred &(as she saith)
of George But."
JL26 Hen s Roger Syndry
SE29 Thos s Thos Person
OC31 Thos s Rob Gibson
NO 3 Mary d Thos Fuller
NO 3 Eliz d Rich Giggles
DE 8 Ambrose s Nich Croutch
DE22 Jn s Thos Fuller
FE 9 Ruth d Thos Helder
MR 2 Rich s Jn Tomkins
MR16 Thos s Jn Leventhorpe
1623 JN 1 Mary d Rowland Kinge
JL20 Sarah d Jn Wates
JL29 Ann & Sarah daus.
of Jn Cockin
SE28 Jn s Hen Stevens
DE 1 Hen s Hen Puntter
DE 9 Ann d Rob Gibsone
DE14 Eliz d Thos Daye
JA 4 Mary d Edw Pickupp
JA18 Rich s Thos Preston
JA23 Geo s Thos Burrige
JA25 Jn s Ralph Ringsted
MR14 Ann d Wm Duncom
1624 AP30 [torn] Thos &
Frances Wells
MY23 [torn] Wm Eliz Buckingham
JN 6 Mary d Rob Jane Moores
NO28 Thos s Wm Mary Saunders
DE 5 Edmd s Nich MaryCroutch
DE12 Thos s Thos Sarah Fuller
JA16 Rich s Jn Ann Russell
FE20 Thos s Rich Ann Crawley
FE24 Thos s Thos Agnes Helder
alias Spicer
1625 AP18 Jn s Thos Alice Presson
AP19 Eliz d Rich Ann Francis
OC19 Sam s Steven &
Alice Joanes
DE 9 Eliz d Rob Eliz Greene
DE18 Thos s Jn Watts
FE 9 Geo s Thos &
Barbara Simpson
FE12 Hannah d Thos &
Sarah Fuller
MR11 Hen & Agnes s & d
of Rich Giggles
MR19 Augustine s
Rowland Mary Kinge
1626 JN 4 Martha d Hen AnnStevens
AU30 Nich s Nich Susan Endersby
SE24 Barnard s Thos &
Alice Presson
SE24 Rob s Rob Jane Moores
NO 9 Thos s Thos &
Frances Wells
JA14 Agnes d Wm Laurence
JA28 Mary d Hen Mary Kinder
FE 4 Mary d Roger Eliz Syndry
FE18 Rob s Rob Agnes Gibson
FE18 Hen s Hen Mary Search
alias Michell, born Feb. 5th.
MR16 Hen s Edw Mary Pickup

1627 MY27 Jn s Hen Agnes Punter
JL29 Hen s Jn Ann Cockine
AU12 Agnes d Nich Mary Cockine
SE 9 Jn s Jn JudithBread
OC14 Thos s Wm Ann Vause
DE22 Philip s Jn Ann Russell
FE24 Eliz d Thos Alice Presson
MR 2 Wm s Rich Ann Francis
MR16 Rob s Rob Joan Peppett
MR21 Eliz d Thos Sarah Fuller
1628 AP20 Hen s Nich Susan Endersby
AP14 Timothy s ThosAnn Spicer
alias Helder
JN 8 Mary & Martha daus.
of Nich Mary Croutch
AU 7 Joan d Thos Eliz Burrige
AU17 Jn s Thos Barbara Sympson
AU17 Eliz d Rich IsabelBuckingham
OC26 Sarah d Hen Ann Stevens
NO17 Eliz d Wm Jane Duncombe
JA18 Wm s Jn Ann Leventhorp
JA25 Eliz d Hen Eliz Younge
1629 MR28 Eliz d Rob Agnes Gybson
AU16 Agnes d Wm Agnes Vause
AU30 Joan d Wm Laurence
SE20 Wm s Jn JudithBread
OC18 Thos s Thos MarthaPeake
NO15 Alex s RowlandMary Kinge
JA17 Edw s Edw Mary Pickupp
JA31 Agnes d Chas Agnes Collins
1630 MY16 Mary d Thos Eliz Burridg
JN24 Ann* d Nich Susan Endersbyo
JL25 Eliz d Hen Agnes Punter
OC17 Edmd s Rob JoanitBeppitt
NO14 "Benjamine the sonne of Anne
Cockine, widdowe, and, as
shee sayth, of Benjamine
Cristmas."
FE27 Abraham s Jn Ann Russell
1631 JL10 Ursula d Nich Mary Croutch
JL1- Mary d Thos Barbara Sympson
AU-- Rich s Roger Eliz Syndry
OC16 Eliz d Wm Buckingham,
jun.
DE 4 Joan d Jn JudithBread
1632 DE 4 "Raphe the sonne of Ann Gill
(& as she saith)of Raphe
Whitbred."
OC 7 Lucy d Jn Ann Leventhorp
OC28 Mary d Thos Mary Vause
FE17 Agnes d Nich &
"Eueltherd" Phillip
FE17 Agnes d Hen Mary Kinder

[The B.T. for 1633 is missing.]

1634 AP20 Mary d Rob Mary Doggat
MY11 Thos s Jn JudithBread
AU17 Eliz d Thos Barbara Sympson
SE21 Edmd s Wm Mary Duncoombe
JA 4 Sarah d Wm Bunnion
JA25 Mary d Stephen &
Frances Taylor

---

* Written over an erasure.

1635

MR29 "Feldery" d Nich "Feldery" Philip
OC 4 Martha d Hen Damaris Harris
DE 6 Mary d Wm Mary Duncombe
DE13 Thos s Edw Mary Piggott
FE25 Ann d Nich Ann White
FE25 Eliz d Wm Eliz Buckingham
FE15 Geo s Jn Ann Leventhorp
MR20 Mary d Nich Susan Endersby

[The B.T. for 1636 & 1637 are missing.]

1638

AP 8 Jn s Thos Mary Bunnion
AP22 Jane d Geo Ann Godfery
JN 8 Thos s Rich Eliz Spicer
alias Helder
JL15 Eliz d Rich Eliz Dogget
JL24 Wm s Wm Mary Duncombe
SE30 Barnard s Jn Judith Bread
MR 3 Mary d Sam Mary Carter
MR17 Edw s Jn Susan Cawdell

1639

MR31 Geo s Wm Ann Pearce
MY23 Jos s Thos Eliz Forster
AU25 Eliz d Thos Mary Bunnion
SE 8 Jn s Jn Martha Robbinson
DE29 Wm s Wm Ann Vase
JA15 Martha d Hen Martha Usher
FE 2 Mary d Rich Ann Warren
MR22 Thos s Thos Ann Dix

1640

AP 5 Alice d Jn Eliz Duncombe
AP12 Geo s Chas Ann Collins
AP15 Agnes d Rob Frances Williamson
AP19 Sarah d Nich "Philldria" Phillips
AU12 Judith d Nich Susan Endersbee
AU 9 Jn s Rich Ann Dogget
NO 5 Eliz d Hen Ann Harris
DE 7 Mary d Jn Mary Carter
DE11 Hen s Wm Eliz Buckingham
MR14 Mary d Hen Damaris Harris

[No "Bishop's Transcripts" for 1641-63 inclusive are extant]

[VOLUME II. 1653-1724]

[The volume begins with the note of the justice's approval of the election of the civil "register" (see full transcript in "Memoranda in Register" at end). In accordance with the ordinance, Births (instead of Baptisms) are recorded until 1660, except in the case of the first entry (interlined)]

1647

MY 5 Eliz d Geo Godfre, bapt.

1653

OC 8 Rob s Rob Charnocke
JA24 Simon s Nich Day
MR17 Dan s Edw Evans

1654

AP17 Thos s Wm Cripsey
MY 1 Wm s Thos Duncombe
MY15 Matth s Matth Woodward
JN 1 Rowland s Jn King

1654 [ctd.]

JN25 Eliz d Rich Waller
OC31 Francis s Hen Bickerstaffe
NO 1 Mary d Edw Bourne
DE11 Isaac s Jn Dixe
DE13 Jn s Wm Wells
JA 5 Mary d Wm Bunker
JA12 Mary d Rob Gilbie
JA18 Agnes d Geo Martin
JA21 Mary d Jas Bottoms
JA27 "Felderie" d Thos Phillips
JA29 Jn s Jn Cadell

1655

AP15 Jane d Hen Harris
JL12 Frances d [blank] Hitchcocks
SE24 [blank]* d Chris Crouche
OC19 Geo Burrowes
NO 3 Eliz d "Barnett" Presson

1656

AU10 Eliz d Dennis Childe
SE13 Thos s Oliver Buncker
NO 6 Ann d Rich Waler
NO20 Eliz Turley
JA 6 Nich s Geo Martyn

1657

JL 9 Ann d Jas Bottom
AU11 Lawr s Lawr Bonyon
MR13 Mary d Edw Daye

1658

AU22 Jn s Hen Colloppe
AU28 "Jeffey" s Thos Burrell

1659

AP15 Rich s Rich Waler
AP18 Mary d Jn Crawley
JL22 Rob s Jn Dickerson
AU26 Hen s Widow Harris §
DE 5 Sarah d Edw Bourne
DE 5 Eliz d Andrew Neale
JA29 Edw s Chas Polton

1660

MR31 Edmd illeg. s Chris Crouche
AP 2 Jos s Edw Gre
AP20 Ann d Edmd Ann Ashar
MY22 Edw s Edw Judith Day
JL17 Jn s Geo Ann Martine
JN23 Jn s Wm Ann Bunkear
SE 1 [blank] of Wm . [?R]obeards
DE 9 Jn s Jn Rebecca Ashar,
bapt. March 25.

[Registration of baptisms is resumed]

1661

AP 6 Rob s Rob Gelbe
MY 3 Sarah d Andrew Neale, born
JN 7 Wm s Rich Ann Rofe
JL21 Geo s Edw Sturle
OC23 Eliz d Jas Mathew
FE22 "Etheldrd" d Chris Crouch
FE22 Mary d Thos Duncumb
MR23 Eliz d Thos Burrall

1662

AP27 Mary d Wm Bonnar
MY19 Ann d Rich Ann Walar
JL21 Ann d Wm Peparr

---

* A name has been erased.
§ Baptism registered.

1662	AU30	Rob s	Rob	Ianson
[ctd]	SE 6	Ann d	Wm	Wetse
	OC 4	Jn s	Wm	Fillip
	JA12	Ann d	Jn	Craly
	FE12	Jn s	Rich	Rofe
	MR14	Edw s	Edw	Gre
1663	MY17	Judith d	Wm	Bunkar
	MY23	Ann d Thos	Ann	Dix
	JN 3	Mary d	Nich	Day
	JL25	Ann d	Edw	Day
	AU 1	[blank] d	Edmd	Ashar
	AU 2	Jn s	Widow	Smeth
	AU19	Edw s	Edw	Sturle
1664	AP22	Rich s	Rich	Rofe
	AU27	Ann d Jn	Mary	Crawley
	OC 1	Jas s	Jn	Dickenson
	OC 5	Jn s	Jn	Preston
	JL17	Reynold s	Thos	Melton
	NO15	Jn s	Thos	Creake
1665	MR28	Eliz d	Thos	Carr
	MY19	Jn s	Edw	Day

[The remainder of the page is blank. The following page begins with Baptisms for 1687 onwards. The entries for the intervening period are supplied from the "B.T."]

1665	JL23	Mary d	Thos	Duncombe
[ctd]	DE15	Ann d	Edw	Sturly
	FE24	Jn s	Rich	Waller
	FE26	Sarah d	Edmd	Usher
1666	MY13	Thos s	Thos	Tomlin
	JN12	Jn s	Humph	Adams
	JN14	Eliz d	Jas	Matthews
	AU17	Chris s	Chris	Crouch
	DE 7	Lydia d	Matth	Roe
	JA 5	Thos s	Thos	Carr
	JA 7	Mary d	Thos	Rolph

[The B.T. for 1667 is missing]

1668	SE12	Rich s	Rich	Smith
	SE17	Eliz d	Jn	Hayward
	OC17	Matth s	Thos	Creake
	OC18	Jane d	Jn	Bunnion
	FE17	Eliz d	Thos	Dixe
	FE19	Constance d	Edmd	Usher
1669	JN13	Matth s	Thos	Creake
	AU26	Rob s	Rob	Morris
	FE11	Eliz d	Thos	Carr
	FE18	Jn s	Jn	Howes
1670	JA 6	Jeremy s	Jeremy	Moores
	MR24	Wm s	Edw	Sturley
1671	AP25	Eliz d	Edmd	Sawyer
	JN15	Eliz d	Jeremy	Moores
	JN16	Wm s	Jn	Howes
	JL11	Wm s	Wm	Phillips
	JL20	Jn s	Thos	Burrall
	OC29	Nathl s	Chas	Poulton
	DE31	Jn s	Jn	Saunders
	JA27	Susan d	Thos	Car
1672	JN 9	Wm s	Humph	Adams
	JL15	Ann d	Rich	Smith
	JL21	Jane d	Jn	Crawley
	MR17	Eliz d	Jeffrey	Charge

1673 [The B.T. for this year is not extant].

1674	JA28	Ann d Chris	Eliz	Crouch
	MR 4	Jn s Jn	Ann	Tilcock
1675	AP11	Mary d Thos	Eliz	Creake
	OC10	Ann d Thos	Eliz	Roffe
	OC31	Mary reputed d Roger Lumby, & Mary Rohdes [sic]		
	NO 5	Eliz d Jos	Eliz	Burr
	NO 7	Mary d Rob	Frances	Hanchcomb
	JA31	Charity d Wm	Eliz	Clarke
	FE26	Ann d Wm	Ann	Dearman
	MR18	Steven s Geo	Ann	Howe
1676	MR27	Wm s Thos		Stevenson
	AP 9	Hen s Nich		Vase
	MY14	Alice d Wm		Bonner
	MY27	Peter s Peter		Mathew
	JN 4	Ann d Hugh		Walker
	JN17	Geo s Wm		Dell, gent.
	JN30	Wm s Hen		Hunt
	OC22	Jas s Jn		Harris
	NO25	Jn s Jn		Faldoe
	JA 5	Wm s Jermh		Moore
1677	AP22	Mary d Thos		Carr
	JN 4	Jn s Wm		Woodell
	JN15	Wm s Thos		Burrell
	JL27	Eliz d Wm		Dell, gent.
	AU12	Edw s Edw		Burr
	AU19	Hen s Jas		Sudburry
	SE 2	Eliz d Jn		Tilcooke
	OC16	Wm s Wm		Deareman
	OC21	Lettice d Peter		Matthew
	NO 4	Wm s Wm		Hows
	NO 4	Eliz d Matth		Wroth
	NO27	Matth s Thos		Wroth
	DE23	Frances d Rob		Hanscome
	JA21	Lettice d Hen		Hunt
1678	JL14	Eliz & Thos d & s of Thos		Creake
	SE 6	Humph s Wm		Dell, gent.
	OC26	Godfrey s Jeffery		Charge
	OC27	Thos reputed s Ann Palmer, & Thos Whitemore.		
	JA30	Ann d Geo		How
	FE 3	Ann d Jn		Lettin
	MR 2	Wm s Jn		Harris
	MR 2	Ann d Jn		Faldoe
1679	AP24	Thos		Woodell
	MY--	Rebecca d Chris		Crouch
	JN10	Jn s Jn		Pepper
	JN21	Dorothy d Jn		Knight
	JN22	Wm s Nich		Vass
	OC 8	Jn s Wm		Dell, gent.
	NO 2	Susan d Jn		Tilcock
	NO28	Mary d Jermh		Moore
	JA--	Eliz d Rob		Hanscomb
	JA25	Eliz d Edw		Potter
	FE 1	Thos s Steven		Smith
1680	AP12	Eliz d Jas		Austin
	MY30	Wm s Jas		Sudbury
	OC16	Jas s Jas		Peirce
	NO 9	Rich s Rich		Dunscomb
	NO12	Jos s Jos		Robinson
1681	MY22	Wm		Pepper
	JL 5	Eliz		Roff
	JL23	Wm		Hanscomb

1681 JL24 Wm Faldo
[ctd.] AU30 Mary Dell
OC17 Jn Burr
NO22 Hen Hunt
DE 5 Eliz Smith
OC29 Eliz Pearce
FE 7 Eliz Bosworth
MR12 Isaac Harris
1682 MY14 Ann d Peter Mathew
JN11 Mary d Jas Austin
SE21 Eliz d Rich Duncombe
SE22 Eliz d Wm Cardell
OC 2 Ann d Jas Sudberry
DE24 Edw s Edw Potter
JA 9 Kath d Wm Gent*
FE 2 Ann d Hen Hunt, "cler:"
1683 MY 5 Geo s Geo Barton
AP10 [blank] d Rich Roff
MY13 Susan d Wm How
JN10 Eliz d Jn Pepper
SE23 Ann d Jn Knight
OC30 Thos s Thos Smith
NO25 Sarah d Thos Creake
DE26 Thos s Thos Lake
DE28 Edw s Rob Hanscomb
FE10 Eliz d Wm Dearman
FE20 Jn s [blank] Washington
1684 AP 4 Sarah d Rich Duncomb
AP20 Sarah d Wm Odell
MY23 Bernard s Bernard Bread
MY29 Thos s Wm Dell, gent.
SE21 Mary d Thos Day
SE30 Ann d Jas Sudbury
DE 9 Wm s Jn Knight
DE28 Jn s Jas Peirce
FE22 Steven s Steven Chapman
1685 JL 4 Jn s Wm Dearman
JL 8 Wm s Jn Pepper
JL11 Geo s Jn Lettin
JL22 Mary d Geo Whitemore
DE15 Jn s Nich Vass
FE 2 Jn s Rich Roff
MR10 Jn s Jn Knight
1686 JN27 Wm s Edw Feild
NO14 Sarah d Jn Milward
DE 4 Wm s Rob Hanscomb
DE26 Mary d Jas Peirce
JA 1 Sarah d Wm Legg
JA 9 Etheldra d Jn Faldoe
JA 6 Jane d Jas Austin
JA16 Jos s Jn Harris
FE 5 Isaac s Ann Polton
FE 2 Jn s Bernard Bread
FE 2 Ann d Bernard Bread
MR21 Jermh s Jn Knight
1687§ MR25 Mary d Rob Gilby
MY15 Jn s Jos Amy Robinson
JN 5 Mary d Jn Rebecca Shaw
JN26 Jn, Ann, Sam, Jos, Susan & Jonathan sons & daus. of Sam & Susan Tid
JN26 Jn s Silas Wendright
JL15 Thos s Thos Eliz Britton
SE 4 Eliz d Jn Ann Lettin
OC 3 Thos s Rob Frances Hanscomb
NO27 Edw s Edw Mary Feild

* "Dell, gent." is probably meant.
§ Copying from the Register is resumed.

1687 DE10 Ann d Thos Ann Carr
[ctd] DE11 Eliz d Thos Eliz Day
DE25 Thos s Wm Mary Wodell [Odell-T.]
JA 1 Isaac s Jn Eliz Pepper
JA20 Wm s Rich Eliz Duncomb
FE14 Ann d Thos Eliz Lake

[Copying from the Register is resumed]§

1687 MR 6 Edmd s Rob Powel
[ctd.] MR13 Matth s Matth & Frances Woodard
1688 AP 8 Wm s Edw Eliz Potter
AP19 Susan d Thos Eliz Roberts
MY27 Jonathan s Sam Susan Tid
JN29 Mary d Jn Susan Faldoe
JL 1 Eliz d Peter Eliz Mathew
AU22 Etheldra d Wm & Etheldra Sharp
SE23 Joan d Wm Mary Legg
OC 7 Rich s Thos Eliz Waller
OC14 Jn s Jn Mary Knight
NO25 Ann d Jn* Sarah Milward
DE15 Mary d Wm Mary Bull
JA 7 Jane d Bernard Jane Bread
FE17 Ann d Jas Eliz Peirce
FE10 Rob s Silas Mary Wendright
MR24 Alice d Thos Mary Carr
1689 AP 7 Ann d Jas Eliz Austin
AP21 Martha & Joan daus. of Jn Washington
MY12 Thos s Thos Eliz Roberts
MY13 Frances d Hen Eliz Curtis
MY22 Eliz d Matth & Frances Woodard
MY26 Sam s Edw Eliz Potter
JN23 Francis s Rob Eliz Gilby
AU31 Eliz d Wm Etheldra Sharp
SE23 Jn s Edw Mary Feild
JA17 Jn s Wm Mary Bunker
1690 MR29 Bernard s Rob & Frances Hanscomb
AP24 Francis s Thos Eliz Britton
JN 9" Josua [Joshua-T.] Usher Churchill the son of Josua Churchill citizen of London & Sarah his wife."
MY16 Bernard s Bernard & Jane Bread
SE 7 Mary d Silas Mary Wendright
OC26 Thos s Edw Mary Feild
DE 7 Jn s Ann Lark, "& John Piggott as supposed."
DE20 Wm s "of the aforesaid Ann & John was baptized."
FE10 Edw s Wm Ann Martin
FE15 Thos s Jn Susan Faldoe
MR 5 Dan & Isaac sons of Sam Susan Tid.
MR22 Mary d Wm Etheldra Sharp
1691 MR29 Dorcas d Jas Eliz Austin
MY31 Abraham s Wm Mary Odell
JN 5 Rebecca d Matth & Frances Woodard

* Written above "William" struck through; B.T. omits parents' names.
§ Note incorrect: see footnote to previous column.

1691 [ctd]

JN19 Rob s Rob Frances Hanscomb
JL 5 Ann d Thos Eliz Day
AU23 Eliz d Jn Sarah* Milward
SE 4 Wm s Jn Susan Tilcock
SE10 Jos s Jn Mary Knight
SE14 Ellis s Thos Eliz Britton
SE27 Wm s Jn Eliz Adams
OC11 Silas s Silas Mary Wendright
DE27 Mary d Jos Mary Osborn
JA15 Thos s Bernard Jane Bread
FE22 Rich s Wm Ann Martin

1692

MR31 Edw s Thos Sarah Lane
MY15 Sarah d Jas Eliz Peirce
JN13 Edw s Thos Alice Chamberlin
AU30 Eliz d Edmd Sarah Crouch
SE11 Jn s Jn Eliz Adams
JA21 Wm s Edw Eliz Potter
JA 5 Margt d Wm Mary Legg
JA 5 Eliz d Sam Susan Tid
FE24 Mary d Abraham Eliz Dix
FE19 Anthony s Jn Susan** Faldo
FE20 Eliz d Jn Susan Faldo

1693

JL30 Bernard s Jn Mary Knight
AU11 Mark s Silas Mary Wendright
AU23 Thos s Thos Sarah Lane
SE24 Eliz d Wm Davis
NO 3 Jas s Wm Ann Martin
NO 5 Jn s Rob Frances Hanscomb
DE21 Wm s Wm Sarah Bunker
FE 3 Thos s Thos Eliz Day
FE 4 Sarah d Edmd Sarah Crouch

1694

AP 3 Jn s Thos Susan Roberts
AP 8 Eliz d Jn Eliz Adams
MY 6 Jn s Jas Eliz Austin
MY18 Eliz d Bernard Jane Bread
JL20 Wm s Nich Hannah Vass
AU 5 Eliz d Jn Joan Washington
AU11 Thos s Jn Eliz Pepper
SE 1 Wm s Jn Mary Warren
SE16 Thos s Thos Eliz Waller
JA 1 Wm s Hen Baker
FE20 Jas s Wm Ann Martin

1695

MR31 Jn s Jn Mary Knight
AP 4 Alice d Thos Alice Chamberlin
JN14 Abraham s Abraham Eliz Dix
SE20 Ann d Thos Sarah Lane
NO 7 Hannah d Thos Ann Carr
FE14 Wm s Edmd Sarah Crouch

1696

AP19 Eliz d Jn Susan Faldo
MY15 Jonathan s Sam Susan Tid
AU 2 Jasper s Jn Joan Washington
AU30 Sarah d Jn Hester Howson
SE20 Francis s Jos Eliz Osborn
OC 4 Susan d Thos Susan Roberts
DE13 Jonathan s Jn Mary Knight
JA 1 Wm s Jn Eliz Adams
FE13 Mary d Wm Sarah Milward

* Written above "Elizabeth" struck through; B.T. omits the mother's name.
** Written above "Elizabeth" struck through; omitted in B.T.

1697

MY12 Alice d Wm Sarah Bunker
DE 4 Godfrey s Thos Alice Chamberlaine
JA 2 Jn s Rob Chantery

1698

MR25 Sarah d Sam Susan Tid [husbdn†]
AP27 Rich s Thos Sarah Lane [dairyman†]
MY 5 Ann d Thos Ann Carr [tailor†]
JN19 Mary d Jn Mary Knight [blacksmith†]
JL22 Edw s Edw Ann Grey [husbdn†]
JL25 Jn s Jn Mary Turner [miller†]
DE27 Martha d Jn Eliz Adams [mason†]
JA15 Ann d Edw Sarah Crouch [labr†]
JA29 Jn s Abraham Eliz Dix [shepherd†]
FE 5 Edw s Jos Eliz Osborn [labr†]
FE 5 Ann d Thos Susan Roberts [labr†]
MR17 Mathias s Wm Mary Cowley [labr†]

1699

MY28 Jas s Rob Chantry
JL 9 Jn s Jn Hester Howson
NO 8 Jn s Edw Ann Grey
NO27 Sam s Wm Mary Hunt, "citizen of London, & son of Henry Hunt, vicar of this parish."
JA14 Lydia d Thos Eliz Day
FE 3 Eliz d Wm Eliz Pearls

1700

MR31 Hen s Thos Susan Roberts
MY12 Rebecca d Wm Sarah Milward*
SE22 Thos s Thos Margt Evestaff
DE27 Jn s Thos Sarah Lane
MR22 Jos s Edw Ann Grey

1701

AP13 Rob s Rob Chantery
AP20 Chris s Edw Sarah Crouch
MY11 Eliz d Jos Eliz Osborn
MY31 Sarah d Wm Sarah Augur
JL 6 Humph s Jn Eliz Adams
JL 8 Rebecca d Wm Mary Cowley
NO 9 Ann d Rich Ann Burgis
DE24 Mary d Wm Eliz Pearls
JA 4 Rob s Thos Margt Evastaff [Evestaff-T]
FE28 Hen s Wm Sarah Burker [Bunker-T]

1702

AP28 Sarah d Rob Chantrey
OC20 Frances d Rob Judith Evestaff
NO18 Thos s Edw Ann Grey
JA 3 Wm s Francis "Franca" Creack††

1703

MR29 Wm s Thos Alice Chamberlin
MR30 Sarah d Thos Susan Roberts
AP25 Ann d Jn Knight
MY23 Jos s Jos Eliz Osborn
JN 6 Rich s Rich [blank] Cox
JN26 Jn s Edw Sarah Crouch
JL18 Rob s Thos Sarah Lane
JL25 Stephen s Wm Mary Cowley
AU29 Jn s Edw Sarah Crouch
SE22 Jn s Jn Mary Piggot
OC24 Hannah d Thos Margt Evestaff
NO19 Hen s Hen Longears or Philips.

† Occurs only in B.T.
†† This entry is written in another hand; it does not occur in B.T.
* Written after "Elizabeth" struck through.

1703 [ctd]

DE27 "Elizabeth Potter(born at Wooburne)[Woburn]daughter of William Potter of Reading in the County of Berks & Hannah Potter*."
JA19 Thos & Mary s & d of Jn Eliz Adams
FE13 Wm s Francis Creake
FE13 Judith d Thos Ann Carr
MR 5 Eliz d Wm Sarah Odell

1704

MY24 Thos s Wm Sarah Bunker
JL24 Jas s Edw Ann Grey
NO 5 Dan s Dan Eliz Banks
NO28 Thos s [Jn†] Mary Piggott
DE31 Thos s Jonathan Mary Freeman
MR 4 Judith d Rob Hannah Evestaff
MR 8 Jn s Jn [blank] Lynome

1705

AP29 Wm s Rob [Mary†] Chantrey
MY27 Sarah d Jn [Eliz†] Adams
JL29 "Gasper" s Wm Mary Cowley
JA30 Mary d Francis Frances Creack††
DE27 Mary d Rich Ann Burgess
FE17 Mary d Thos Susan Roberts
FE26 Hen s Jos Ann Tid
MR 3 Mary d Francis Frances Creake

1706

AP 7 Thos s Thos [blank] Sanders
JN 9 Dan s Dan Chamberline
SE29 Mary d Thos Ann Windmill
NO10 Thos s Thos Ann Ivory
NO17 Jos s Edw Sarah Crouch
JA19 Jos s Dan Eliz Banks
JA19 Sam s Jos Ann Tid
JA24 Mary d Jn Mary Piggot
FE 8 Eliz d Jos Eliz Osborn
FE23 Wm s Jn [blank] Lynom
FE22 Jas s Jas Eliz Peirce§
MR21 Ann d Edw Ann Grey§

1707

MY24 Wm & Rebecca s & d of Rob Hannah Evestaff
JL 6 Jn s Dan [blank] Chamberlin
AU 7 Mary d Thos [blank] Sanders
OC18 Hannah d Jn Mary Turner
DE27 Ann d Wm Mary Cowley

1708

MY 2 Rich s Rob Eliz Chantrey
AU29 Thos s Cornelius Sarah Deacon
SE 8 Eliz d Jos Jane Yarrow
NO23 Eliz d Rich Mary Roff
JA28 Jas s Jas Mary Hodges
JA31 Susan d Jermh Susan Mare[More-T]
FE17 Edw & Eliz s & d of Edw Eliz Bur
FE17 Sarah d Wm Sarah Lynome
FE20 Eliz d Thos Susan Roberts

1709

AP10 Eliz d Jn Mary Bur
AP27 Judith d Wm Mary Cowley
JL10 Nathl s Jos Ann Tid

* Written above "Evestaff" struck through
† Occurs only in B.T.
†† Interlined; does not occur in B.T. See entry of MR 3.
§ Does not occur in B.T.

1709 [ctd]

NO27 Mary d Dan Mary Woodard
DE11 Thos s Dan Frances Chamberlin
DE26 Wm s Jn Joan Gobby

1710

MR26 Jn s Dan Eliz Banks
AP 9 Jn s Jas Eliz Peirce
AP18 Mary & Martha daus. of Wm Sarah Odel
MY 5 Joanna d Edw Eliz Bur
MY14 Mary d Jn Eliz Adams
JL14 Thos s Dan Ann Atkins*
AU 4 Thos s Isaac Eliz Pepper
SE 3 Oliver s Wm Eliz Bunker
OC17 Sarah d Wm Eliz Pales[Bales-T]††
DE17 Jane d Jos Jane Yarrow
JL26 Geo s Geo Joanna Barton§
[NO26 Jonathan s Francis Eliz Creek†]
JA21 Eliz d Thos Frances Creek
FE11 Susan d Rich Ann Burges
FE25 Jos s Jos Mary Harris

1711

AP11 Wm s Jn Mary Burr
AP20 Ann d Jos Ann Tid
JL22 Ann d Wm Cath Whittamore
JL29 Ellen d Jn Lydia Laud
SE30 Wm s Wm Eliz Legg
SE28 Eliz d Edw Eliz Burr
OC 7 Susan d Jn Sarah Linum
OC 7 Ann d Thos Susan Roberts
JL29 Alice d Wm [blank] Millard
FE10 Jn s Jn Joan Gobby

1712

AP18 Abraham & Sarah s & d Wm Sarah Odel
AP18 Thos & Dan sons of Rob Hannah Evestaff
MY18 Jane d Wm Jane Collier
MY18 Mary d Thos Eliz Caress
JN15 Thos s Jos Jane Yarrow
JL 6 Ann d Thos Eliz Linny
JL20 Rich s Dan Ann Atkins
AU31 Sarah d Dan Eliz Banks
AU31 Eleanor d Wm** Mary Cowley
DE25 Alice d Wm Cath Whitamore
JA11 Rebecca d Jn Mary Turner
Ann d Jas Linny the reputed father, & Ann Penny, was bapt. privately Feb. 26, 1711.
FE12 Thos s Geo Joanna Barton
MR22 Wm s Thos Sarah Creek

1713

AP 5 Jn s Rob Jane Pateman
AP 5 Mary d Jas Eliz Pierce
AP12 Eliz d Jos Mary Harris
JL 8 Rebecca d Edw Eliz Burr
AU 9 Wm s Dan Frances Chamberlaine
SE20 Wm s Thos Ann Thredder
NO10 Eliz d Matth Mary Rolfe

* Written at the end of the baptisms for 1710; occurs in B.T.
†† Interlined in a different hand
§ Interlined in a different hand; not in B.T.
† Occurs only in B.T.
** Written above "Stephen" struck through; B.T. not extant.

1713 [ctd.]

DE27 Joyce d Jn Mary Millord
MR14 Thos s Jn Sarah Linam
MR18 Thos s Thos Margt Day

1714

AP18 Sarah d Thos Eliz Caress
MY 2 Thos s Thos Grace Gale
JL18 Eliz d Rob Jane Bateman
AU31 Jn s Jos Mary Harris
OC 3 Wm s Dan Ann Atkins
NO14 Sarah d Jn Joan Gobby
JA 9 Jas s Dan Eliz Banks
JA 9 Uriah s Jos Jane Yarrow
JA30 Jn s Geo Joanna Barton
FE 9 Mary d Edmd Eliz Collins
FE13 Wm s Wm Sarah Odell

1715

AP 6 Jn s Edw Eliz Burr
AP10 Jn s Rich Ann Burges

1716

AP15 Jn s Jn Mary Millord
AP29 Jn s Thos Cath Whitamore
JN17 Mary d Wm Jane Collier
AU12 Hen s Dan Ann Atkins, born AU 3
AU23 Matth s Matth Mary Rolph, b. AU14
SE 2 Rob s Rob Jane Bateman
OC28 Dan s Jos Jane Yarrow
NO14 Mary d Edmd Eliz Collins
NO11 Rich s Jn Eliz James*

1717

AP 7 Ann d Jas Eliz Peirce
AP14 Mary d Thos Margt Day
JN 2 Edw s Edw Eliz Burr
JN 9 Ann d Jos Mary Harris
AP19 Sarah d Francis & Frances Creack
JL14 Eliz d Dan Eliz Banks
AU18 Benj s Benj Ann Hickman
OC13 Thos s Thos Jane Smyth
NO17 Eliz d Wm Mary Arms
NO19 Rich s Geo Joanna Barton
FE 3 Joanna d Matth Mary Rolph

1718

AP15 Eliz d Rich Ann Burges
JL13 Thos s Jn Mary Millard
JL25 Hen s Edw Eliz Moles
AU 1 Rich s Jn Sarah Linum
OC26 Edmd s Edmd Eliz Collins, b. OC23
JA25 Thos s Jn Joan Gobbee, b JA10

1719

MR29 Sarah d Thos Ann Thredder
MY10 Eliz d Jn Eliz James [Janes-T]
AU23 Uriah s Jos Jane Yarrow, b. JL30
JL26 Thos s Wm Martha Banks
SE20 Jn s Jn Mary Parrot
OC25 Mary d of Ann Carr
NO 5 Sarah & Marah twin daus. Dan Eliz Banks, privately, "baptism was consummated publickly in ye Ch: 9ber 15th."
DE 3 Ann d Thos Cath Whittamore

1720

MR27 Susan d Thos Margt Day, b. MR22
AP 3 Hen illeg. s Hen Moore, alias Longyard, & Sarah Creake, widow, b. AP 1

*Originally "Janes" but altered; B.T. gives "Janes."

1720 [ctd]

AP17 Deverell s Geo Joanna Barton, privately; born AP 6.
MY 8 Edw s Edw Eliz Moles [Mold-T], born AP22.
OC 9 Jn s Benj Ann Hickman, b. OC 1
OC16 Hen s Dan Ann Atkins, b. OC 8
NO13 Paul s Thos Eliz Toburn, b NO 6
SE18 Eliz d Thos Grace Gale, born FE 7, 1716.
FE22 Eliz d Edmd Eliz Collins, b. FE19
FE15 Jn s Dan Eliz Chamberlain [born JA20†]
[FE 5 Eliz d Wm Martha Banks, b. FE 1†]
MR19 Cath d Jn Mary Perrott [Parrat-T] [born MR18†].

1721

JL27 Edw s [blank] Bush, privately, a stranger.
JL28 Thos s Thos Grace White, b. JL24
SE24 Thos s Jos Mary Harris
OC15 Sarah d Thos Margt Day
OC15 Ann d Thos Mary Sear
DE 3 Ann d Jn Sarah Lineham
DE10 Thos s Thos Ann Threadder
DE25 Mary d Jas Ann [Mary-T] Paine
FE19 Rob s Thos Eliz Toburne [Tobarn-T]

1722

MR25 Eliz d Isaac Ann Harris
AP 8 Thos s Jn Joan Gobby, b. MR27
JN24 Eliz d Thos Mary Philips
JL22 Mary d Dan Eliz Banks
OC14 Margt d Matth Cath King
NO 4 Wm s Wm Mary Hopkins, alias Cobb.
FE10 Martha d Wm Martha Banks
FE10 Wm s Jn Mary Jackson
MR10 Ann d Dan Ann Atkins
MR17 Benj s Wm Ann Pearls

1723

MY 5 Thos s Thos Mary Seir, b. MY 3
MY12 Eliz d Sam Ann Pettit, b. MY 7
MY19 Mark s Jn Mary Perrot
AU11 Jas s Jas Eliz Peirce [labr.†]
AU18 Sam s Geo Joanna Barton [labr.†]
NO13 Francis s Thos Grace White [yeoman†]
DE29 Wm s Thos Mary Philipps [labr.†]
JA 5 Wm s Wm Martha Banks [labr.†]
DE19 Jas s Jos Mary Harris [labr.†], priv.
MR 8 Rich s Jn Sarah Gobby [labr.†]
MR15 Isaac s Dan Sarah Hunt, a way-faring man.
MR22 Ann d Jas Ann Paine [labr.†]

1724

MY31 Lydia d Rob Jane Pateman, butcher§
JN28 Jn s Jn Mary Jaxton, labr.
JL12 Eliz d Thos Eliz Toburn,* labr.
AU 9 Eliz d Wm Eliz Olney, jun., maltster.
AU23 Wm s Wm Mary Armestrong, labr.

[End of Vol. II]

[Volume III begins in 1724; the baptisms copied above are repeated].

† Occurs only in B.T.
§ "Labr." in Volume III
* Altered to "Oburn" in Vol. III.

[VOLUME III 1724-1793]

1724 [ctd]

AU23 Ann d Isaac Ann Harris, labr.
SE20 Wm s Thos Ann Cook, yeoman
OC 4 Mary d Wm Mary Cobb alias Hopkins, labr.
OC18 Benj s Benj Mary Beaumont, yeoman
JA 8 Susan d Rich Sarah King, butcher
FE15 Rich s Jn Mary Parrott, dairyman
MR 7 Jn s Dan Ann Atkins, labr.

1725

JN13 Sarah d Jas Eliz Pearce, labr.
JN23 Jn s Matth Mary Rolph, dairyman
NO16 Mary d Thos Mary Sear, farmer [yeoman-T]
NO21 Jn s Dan Eliz Banks, labr
DE 8 Wm s Wm Jane Pearles, shopkeeper
DE25 Rebecca d Matth Ann Cowley, carpenter
JA16 Jas s Thos Ann Thredder, labr.
JA16 Rob s Jn Joan Gobby, labr.
FE10 Thos s Rich Sarah King, butcher

1726

MR27 Ann d Thos Ann Cook, yeoman
AP10 Rob s Jn Sarah Crane, labr.
AP28 Jos s Jos Ann Ashmore, officer in Excise; priv:
MY27 Wm s Mary Harris, vagrant
JL10 Thos s Thos Mary Philips, labr.
OC15 Wm illeg. s Susan Robinson
OC30 Ann d Jermh Eliz Baily [labr†]
NO 1 Mary d Wm Mary Armstrong, blacksmith.
JA22 Isaac s Isaac Ann Harris, labr.
JA27 Eliz d Jn Mary Parrott, dairyman

1727

AP 2 Susan d Jas Ann Pain, labr.
AP16 Edw s Tobias Rebecca Churchill, a traveller.
MY23 Mary d Wm Mary Olney, shopkeeper
SE17 Jn s Jn Eliz Ronch, tailor
SE17 Jos s Edw Rebecca Osborn, labr., priv:
MR 3 Wm s Wm Mary Millard, cobbler

1728

AP25 Eliz d Thos Mary Seer, yeoman
AP30 Ann d Matth Ann Cowley, carpenter
MY 5 Thos s Thos Philips, labr
JN30 Mary d Jas Sarah Newny
DE 2 Eliz d Wm Mary Armstrong, blacksmith.
DE 4 Jn s Wm Jane Pearles, shopkeeper

1729

AP20 Jos s Jn Joanna Gobby, labr.
SE21 Jermh s Wm Susan Cadwell
JA25 Mary d Edw Mary Osborne

1730

MY17 Sarah d Wm Mary Olney, maltster
MY17 Wm s Jermh Eliz Baily, labr
AU 2 Eliz d Wm Eliz Banks, labr.
OC27 Ann d Matth Eliz Yarrow

1731

JL 4 Sarah d Jas Sarah Newny, yeoman
SE 5 Mary d Thos Mary Knight, labr.
SE12 Ann d Dan Eliz Banks, labr.
DE25 Wm & Jermh sons of Wm Susan Cadwell, labr.

† Occurs only in B.T

1731 [ctd]

FE20 Jas s Eliz Banks, widow
FE20 Mary d Rich Judith Abbott, labr.
FE27 Jn s Jn Mary* Vaux, labr.
MR 5 Jn s Rich Sarah King, butcher

1732

AP23 Sam s Sam Rachel Awbery, ropemaker
AP23 Esther d Thos Mary Holder, a traveller.
SE 9 Ann d Wm Mary Olney
SE17 Jn s Wm Mary Knight, blacksmith.
NO 4 Jn s Wm Mary Armstrong, blacksmith
NO19 Ann d Edw Mary Osborne, labr.
DE28 Jn s Wm Susan Cadwell, labr.
JA16 Jn s Jn Sarah Tiso, wheelwright
JA31 Mary d Thos Mary Grey, yeoman
FE 4 Eliz d Jermh Eliz Bailey, labr.

1733

AP 8 Ann d Thos Ann Clayton, labr.
JL 8 Eliz d Isaac Ann Harris, labr.
SE23 Jane d Thos Mary Sear, yeoman
OC 7 Eliz d Rich Judith Abbott, labr.
OC 9 Jane d Jas Jane Gray, servant
NO25 Ann d Thos Mary Knight, labr.
JA20 Ann d Jas Bridget Davis, travellers, privately.
FE17 Mary d Hen Mary Saunders, labr.
MR 3 Edw s of Eliz Banks, widow of Dan Banks.
MR 5 Ann d Jas Sarah Newny, yeoman
MR24 Thos s Wm Eliz Smith, of Ipstone [Ipstones], in Staffordshire.

1734

AP14 Ann d Geo Eliz Smith, tailor
AP21 Wm s Wm Mary Knight, blacksmith.
AP23 Eliz d Wm Susan Cadwell, labr.
JL21 Jn s Sam Rachel Abray,** ropemaker.
JL21 Patience d Wm Mary Armstrong, blacksmith.
OC20 Jas s Jn Eliz Rawley, chairmender
DE 1 Jn s Jn Sarah Tiso, wheelwright
DE 4 Jn s Hen Mary Osborne, "horsecoarser"
FE 7 Jn illeg s Mary Robinson

1735

MY 6 Mary d Jos Mary Harris, jun., labr.
MY 7 Wm Quarry, infant
JL13 Jas s Jas Jane Gray, dairyman
AU 3 Eliz d Rowland Mary Sharp, labr.
NO18 Wm s Benj Ann Olney, yeoman
DE25 Rob s Rob Mary Evestaffe, labr.
JA 1 Sarah d Jn Sarah Tiso§, wheelwright.
JA18 Jas s Isaac Ann Harris, labr.
JA25 Hannah d Jermh Eliz Bailey, labr.
FE15 Eliz d Hen Mary Osborne, labr.

* Written above "Elizabeth" struck through; B.T. gives "Mary."
** Written above "Awbery" struck through; B.T. not extant.
§ This name has been altered; B.T. gives "Tyson."

1735 [ctd]

FE25 Jos s Wm Mary Knight, blacksmith

1736

MY23 Sarah d Philip Mary Huckle, tailor
MY31 Rebecca d Wm Mary Olney, shopkeeper
SE10 Jn s Jas Jane Gray, dairyman
JA16 Rachel d Sam Rachel Abray, ropemaker
FE19 Wm s Wm Jane Pearles, jun., schoolmaster.
MR 6 Jos Harris s Edw Mary Osborne, labr.
MR 6 Jos s Jn Eliz Rawley, chairmender
MR13 Ann d Jn Mary Evans, carpenter

1737

MY 7 Judith d Benj Ann Olney, yeoman
MY31 Wm s Wm Mary Cobb alias Hopkins, labr.
OC 5 Eliz d Jas Eliz Newny, labr.
NO 6 Geo s Thos Mary Knight, labr.
DE16 Nathan s Rich Ann Medcraft, yeoman
JA 1 Thos s Philip Mary Huckle, tailor
JA15 Eliz d Mich Sarah Haydon, of Battlesden, wheelwright
FE 3 Jonathan s Wm Mary Knight, blacksmith
FE15 Thos s Thos Mary Briton, weaver
MR 5 Mary d Rowland Mary Sharp, labr.
MR19 Wm s Jn Sarah Tiso, wheelwright

1738

AP 2 Eliz d Hen Hannah Savage, labr.
AP11 Rebecca d Hugh Eliz White, servant
AP30 Jn s Jn Eliz Rawley, chairmender
MY15 Judith d Jn Mary Evans, carpenter
JL23 Jn s Isaac Ann Harris, labr.
NO 2 Mary d Thos Ann Childe, innkeeper
DE26 Mary d Wm Eliz Brown, labr.
JA16 Jas s Sam Rachel Abray, ropemaker & shopkeeper.
FE25 Jn s Wm Ann Atkins, hogman
MR17 Jane d Thos Mary Seer, yeoman

1739

AP15 Jane d Jas Eliz Robinson, labr.
MY20 Judith d Abraham Mary Odell, labr.
JN24 Thos s Jn Sarah Tiso, wheelwright
JN24 Mary d Wm Lydia Morrice, blacksmith
JL11 Eliz d Jas Jane Grey, dairyman
JL30 Ann d Hugh Eliz White, servant
AU26 Rebecca d Edw Mary Osborne, labr.
SE 2 Eliz d Thos Ann Harley, labr.
OC23 Benj s Benj Ann Olney, yeoman
MR22 Eliz d Mich Sarah Haydon, wheelwright
MR23 Eliz d Thos Mary Briton, weaver

1740

AP 4 Eliz illeg. d Eliz Yarrow, widow, supposed by Jas Newny; privately.
MY11 Ann d Jn Mary Evans, carpenter
JL27 Philip s Philip Mary Huckle, tailor
SE21 Wm s Wm Mary Beard, servant, of Marston [Morteyne].
NO 7 Ann d Rowland Mary Sharp, labr.
NO 7 Ann d Oliver Sarah Buncker, carpenter
JA17 Thos s Jn Sarah Tiso, wheelwright
FE21 Jn s Edw Mary Osborne, labr.
MR 2 Jn s Thos Ann Childe, innkeeper

1741

AP 5 Mich s Mich Sarah Haydon, wheelwright
JL 5 Thos s Wm Eliz Brown, labr.
JL12 Eliz d Thos Mary Knight, labr.
AU30 Mary d Wm Ann Atkins, hogman

1741 [ctd]

SE30 Thos s Sarah White, & Thos Gladman, of Offley, Herts, labr
DE13 Wm s Wm Lydia Morrice, blacksmith
JA23 Sarah d Wm Eliz Clifton, schoolmaster.
JA31 Eliz d Jn Mary Evans, carpenter
MR 7 Sarah d Hen Mary Kelly or Maddox, tailor.
MR14 Thos s Thos Ann Harley, labr.

1742

MY 2 Rich s Mich Sarah Haydon, wheelwright
MY11 Thos s Sam Rachel Aspray, ropemaker & shopkeeper.
AU29 Jemima d Edw Mary Osborne, labr.
AU29 Abraham s Abraham & Mary Odell, labr.
AU30 Mary d Hen Ann Mole, carpenter
OC 3 Thos s Thos Mary Briton, weaver
OC17 Ann d Uriah Ann Yarrow, servant
NO12 Rich s Rich Ann Medcraft, yeoman
DE12 Mary d Oliver Sarah Buncker, carpenter.
FE12 Rowland s Rowland Sharp, labr.

1743

AP10 Chas s Benj Ann Olney, labr.
AP30 Mary d Jos Sarah Ray, servant, priv:
MY10 Thos s Jas Jane Gray, yeoman
AU21 "Pearle" s Jn Sarah Tisoe, wheelwright
AU21 Wm s Philip Mary Huckle, tailor
SE18 Mary d Jn Mary Evans, carpenter
OC 2 Jn s Hen Mary Kelly or Maddox, tailor.
OC23 Ann d Wm Eliz Clifton, schoolmaster.
NO27 Judith d Thos Mary Knight, labr.
JA22 Dan s Wm Ann Atkins, hogdriver
FE12 Eliz d Wm Eliz Brown, labr.
MR19 Wm s Sam Rachel Aspray, ropemaker & shopkeeper.

1744

AU 4 Thos s Jos Sarah Ray, servant to the Duke of Bedford; privately.
AU31 Rich s Rich Ann Medcraft, yeoman
DE26 Jn s Wm Lydia Morrice, blacksmith
FE 3 Thos s Oliver Sarah Buncker
FE 4 Wm s Hen Ann Mould, carpenter
FE27 Edw s Jas Eliz Kingham, labr.
MR17 Eliz d Peter Mary Banks, labr.

1745

AP14 Eliz d Uriah Ann Yarrow, yeoman
AP16 Edmd s Jn Mary Evans, carpenter
JN 9 Lydia d Rowland Mary Sharp, labr.
JN23 Jos s Abraham Mary Odell, labr.
JN23 Eliz d Jn Sarah Tyson, wheelwright
JN23 Mich s Miles Sarah Heidon, wheelwright.
JL10 Mary d Jos Ann Summervill, blacksmith.
AU 6 Edw s Jas Jane Gray, poulterer
AU18 Ann d Thos Ann Childs, innholder
AU28 Ann d Thos Frances King, labr.
SE30 Eliz d Abraham Eliz Dix, farmer
DE13 Mary d Harry Mary Maddock, tailor
JA 5 Mary d Thos Susan Sharhagg, labr.

1746

JN22 Wm s Wm Eliz Brown

1746[ctd]

JN28 Mary d Sam Rachel Abray,*
[ropemaker†].
SE 5 Eliz d Jn Eliz Burr,yeoman
SE14 Jos s Edw Eliz Mould,privately
OC19 Ann d Wm Ann Atkins
NO30 Wm s Thos Fanny King
DE24 Jn s Miles Sarah Heydon,wheelwright
JA 1 Eliz d Hen Ann Mould,carpenter
JA 4 Mary d Jn Sarah Tysoe,**
wheelwright,
JA18 Louisa d Benj Ann Olney,labr.
FE15 Wm s Hen Sarah Maddock,tailor
FE24 Jane d Uriah Ann Yarrow,yeoman
MR 1 Eliz d Jn Eliz Rawley,chairmender
MR 8 Sarah d Jas Eliz Kingham
MR 9 Wm s Peter Mary Banks

1747

MY24 Thos s Wm Lydia Morrice,blacksmith
JN19 Wm s Thos Ann Harley
JN21 Eliz d Rowland Mary Sharp
JL12 Wm s Abraham Mary Woodhill
JL12 Lydia d Jn Sarah Betts
JL15 Jn s Rich Sarah Bavister
NO 1 Jn s Oliver Sarah Buncker
DE20 Rachel d Edw Mary Osborn
JA15 Mary d Abraham Eliz Dix,farmer
FE17 Jn s Jn Sarah Tisoe,wheelwright
FE21 Ann d Wm Ann Atkins
MR 2 Eliz d Thos Ann Child
MR20 Sarah d Francis Ann White

1748

AP 3 Ann d Hen Sarah Maddock
AP24 Jos s Edw Eliz Mould,carpenter
AP24 Sarah & Rebecca twins
of Jn Mary Evans,carpenter
MY27 Edith d Jn Eliz Burr,yeoman
AU28 Violetta d Hen Mary Osborne
DE18 Clement s Thos Eliz Robinson
DE18 Jas s Jas Eliz Kingham
JA29 Mary d Thos Fanny King
FE 5 Mary d Uriah Ann Yarrow
FE 8 Thos s Wm Eliz Brown
FE19 Jn s Geo Ann Bushby
FE19 Sarah d Jos Ann Somerfield
FE26 Rich s Hen Ann Mould
MR19 Sarah d Rich Sarah Bavister

1749

AP 9 Thos s Francis Ann White
AP23 Jn s Peter Mary Banks
MY 7 Ann d Thos Jane Kemp
JN21 Sarah d Sam Rachel Asbry
JL23 Jas s Jos Eliz Thompson
AU20 Deborah d Oliver
& Sarah Buncker
SE19 Wm s Abraham Eliz Dix,farmer
JA 7 Ann d Jn Hester Hickman
FE 4 Sarah d Jn Sarah Betts
FE11 Jn s Jn Mary Shawman
FE18 Jn s Leonard Mary Cotching
MR18 Jn s Thos Fanny King

* Written above "Asberry" struck through; B.T. gives "Abray."
† Occurs only in B.T.
** "Tyson" altered to "Tysoe"; B.T. gives "Tyson."

1750

AP 1 Uriah s Uriah Ann Yarrow
AP17 Matth s Hen Sarah Maddock
MY 6 Jn s Jn Mary Evans
MY16 Mary d Jn Eliz Burr,yeoman
JL22 Mary d Jas Jane Grey
SE16 Eliz d Jn Sarah Tisoe
SE23 Jn s Jas Eliz Kingham
OC 7 Rich s Rich Eliz Elmer
NO18 Jn s Thos Mary Cook
NO18 Wm s Wm Ann Atkins
DE23 Mary d Wm Mary Higgs
JA 3 Martha d Wm Lydia Morrice
JA13 Mary d Abraham Mary Odel
JA27 Jn s Benj Ann Olney
FE10 Eliz d Thos Eliz Cobb

1751

MY26 Wm s Geo Ann Bushby
JL28 Mary d Rich Sarah Bavister
OC13 Benj s Jn Hester Hickman
OC19 Sarah d Thos Ann Childs
NO25 Stephen s Sam Rachel Asbry
DE21 Francis s Francis Ann White

1752

JA 5 Sarah d Thos Ann Harley
FE 2 Eliz d Jn Sarah Betts
FE23 Mary d Jn Mary Shawman
MR 8 Kazeria d Gabriel Ann Day
MR11 Wm s Oliver Sarah Buncker
AP26 Mary d Uriah Ann Yarrow
MY 3 Thos s Jas Kath Banks
MY10 Mary d Thos Fanny King
JL26 Wm s Abraham Mary Odel
JL27 Edw s Jn Eliz Burr, yeoman
JL27 Jos s Thos Eliz Sear
OC 8 Rich s Leonard Mary Cotching
OC22 David s Hen Sarah Maddock
NO26 Edw s Jas Ann Robinson
DE31 Thos s Jas Eliz Kingham

1753

JA 5 Rich s Jn Mary Evans
JA 7 Alice d Jos Ann Somerfield
FE11 Wm s Rich Eliz Elmer
FE17 Ann d Jn Esther Hickman
MR24 Hannah d Thos Ann Childs
AP22 Jos s Wm Mary Higgs
JN24 Wm s Thos Mary Cook
DE 2 Hugh s Francis Ann White

1754

JA22 Jas s Thos Eliz Sear
FE24 Rebecca d Edw Kath Burr
MR10 Jn s Jn Sarah Betts
MR24 Geo s Geo Ann Bushby
MR24 Jas s Jn Adria Humphry
MR30 Thos s Thos Eliz Cobb
AP 7 Eliz d Jn Eliz Atkins
AP12 Sarah d Uriah Ann Yarrow
AP19 Thos s Jn Mary Shawman
AP23 Fanny d Thos Fanny King
AP28 Eliz d Jas Eliz Kingham
AP28 Sarah d Abraham Eliz Dix
MY18 Thos s Thos Ann Childs
JL29 Eliz d Sam Rachel Asbray
NO17 Thos s Jn Mary Evans
DE 1 Ann d Jos Ann Somerfield

1755

MR 2 Thos Edmonds s Thos Edmonds
& Jane Frisby

1755 [ctd]

MR23 Mary d Jn Esther Hickman
MR30 Sarah d Jas Ann Robinson
AP13 Sam s Jn Eliz Grimzick [Grimsick-T.]
AP20 Sam s Abraham Mary Odel
AP20 Rich s Jn Eliz Atkins
AP20 Jas s Jas Kath Banks
MY 3 Jn s Francis Ann White
MY 4 Thos s Thos Eliz Sear
MY19 Sarah d Leonard Mary Cotching
JN29 Ruth d Hen Sarah Maddock
JL17 Kath d Edw Kath Burr
SE14 Mary d Rich Eliz Elmer
OC19 Jane d Jn Adria Humphrys
NO 9 Ann d Wm Ann Blackhouse
DE25 Eliz d Jn Mary Massam
DE28 Hannah d Thos Ann Childs

1756

FE 8 Mary d Thos Mary Cook
MY 2 Sarah d Francis Ann White
JL25 Chas s Jn Sarah Betts
AU22 "Judy" d Thos Eliz Hudson
SE25 Jas s Jas Ann Robinson
OC17 Eliz d Thos Jane Edmonds
OC17 Eliz d Edw Kath Burr
OC24 Ann d Leonard Mary Cotching
NO21 Thos s Jas Eliz Kingham
DE 5 Eliz d Jos Ann Somerfield

1757

JA30 Sarah d Jn Mary Shawman
FE13 Jn s Jn Esther Hickman
AP10 Ann d Oliver Sarah Buncker
MY15 Thos s Wm Ann Roe
JN 5 Wm s Wm Ann Blackhouse
JN27 Sarah d Geo Ann Bushby
JL10 Hannah d Jn Mary Evans
JL24 Sarah d Thos Eliz Sear
SE10 Thos s Thos Ann Childs
SE18 Jos s Uriah Ann Yarrow
DE 7 Jos s Francis Ann White
DE11 Jos s Hen Sarah Maddock
DE25 Ann d Edw Kath Burr

1758

JA29 Martha d Chas Eliz Perkins
MR26 Kitty d Jas Kath Banks
AP16 Eliz d Jn Esther Hickman
JN 4 Rebecca d Wm Mary Tilcock
JL16 Thos s Thos Ann Stringer
JL23 Susan d Thos Mary Cook
SE24 Mary d Thos Eliz Cobb
OC 1 "After" [Atter-T.] s Thos Eliz Hudson
OC15 Mary d Jas Eliz Kingham
NO 2 Wm s Thos Sarah Stonebridge
DE31 Mary d Jas Ann Robinson
DE31 Martha d Wm Ann Roe

1759

FE18 Jn s Rich Eliz Elmer
MR 4 Eliz d Wm Abigail Barret
MR 4 "Aderody" d Rich Sarah Bavister
MR 4 Eliz d Jn Mary Shawman
MR 6 Mary d Edw Cath Burr
MR11 Judy d Wm Judy Buncker
AP22 Timothy s Oliver Sarah Buncker
AP28 Jn s Francis Ann White
JN 3 Wm s Thos Ann Childs

1759 [ctd]

JN17 Ann d Thos Jane Edmonds
JL 8 Wm s Leonard Mary Cotching
AU 5 Wm s Wm Sarah Denton
SE 2 Eliz d Wm Ann Blackhouse
SE16 Chas s Chas Eliz Perkins
OC22 Jos s Jn Mary Evans

1760

FE 3 Jn s Thos Eliz Sear
AP 6 Mary d Wm Eliz Dix
JL13 Ellen d Thos Eliz Hudson
JL26 Jn s Francis Ann White
AU27 Jn s Wm Mary Somerfield [Summerfield-T.]
AU27 Sarah d Thos Ann Stringer
SE28 Mary d Geo Ann Bushby
OC26 Wm s Wm Judy Buncker
NO 2 Ann d Jas Eliz Kingham
NO 9 Ambrose s Wm Ann Roe
NO30 Ann d Wm Mary Tilcock
DE21 Jos s Jn Sarah Harley
DE28 Jn s Jas Ann Robinson

1761

MR 1 Jas s Wm Ann Childs
MR 8 Jn s Chas Eliz Perkins
AP26 Ann d Thos Mary Cook
MY10 Mary d Wm Ann Blackhouse
JN21 Ann d Jn Mary Shawman
JL26 Jas s Rich Eliz Elmer
AU30 Ann d Francis Ann White
OC 4 Jn s Wm Sarah Denton
OC27 Thos s Wm Mary Somerfield

1762

FE21 Diana d Thos Diana Toms
MR28 Cath d Edw Cath Burr
AP27 Ann d Thos Eliz Sear
MY23 Thos s Jas Mary Matthews
SE14 Susan d Wm Eliz Cann
OC 3 Eliz d Wm Eliz Dix
OC 3 Rob s Thos Mary Cook
NO 7 Eliz d Leonard Mary Cotching
DE12 Clement§ s Chas Eliz Perkins
DE12 Rich s Thos Ann Childs
DE19 Wm s Wm Ann Roe

1763

FE 6 Sarah d Jas Ann Robinson
FE 9 Mary d Sam Sarah Britnal
FE15 Hen s Francis Ann White
FE20 Mary d Wm Judy Buncker
FE20 Thos s Thos Jane Peck
MY22 Frances d Jas Cath Banks
AU21 Oliver s Oliver Sarah Buncker
SE11 Sarah d Wm Eliz Goodman

1764

FE19 Susan d Jn Mary Shawman
AP 8 Thos s Wm Sarah Denton, born MR31
AP17 Job & Mary [twins†] s & d Francis Ann White, farmer, "born & baptized the same day by Mr Aveling."
MY27 Ann d Jos Eliz Rawley
MY31 Mary d Thos Eliz Hudson
JN22 Eliz d Wm Mary Tilcock, gardener, born JN20, "privately baptized by Revd Mr Tanqueray Rector of Tingrith in my absence & brought to my church the 29th."

† Occurs only in B.T. §Query, ?Element.

1764 [ctd]

JL29 Rebecca d Rich Sarah Harbert,*farmer, "& this year my churchwarden (born the 23)."
SE 2 Matth s Geo Ann Bushby, privately
SE 9 Fanny d Jn Judith Aspray
OC21 Eliz d Jn Mary Woodward
NO 4 Mary d Wm Eliz Morriss, b. OC24
NO 6 Eliz d Thos Eliz Sear, overseer, born OC25.

1765

JA14 Rebecca d Jas Ann Robinson, priv:
FE15 Susan d "Edan" Eliz Bowler
FE24 Mary d Jas Mary Matthews, priv:
MR 3 Sarah d Wm Eliz Dix "The above three by the Revd Mr Aveling."
AP 7 Eliz d Chas Eliz Perkins
MY26 Jn s Sam Sarah [Mary-T] Britnal
JN16 Jn s Wm Ann Blackhouse
JL28 Mary d Wm Eliz Goodman
JL28 Wm s Jas Cath Banks
AU13 Ann d Francis Ann White
OC20 Jn s Wm Ann Roe
DE 1 Edw s Jos Eliz Rawley

1766

JA 5 Sarah d Wm Mary Millard, of Leighton Buzzard.
FE23 Susan d Rich Sarah Harbett
MR 9 Eliz d Wm Eliz Morris
MY 4 Jenny d Thos Sarah Rawley
MY25 Mary d Wm Eliz Caun
JN 8 Sarah d Abraham Susan Odell
SE24 Jn & Thos sons of Wm Judith Bunker
NO16 Mary d Thos Eliz Hudson
DE25 Wm s Jn Judith Asprey

1767

MR15 Ann d Wm Eliz Dix
MR22 Wm s Jn Mary Shawman
MR22 Jn s Rob Alice Carr
AP12 Mary d Jn Mary Woodard
AP19 Eliz d Wm Eliz Goodman
JL 5 Mary d Chas Eliz Perkins
JL 5 Wm s Jas Ann Robinson
JL26 Rich s Jos Eliz Thompson
AU21 Wm s Sam Sarah Britnall
DE13 Eliz d of Mary Higgs, widow, & Rich Tomkins, reputed father.
DE25 Jas s Edw Ann Kingham

1768

MR13 Ann d Wm Eliz Morris
MY22 Sarah d Thos Sarah Stanbridge
JL24 Jos s "Abm" Susan Odell
OC 2 Jas s Thos Ann Edmunds
NO20 Mary d "Abm" Sarah Summerfield
NO21 Wm s Thos Eliz Sear
NO29 Rich s Wm Ann Roe
DE10 Mary d Wm Eliz Hall

1769

MR12 Sam s Sam Sarah Britnail
MR28 Eliz d Wm Eliz Cann
AP 2 Thos s Thos Ann Raiment
JN24 Eliz Rawley, aged 23 years.
JN24 Martha Bradford, aged 26

*"Harbart" altered to "Harbert"; B.T. gives "Harbet."

1769 [ctd]

AU20 Wm s Rob Alice Carr
OC 1 Jemima d Wm Eliz Goodman
OC 1 Jemima d Jas Ann Robinson
OC21 Mary d "Abm" Rachel Odell
NO 5 Jas s Jas Mary Matthews

1770

JA21 Martha d Wm Eliz Morriss
FE25 Sarah d Jos Eliz Rawley
MR 1 Jn & Wm sons of Mary Dix
MR 9 Jn s Eden Eliz Bowler
MR18 Sam s Jas Mary Odell
AP 1 Eliz d Wm Judith Bunker
AP 1 Jn s Wm Judith White
AP22 Edw s Edw Ann Kingham
AP29 Martha d Thos Ann Edmunds
MY22 Sam s Jn Judith Asprey
JN 3 Wm s "Abm" Susan Odell
JN10 Thos s Chas Eliz Parkings
AU31 Abigail d Wm Eliz Cann
NO11 Jemima d Eliz Hippall
NO14 Thos s Thos Sarah White
DE 9 Jas s "Abm" Sarah Summerfield

1771

JA27 Frances d Wm Ann King
FE24 Jn s Thos Ann Raiment
MR30 Edmd s Thos Eliz Sear
MR31 Dan s Jn Ann Barton
JL 7 Jas s "Abm" Rachel Odell
JL12 Jas s Jas Ann Wilson
JL28 Ann d Chas Eliz Parkings
JL29 Wm s Jn Mary Woodward
OC13 Mary d Jn Judith Asprey
OC20 Martha d Jos Eliz Rawley
OC20 Wm s Wm Mary Chamberlain
NO12 Sarah d Wm Judith Bunker
DE 8 Wm s Sam Sarah Britnail [Britnull-T]
DE15 Wm s Jn Mary Potter
DE15 Eliz d Jas Ann Robinson

1772

JA 5 Sarah d Wm Eliz Morriss
FE 2 Thos s Wm Ann Roe
MR29 Thos s Rob Alice Carr
AP 5 Jn s Thos Jane Peck
JN28 Eliz d Thos Sarah White
OC11 Jn s Jas Mary Matthews
OC25 Jas s Thos Ann Raiment
OC25 Jane [Jenny-T] d of Wm Judith White
NO 1 Thos s Edw Ann Kingham
DE 6 Jas s Edw Sarah Gray

1773

FE 1 Mary d Jos Esther Day
FE 7 Abigail d Chas Eliz Parkings
FE13 Charlotte d Mary Harbett
MR28 Mary d "Abm" Rachel Odell
MY 2 Ann d Jas Ann Wilson
MY16 Martha d "Abm" Rachel Odell
JN25 Thos s Jas Eliz Robinson
AP22 Eliz illeg. d Sarah Harley
MY20 Jas s Hen West
AU29 Mary d Thos Eliz Edmunds
AU29 Jas s Jos Eliz Tompson
AU22 Rich s Thos Eliz Sear
SE 3 Mary d Jos Eliz Rawley
NO 5 Jn s Jn Mary Potter
DE10 Dan s Jn Ann Barton

1774

FE 6 Eliz d Thos Sarah Harbett
FE13 "Alley" d Wm [Eliz†] Morris
FE27 Jn s Wm Judith Bunker
MY10 [MY 6-T] Eliz d Rich & Sarah Chamberlain
MY29 Ellen d Thos Sarah White
JN12 Jn s Jn Judith Asprey
OC 8 Eliz d Rob Alice Carr
NO10 Thos Berkeley s of Rev. Thos & Eliz Greaves, vicar of this parish, born NO 7.
DE13 Fanny d Joshua Sarah Hall
DE18 Eliz d Jn Fanny Morris
DE25 Rich s Thos Raiment

1775

[JA 8†] Lettice d Francis [Ann Coleman†]
[MR19 Hannah d Edw Ann Kingham†]
[MR19 Thos s Chas Eliz Parkins†]
JN 4 Edw s Jas Ann Wilson, born MY10
AU10 Luke s Francis Sarah White, b. JL17
AU30 "Edy" s Thos Eliz Sear, b. JL29
OC 3 Jn s Nathan Mary Medcraft, b. AU12
OC10 "Abrm" s "Abrm" Rachel Odell, b. AU12
OC24 Ann d Wm Judith Bunker, b. SE14
OC24 Wm s Jos Eliz Higgs, b. OC13
DE 3 Thos s Thos Sarah White, b. NO 9

1776

FE18 Wm s Wm Eliz Morris, b. JA27
FE25 Rich s Thos Sarah Harbett, b. FE18
AP11 "Abrm" illeg. s Ann Harbett
AP29 Ann d Hugh Mary White
JN 8 Wm Dodd s Rev. Thos Eliz Greaves, vicar of this parish; b. MY31.
JL28 Wm & Mary s & d of Wm Eliz Brown
JL28 Moses s Jas Eliz Robinson
JL28 Wm s Wm Eliz Cann
AU 4 Wm s Rich Sarah Chamberlain
NO10 Sarah d Jos Eliz Higgs
NO27 Jas s Geo Sarah Croot
DE15 Jas s Jn Judith Aspry
DE15 Edw s Edw Frances Eaton, of Harlington.

1777

JA12 Ann d Jas Ann Robinson
JA19 Wm s Rich Sarah Scott
MR23 Sarah d Nathan Mary Medcraft
AP20 Edw s Sam Sarah Brittnail
MY20 Wm s Rob Alice Carr
AU31 Thos s Jas Ann Wilson
SE29 Francis s Hugh Mary White
OC26 Lettice d Francis Ann Colman
NO 2 Wm s Wm Hester Short
NO23 Ruth d Wm Eliz Morris

1778

JA18 Wm s Jos Eliz Higgs
FE27 Sarah d Thos Sarah Harbutt
MR 1 Eliz d Ralph Ann Harris
MY24 Jas s Jn Susan Bavister
MR 7 Rebecca d Wm Judy Bunker
JN21 Sarah d Edw Ann Kingham
JL26 Wm s Jas Eliz Robinson
JL26 Edw Osborn s Abraham & Rachel Woodell* [Odell-T]

† Occurs only in B.T.
* This name has been altered.

1778 [ctd]

AU 2 Ann d Jn Mary Potter
OC18 Sarah d Wm Mary Linger

1779

FE10 Jn s Rich Ann Scott
FE28 Ralph s Ralph Ann Harris
MR 7 Jos s Hugh Mary White
MR 9 Mary d Nathan Mary Medcraft
MY16 Mary d Robin Mary Higham
MY23 Ann d Rich Sarah Chamberlin
MY30 Rich s Rich Lydia Harbett
JN 6 Thos s Jn Ann Hyde
JL25 Mary d Jos Eliz Higgs
JL25 Jn s Wm Ann Thompson
JL25 Sarah d Jn Sarah Dix
AU17 Thos s Jn Eliz Crosely
SE26 Eliz d Jn Sarah Stanbridge*
OC17 Jonathan, Job, & Sarah sons & d Thos Sarah White
OC24 Rich s Wm Esther Short
OC27 Wm s Wm Mary Richards
DE25 Jas illeg. s Eliz Ambridge

1780

JA 2 Ann d Thos Sarah Harbett
FE13 Wm s Rob Lucy Armsden**
AP 9 Mary d Wm Eliz Morris
AP19 Ann d Jas Ann Wilson
MY28 Mary d Wm Eliz Brown
JN 6 Jn s Jn Judy Asprey
AU27 Wm illeg s Rebecca Huckell
SE 3 Ann d Edw Ann Kingham
SE17 Jn s Ralph Ann Harris
SE24 Fanny d Jos Eliz Higgs
SE29 Alice d Rich Sarah Chamberlin
OC13 Ann d Wm Mary Lingar

1781

FE16 Eliz d Abraham Mary Dix
MR 4 Ruth d Rich Ruth Sale
MR18 Eliz d Rich Ann Scott
[MR23 Sarah d Thos Sarah White†]
AP29 Rebecca d Jn Ann King
MY13 Dan s Jn Ann Hyde
JN 3 Thos s Rob Alice Carr
JL29 Martha d Hugh Mary White
JL29 Wm s Wm Mary Jackson
JL29 Ann d Rob Lucy Armsden
JL29 Sarah d Jn Mary Potter
JL29 Wm s Rob Mary Hiam
SE 2 Edw s Jn Ann Limins [Linnims-T]
SE16 Sarah d Jn Rhoda Windmill
NO 1 Wm s Rich Lydia Harbet
NO25 Rich s Jos Eliz Higgs
NO28 Jane d Wm Mary Richards

1782

JA22 Jn s Wm Esther Short
MR15 Thos s Wm Eliz Morris
MR18 Sarah d Thos Sarah White
AP 7 Sarah d Wm Eliz Tompson
MY12 Thos s Hen Ellen Ireland
MY12 Thos s Thos Sarah Harbett
JN24 Eliz d Wm Eliz Hanscomb
JL28 Ann d Abraham Rachel Odell

* This name has been altered; B.T. gives "Stambridge."
** Written above "Hamsden" struck through; B.T. gives "Hamsden."
† Occurs only in B.T.

1783

JA17 Jos s Jas Ann Wilson
JA19 Wm illeg.s Ann Peddar
JA19 Eliz d Wm Mary Lingar
FE23 Dan s Edw Ann Kingham
AP 6 Mary d Abraham Mary Dix
JN24 Jn s Jn Ann King,privately
JL27 Ann d Rob Mary Higham
AU18 Kitty d Thos Sarah White
SE22 Susan d Rich Sarah Chamberlin
SE23 Thos s Hugh Mary White

"By an Act of Parliament pass'd in the last Session, a Duty (to take place the second of October 1783) is Charg'd upon Births or Xtenings, Weddings and Burials, of three pence each."

OC12 Mary d Rob Lucy Armsden,born SE28
NO30 Jn s Jn Ann Hyde,b.NO10

1784

JA11 Jn s Wm Eliz Morris,b.JA 2
FE 7 Jos s Rich Lydia Harbett,b.JA22
FE 7 Mary d Jos Eliz Higgs, b.JA23
FE21 Eliz d Wm Ann Tompson,b.JA26
MR12 Wm illeg.s Dinah Devereux, "born at Kempson [Kempston]."
MR19 Sarah illeg.d Eliz Wilson,b.FE29
AP11 Ann d Wm Eliz Brown,b.MR22
AP25 Phoebe d Wm Ann Reynolds,b.AP15
OC 8 Eliz illeg.d Mary Wilson,b.JL30
NO14 Ann d Rob Lucy Armsden,b.NO 4
NO28 Sarah d Sarah Scott,widow & a pauper; born SE12.
NO28 Ann Webb, "a friendless child."

1785

FE 6 Maria d Rich Sarah Chamberlin,b.JA24
MR 6 Wm s Wm Mary Lingar,pauper; born JA 3.
MY 1 Sarah d Wm Mary Smith,travellers; born AP25.
MY15 Jas s Thos Mary Sharman,b.AP25
MY29 Abraham s Abraham Mary Dix,b.MY13
JN 5 Ann d Jos Eliz Higgs,b.AP14
JN19 Hen s Rich Rebecca Martin,b.JN 9
JL24 Jos s Thos Sarah White,b.FE11
AU28 Jas s Thos Sarah Harbett,b.AU24
SE27 Eliz d Rich Sarah Hack,b.AU25;priv:
NO10 Wm illeg.s Sophia Webb,b.OC30
DE25 Wm s Thos Sarah Maddams,b.SE29

1786

JA 1 Ann d Wm Sarah Payne,b.DE 7
JA 8 Ann d Wm Ann Tompson,b.DE30
JA15 Mary d Rob Lucy Armsden,b.DE30
MR 5 Jonathan s Wm Ann Renals,b.FE18
AP16 Wm s Wm Eliz Etch,b.JA19
AP16 Jonathan s Jn Ann King,b.MR26
JN 4 Jas s Robin Mary Hiam,b.JN 1
JL11 Geo s Jn Ann Hyde,b.AP21
AU 6 "Alley" d Jn Ann Spring,b.MY15
SE17 Mary d Rob Eliz Tophil,b.JL28
AU20 Ruth d Rich Ruth Sale, b.AU17
DE24 Thos s Wm Mary Lingar,b.NO27

1787

JA 7 Rich s Rich Rebecca Martin,b.DE31
FE11 Thos s Thos Sarah Maddoms,b.JA18

1787 [ctd.]

FE11 Susan d Thos Sarah White,b.JA16
MR25 Mary d Wm Ann Reynolds,b.MR 3
AP 8 Ann d Jas Ann Elmer,b.MR21
AP29 Jos s Mich Mary Brincklair, born AP22.
MY26 Franklin s Rich Lydia Harbett, born MY12.
JN24 Jn s Rich Sarah Hack,pauper; born MR26.
JL29 Susan d Rob Lucy Armsden,b.JL25
JL29 Jos s Jos Eliz Higgs,b.AP29
SE18 Hen s Wm Sarah Payne,b.AU22
SE23 Mary d Abraham Mary Dix,b.JL30
OC 7 Mary d Rich Sarah Chamberlin, born SE12.
NO11 Thos s Stephen Ann Askin,b.NO 4
NO11 Thos s Jn Eliz Butchers, "born at Eversholt Oct.15 and privately bap.here."

1788

FE17 Charlotte d Jn Ann Spring,b.JA17
MY 5 Alice d Hen Ann Ireland,b.AP14
MY11 Jas s Thos Sarah Pearson,b.MR23
JL15 Ann d Wm Ann Tompson,b.JA15
MY13 Jos s Wm Ann Reynolds,b.AP15
SE 1 Rich s Rich Eliz Flowers,b.JL31
SE 1 Wm s Thos Mary Sharman,b.AU 3
SE10 Mary d Wm Eliz Etch,b.AU 5
OC 5 Wm s Mich Mary Brinklair, born SE29.
NO24 Mary d Jn Ann King,b.OC16

1789

JA 4 Ann d Rich Mary* Pedder,b.DE 5
FE 1 Thos s Rob Lucy Armsden,b.JA15
MR 8 Sam s Wm Mary Lingar,b.JA27
AP 5 Thos s Rob Eliz Cook,b.MR 7
AP12 Eliz d Jas Ann Elmer,b.MR12
AP19 Jn s Steven Ann Askew,b.AP 2
MY 1 Eliz d Abraham Mary Dix, b.AP15
MY 3 Geo s Geo Mary Bletsworth, born MR25.
JN17 Jn s Wm Sarah Payne,privately, born JN17.
JN20 Mary d Jn Ann Hyde,privately, born JN17.
Mary d Jos Eliz Higgs,b.DE24, 1788.priv.bap.DE30,"certified July 26,1789."
OC 4 Eliz d Barnard [Bernard-T] & Eliz Chance,b.AU 1.
OC26 Ann d Rob Eliz Tophil,b.OC13
NO 8 Jn s Rich Mary Sale,b.OC15
DE 6 Mary d Rich Lydia Harbett,b.NO24
DE16 Sarah d Rich Sarah Chamberlin, born DE 7.

1790

MY 2 Mary d Wm Ann Tompson
JL25 Mary d Sam Eliz Bonner,b.MR 8
JL25 Eliz d Thos Eliz Sharman,b.MY31
JL25 Jn s Wm Sarah Asprey,b.JL 3
AU16 Mary d Ralph Ann Harris,b.AU 8
AU22 Geo s Wm Ann Reynolds,b.MR27
SE 5 Mary d Rich Rebecca Martin,b.AU26
SE12 Mary d Harry Sarah Martindale, born AU30.

---

* Written above "Ann" struck through; B.T. gives "Mary."

1790 [ctd.]

OC 3 Mary d Rich Mary Sale,b.SE21
OC 8 Rich s Jn Ann Spring,b.AU 8
OC17 Rich s Rich Mary Pedder,b.AU18

1791

JA28 Fanny d Rob Lucy Armsden,b.JA 4
JA30 Hester d Wm Ann Short,b.JA 6
FE 6 Hannah d Rich Sarah Hack,b NO 7
AP 3 Mary Ann d Jos & Rosamond Hopes,b.MR13
MY15 Rich Hannel s Stephen & Ann Aspray,b.AP17
MY15 Rich s Jas Ann Elmer,b.AP29
MY16 Sarah d Rich Sarah Chamberlain,b.MY16
JN 5 Benj s Wm Eliz Hack alias Etch, born MY24.
JL17 Thos s Jn Eliz White,b.JL 2
JL31 Ann d Jn Ann King,b.JN29
OC 2 Jn s Abraham Mary Dix,b.AP26
OC 2 Hen s Hen Ann Ireland,b.SE 4
OC12 Wm s Jos Sarah Chew,b.OC 9
NO20 Jos s Thos Mary Harborough,b NO20
DE 4 Mary d Thos Mary Harborough,b.NO19
JA11 Ann d Rich Eliz Flowers,b.NO24

1792

JA22 Abraham s Rich Mary Sale,b.JA 9
MR25 Jas s Wm Mary Linger,b.FE20
MR28 Lettice d Wm Ann Thomson,b.MR22
AP 8 Peter s Sam Eliz Bonner,b.MR 2
AP15 Jas s Thos Eliz Thoms,b.MR23
MY13 Edw s Thos Mary Sharman,b.AP27
JL 1 Sam s Rich Mary Peddar,b.MY13
JL20 Wm s Rich Sarah Chamberlain,b.JL 9
JL29 Jas s Barnard Eliz Chance,b.JA10
JL29 Thos s Hen Mary Martindale,b.MR 9
JL29 Hen s Jn Ann Hide, b.MY 5
JL29 Mary d Ralph Ann Harris,b.JN17
JL29 Wm s Rich Sarah Hack, b.JL 2
AU 7 Eliz d Rich Lydia Harbet,b.JL22
NO11 Jas s Rob Eliz Tophil,b.JN 5
DE 9 Edw s Rob Lucy Hampsden,b.NO21
DE 9 Fanny d Wm Sarah Asprey,b.NO23

1793

JA13 Jn s Wm Ann Short, born DE23, 1792.
JA13 Rebecca d Jos Eliz Higgs, born DE29, 1792.

[End of Vol.III]

[VOLUME V. 1793-1812]

1793 [ctd.]

JA20 Thos Poulton illeg.s of Mary Croot,b.NO16, 1792
FE10 Ann d Jos Sarah Chew, b.JA 2
FE24 Mary d Chas Martha Parkins,b.JA25
MY19 Eliz d Jos Martha Carter,b.MY 3
JN 9 Edw s Geo Jemima Hatch,b.MY31
SE 6 Charlotte d Wm Sarah Chamberlain, born AU21.
SE29 Jos s Thos Sarah Cooper,b.MY 7
OC 6 Wm Fareway s Rob Eliz Cook,b.AP20
NO17 Thos s Wm Eliz Hatch,b.NO 5
NO18 Jn s Thos Cath Inshley,b.OC22
DE29 Jn s Jn Eliz White,b.AU17

1794

JA12 Abraham s Hen Sarah Martindale,b.AU30
JA14 Eliz d Rich Eliz Flowers,b.DE 9, 1793.

1794 [ctd.]

JA19 Jn s Rich Mary Peddar, born DE21, 1793.
FE16 Mary Ann d Thos Sarah Cox,b SE13, 1793
MR 9 Jn s Wm Mary Lingar,b.FE12
AP13 Thos s Jn Ann King,b.SE22,1793
AP20 Rich s Wm Ann Thompson,b.JA11
JN29 Charlotte* d Thos & Alice Harbett,b.JN 7
JL27 Benj s Rob Eliz Tophil,b.MR25
NO16 Eliz d Thos Eliz Emerton,b.AU 2
DE14 Ann d Thos Mary Sharman,b.OC14
DE14 Edesia d Rich Sarah Chamberlain, born NO22.
DE28 Jn s Chas Martha Parkins,b.DE14

1795

MR22 Rob s Barnard Eliz Chance,b.OC18, 1794.
AP 5 Wm s Jn Ann Hyde,b.DE19, 1794
MY17 Eliz d Sarah Asprey,widow, born AP 9.
JL 5 Thos s Rob Lucy Hampsden,b.JN10
JL26 Mary d Sam Eliz Peddar,b.MY 1
SE27 Mary d Hen Ann Ireland,b.AU 1
OC 7 Martin s Wm Eliz Payne,b.JN10
OC11 Jemima d Rich Sarah Hack,b.JL12
OC11 Susan d Hen Sarah Martindale,b.SE 9
NO 8 Alice d Wm Eliz Ellis,b.OC18
NO20 Wm s Rich Eliz Flowers,b.OC25
DE 9 Wm s Jos Sarah Chew,b.AU18
DE26 Jas s Jn Ann Spring, born NO 5, 1794.

1796

JA 1 Ruth d Rich Sarah Chamberlain, born OC20, 1795.
JA11 Ann d Jn Eliz Smith,b.OC21, 1795
FE20 Mary d Jas Mary Smith,b.JA24
MR27 Philip s Rich Mary Peddar, born AU20, 1795.
MR27 Deborah d Wm Ann Thompson, born NO13, 1795.
MR28 Eliz d Thos Sarah Cowper,b.JA21
MY22 Thos s Mich Susan Brinkler,b.FE 2
MY22 Susan d Jn Ann King,b.MR11
JL24 Rich s Jos Eliz Higgs,b.DE28,1794
JL24 Mary d Wm Ann Short,b.JA29
JL24 Jn s Rob Eliz Cook,b.AP 7
JL31 Wm s Jn Eliz White,b.JA28
OC 9 Dinah d Wm Eliz Yates,b.OC 4
OC24 Wm illeg.s Rebecca Hudson,b.JN14
OC30 "Ally" d Wm Eliz Cartwright,b.SE18
NO26 Mary d Wm Mary Lingar,b.OC28
NO27 Eliz d Sam Eliz Peddar,b.OC25
DE25 Jos s Chas Martha Parkins,b.OC29

1797

JA 1 Rebecca d Thos Alice Harbett, born NO20, 1796.
JA15 Sarah d Jas Mary Smith,b.DE18,1796
FE26 "Ardery" d Jn Grace Kent,b.FE 2
MR12 Wm s Wm Martha Odell,b.NO 6,1796
AP23 Jos s Ralph Ann Harris,b.FE25
JN 4 Mary Ann d Thos Sarah Peck,b.JA 6
JN 4 Peter s Barnard Eliz Chance,b.MY 7
JN11 Jas s Thos Mary Sharman,b.AP20
JN18 Ann d Jn Ann Hyde,b.AP10

* Written above "Sarah" struck through; B.T. gives "Charlotte "

1797 [ctd.]

JL16 Eliz d Rob Lucy Hampsden,b.JN 8
JL23 Ann d Wm Ann Short,b.JN27
NO12 Phillis d Rich Mary Peddar,b.SE22
DE10 Thos s Thos Sarah Cox,b.NO 8
DE25 Eliz d Jos Sarah Chew,b.OC31

1798

JA 7 Wm s Crawley Sarah Bonner,b.DE22,1797
FE18 Wm s Mich Susan Brinkler,
born JN16, 1797.
FE18 Ann d Sam Eliz Bonner,b.OC14,1796
AP 8 Edith illeg.d Ann Bunker,b.AP 3
AP15 Thos s Thos Sarah Cowper,b.OC 4,1797
JN24 Jos s Jos Martha Carter,b.JN 7
JL29 Rich s Wm Mary Lingar,b.JN16
JL29 Susan d Dan Mary Roberts,b.JL 6
JL29 Rebecca d Chas Martha Parkins,b.JL18
SE 8 Rich s Rich Ann Mead,b.AU 6
OC28 Jas s Wm Ann Thompson,b.AU14
NO11 Abigail d Wm Abigail Stanley,b.AU 7
DE25 Sarah d Rich Sarah Hack,b.AP29

1799

FE24 Thos s Jn Eliz Hilliard,b.JA30
MR16 Lettice d Jn Eliz Inkersole,b.MR 2
MR24 Jos s Wm Martha Odell,b.FE 5
MR24 Jos s Sam Eliz Peddar,b.DE 9,1798
MR31 Jenny d Jn Grace Kent,b.MR16
MY12 Wm s Jn Ann King,b.FE18
SE 8 Thos s Rich Mary Peddar,b.AU12
OC27 Eliz d Wm Eliz Yates,b.OC 1

1800

FE 9 Mary d Jos Sarah Chew,b.JA 4
MR 9 Mary d Mich Susan Brinkler,b.JA27
MR 9 Mary Warner d Thos Sarah Cowper,b.FE 1
MR16 Wm illeg.s Hannah Stains,b.FE23
AP22 Sarah d Wm Martha Watters,b.DE 6,1799
MY25 Thos s Chas Martha Parkins,b.AP24
JN 1 Jos s Barnard Eliz Chance,b.MR16
JL27 Joyce d Rich Sarah Chamberlain,
born AP 8, 1799.
JL27 Sarah d Wm Ann Short,b.AP14
JL27 Susan d Wm Mary Lingar,b.MR 2
JL29 Edmd s Wm Hannah Mead,b.AU26,1799
AU10 Chas s Jn Eliz White,b.FE23
SE13 Eliz d Jn Eliz Hillyard,b.AU17
SE21 Judith d Thos Ann Hudson,b.JN 5
OC12 Rich s Rob Lucy Hampsden,
born DE17, 1799.
OC31 Wm illeg.s Hannah Reynolds,b.MY 2
NO23 Sarah d Jn Grace Kent,b.NO12

1801

FE 8 Mary d Rich Mary Peddar,b.DE30,1800
MY15 Thos Beach s Rev.Rich
Hitchin & Mary Ann Whitehurst,
vicar of this parish; b.DE15,1800
MY21 Ann d Hen Ann Phillips,b.AP25
MY24 Wm s Thos Eliz Bunker,b.AP27
MY24 Jn s Jas Sarah Hudson,b.MR 3
JL26 Thos s Wm Hannah Mead,b.DE20,1800
JL26 Jas s Jn Ann Hyde,b.AP 8
JL26 Rich s Jos Martha Carter,b.AP15
JL26 Hen s Jn Sarah Spring,b.MY 6
JL26 Wm s Wm Ann Thompson,b.JN 7
JL26 Eliz d Wm Sarah Higgs,b.JN12
JL26 Sarah d Dan Mary Roberts
JL26 Eliz d Sam Eliz Peddar,b.JL12
AU 2 Wm s Wm Abigail Stanley,b.FE15
OC11 Mary d Jn Sarah Bunker,b.AU 7,1800

1801 [ctd.]

OC11 Wm s Jn Ann King,b.AU21
NO 1 Mary Ann d Thos Hannah Sharp,b OC 5

1802

AP18 Jas s Crawley Sarah Bonner,b.NO23,1801
JN 6 Mary d Wm Hannah Brown,b.MR13
JL25 Alice d Thos Sarah Barns,b.MY 6
JL25 Jn s Jn Sarah Bunker,b.MY27
SE19 Rebecca d Chas Martha Parkins,b.SE4
SE26 Jas s Mich Susan Brinkler,b.AU31
OC 3 Wm s Jn Eliz Walton,b.SE 5
OC31 Eliz d Wm Sarah Short,b.AU12
DE26 Sarah Morris d Jn
& Eliz Hillyard,b.OC20
DE26 Sarah d Thos Ann Parkins,b.NO29

1803

JA 6 Mary Thorn d Wm Hannah Mead,
born SE11, 1802.
MR 6 Mary d Wm Martha Odell,b.FE11
AP17 Jas s Thos Hannah Sharp,b.JA 6
AP17 Thos s Wm Ann Short,b.MR 2
AP24 Rob s Rob Lucy Armsden,
born SE 2, 1802.
MY 1 Eliz d Thos Sarah Cox,b.NO25,1802
MY29 Jos s Jos Sarah Chew,b.MR21
MY30 Charlotte Howes d
of Edmd Joyce Sear,b.MR13
JL24 Jos s Rich Mary Peddar,b.FE13
JL24 Hen s Thos Sarah Cooper,b.MR 2
JL24 Wm s Thos Eliz Bunyon,JL18
SE18 Corey s Hen Ann Phillips,b.AU25
OC23 Jos s Wm Mary Lingar,b.JN19
DE11 Rob s Thos Mary Carr,b.NO29

1804

JA15 Ann d Wm Sarah Higgs,b.OC24,1803
JA22 Jacob s Sam Eliz Bonner,
born SE 9, 1803.
JA22 Mary d Dan Mary Roberts,
born NO28,1803.
JA29 Alice d Wm Grace Carr,b JA 8
MR11 Jas s Jas Sarah Hudson,
born OC25, 1803.
MR18 Jos s Wm Eliz Yates,b.MR15
AP 1 Jas s Rich Ann Short,b.NO14,1803
AP 8 Geo s Francis Eliz Felts,b.FE25
MY 6 Wm s Jn Eliz Walton,b.AP10
JN24 Martha s Chas Martha Parkins,b.JN 4
JL15 Sarah d Thos Sarah Cox, b.JN10
JL29 Abigail d Wm Hannah Stanley,b.MY 6
AU26 Eliz d Edw Ann Jaikins,
born NO 5, 1795.
AU26 Mary d Edw Ann Jaikins,
born AU 2, 1799.
AU26 Frances d Edw Eliz Jaikins,
born MY19, 1803.
SE 9 Jemima d Sam Eliz Peddar,b.JL25
SE23 Jn s Wm Martha Odell,b.SE 6
OC 7 Thos s Wm Mary Gasley,b.AU 6
DE25 Benj s Wm Hannah Mead,b.OC16

1805

FE24 Ann d Thos Hannah Sharp,b.JA28
AP14 Jn s Crawley Sarah Bonner,b.NO25,
1804.
AP14 Eliz d Rich Mary Peddar,b.FE22
AP14 Wm s Jn Eliz Hillyard,b.MR10
AP14 Jos s Wm Mary Phillips,b.MR14
JL28 Wm s Jn Eliz Baker,b.AP 2
JL28 Wm s Wm Sarah Short,b.AP14

1805 [ctd.]

JL28 Jn s Jos Sarah Chew, b. MY11
JL28 Ann d Chas Martha Parkins, b. JN 8
JL28 Sarah Smith illeg. d of Phoebe Barker, b. JL 5
AU 4 Jas s Mich Susan Brinkler, b. DE22, 1804
AU11 Edw s Wm Ann Short, b. JN29
OC20 Eliz d Jos Martha Carter, b. SE24
NO 3 Mary d Wm Sarah Higgs, b. SE26

1806

JA12 Rich s Hen Sarah Martin, b. OC 4, 1805
JA26 Denbigh s Thos Ann Parkins, b. NO24, 1805
JA26 Sarah d Thos Sarah Barns, b. DE29, 1805
FE 2 Ann Maria d Benj Sarah Wilkins, born DE20, 1805.
FE16 Martha d Wm Eliz Morris, b. JA16
MR 2 Jn s Jn Eliz Walton, b. FE 1
MR16 Susan d Thos Sarah Cox, b. FE18
AP 6 Ann d Dan Mary Roberts, b. SE27, 1805
AP 6 Eliz d Thos Mary Carr, b. MR21
AP20 Mary d Barnard Eliz Chance, b. FE 5, 1803
AP20 Frances d Barnard Eliz Chance, b. FE20
AP27 Mary d Wm Mary Lingar, b. JA 8
MY18 Sarah illeg. d Mary Gray, b. MY 1
JL27 Eliz d Rich Ann Short, b. MR22
JL27 Jos s Edw Susan Aldridge, b. AP14
JL27 Mary d Edw Susan Aldridge, b. AP14
JL27 Frances d Edw Ann Eaton, b. AP21
JL27 Jemima d Jn Eliz Knight, b. JN12
DE28 Mary d Thos Eliz Bunyon, b. SE11
DE28 Hannah d Thos Hannah Sharp, b. SE22

1807

JA 9 Charlotte d Rich Eliz Hindes, born OC28, 1806.
JA25 Sarah d Rich Mary Peddar, b. DE 8, 1806
FE22 Maria d Jn Eliz Baker, b. JA26
MR29 Mary d Wm Sarah Short, b. MR 7
AP12 Jn s Wm Charlotte Armsden, b. MR 7
JN21 Dan s Chas Martha Parkins, b. JN 4
JL26 Esther d Rich Ann Short, b, JN25
JL26 Maria d Wm Mary Gaseley, b. JL13
AU23 Thos s Wm Martha Odell, b. JN 3
SE20 Wm s Sam Eliz Peddar, b. AU 4
OC25 Jesse s Jos Sarah Chew, b. AU 4
OC25 Jn s Edw Ann Kingham, b. AU17
NO 1 Maria d Thos Sarah Cox, b. AU21
NO 8 Jn s Wm Eliz Morris, b. JL30
NO29 Martha d Wm Margt King, b. AU20
NO29 Rebecca d Wm Sarah Higgs, b. OC17
DE26 Hannah d Thos Eliz Gostick, b. AU13

1808

JA10 Jn s Edw Susan Aldridge, b. NO 2, 1807
JA31 Eliz d Wm Grace Carr, b. NO27, 1807
FE19 Eliz d Wm Ann Woodward, b. JL 3, 1807
MR20 Alice d Thos Mary Carr, b. MR10
AP17 Jas s Edw Ann Eaton, b. JA23
MY 8 Jas s Jn Eliz Walton, b. JA 6
JL29 Sarah Hudson d Wm Mary Lummus, born DE 3, 1807.
SE 4 Maria d Thos Hannah Sharp, b. JL17
OC30 Mary d Wm Eliz Morris, b. SE24
OC31 Mary d Jos Martha Carter, b. JN 2
DE 4 Hannah d Wm Mary Phillips, b. SE14
DE11 Eliz d Thos Ann Parkins, b. MY21
DE29 Deborah d Wm Hannah Mead, b. AP28, 1806
DE29 Rebecca d Wm Hannah Mead, b. JL10

1809

AP30 Wm s Jn Eliz Knight, b. NO28, 1808
MY28 Wm s Jn Sarah Bunker, b. NO 1, 1808
JL23 Jos s Crawley Sarah Bonner, b. FE15
JL23 Ann d Wm Sarah Short, b. MY18
JL23 Wm s Wm Sarah Higgs, b. JN13
AU 6 Rich s Thos Eliz Bunker, b. AP21
SE 3 Jas s Ralph Sarah Harris, b. AU 2
OC15 Ann d Wm Charlotte Armsden, b. JL27
NO19 Eliz d Dan Mary Roberts, b. OC18, 1807
NO19 Thos s Dan Mary Roberts, b. NO14

1809 [ctd.]

DE17 Hannah d Thos Eliz Stanley, b. JA16
DE24 Eliza d Chas Martha Parkins, b. DE12

1810

JA14 Ann d Thos Eliz Bunyon, b. DE11, 1809
FE 4 Mary d Jn Eliz Baker, b. OC17, 1809
FE11 Hannah d Barnard Eliz Chance, b. JA 3
MR11 Wm s Rich Ann Short, b. DE 6, 1809
MR25 Dan s Edw Ann Kingham, b. ND11, 1809
AP22 Rich illeg. s Ann Peddar, b. MR17
AP22 Ann d Thos Mary Willson, b. MR23
MY 6 Rob s Wm Martha Odell, b. NO28, 1809
MY 6 Jas s Jn Mary Gaseley, b. MR19
MY20 Rose d Jas Eliz Odell, b. MY17
JL 1 Mary Ann d Wm Mary Lummus, b. MR19
JL29 Jos s Edw Ann Eaton, b. AP10
JL29 Mary d Geo Sarah Aldridge, b. AP26
JL29 Rich s Rich Eliz Hindes, b. MY30
SE 9 Wm illeg. s Frances Asprey, b. JL29
SE23 Charlotte d Wm Mary Gaseley, b. JL27
NO11 Mary d Edw Susan Aldridge, b. OC10
DE23 Wm s Thos Fanny Chew, b. OC15
DE30 Jn s Thos Mary Carr, b. OC 7

1811

FE24 Jn s Jos Martha Carter, b. JA12
AP21 Wm illeg. s Mary Gray, b. NO 9, 1810
MY26 Hen s Jn Eliz Walton, b. AP22
JN 2 Mary d Rich Eliz Childs, b. MY 7
JN16 Sarah d Chas Martha Parkins, b. MY17
JL28 Lydia d Thos Hannah Sharp, b. SE22, 1810
JL28 Rich s Wm Sarah Short, b. MR31
OC13 Wm s Sam Hester Lingar, b. SE 7
OC27 Thos s Sam Eliz Peddar, b. SE 5
NO 3 Mary d Rich Mary Lyne, b. AU11
DE22 Jn s Jn Sarah Boston, b. AU31, 1808
DE22 Wm s Jn Sarah Boston, b. JA30
DE29 Wm s Thos Eliz Gostick, b. SE 6
DE29 Hannah d Jn Eliz Baker, b. NO 6

1812

JA19 Rebecca d Jn Eliz Knight, b. SE 6, 1811
JA19 Jn s Rich Ann Short, b. SE26, 1811
JA19 Jos s Dan Mary Roberts, b. DE19, 1811
JA26 Jn s Thos Sarah Cox, b. OC19, 1811
JA26 Mary d Ralph Sarah Harris, b. DE20, 1811
FE16 Jn s Hen Ann Martin, b, OC29, 1809
FE16 Mary d Hen Ann Martin, b. SE12, 1811
FE23 Fanny d Wm Charlotte Armsden, b. JA27
MR29 Rebecca d Wm Mary Phillips, b. MR 5
MY 2 Ann illeg d Mary Mardling, born FE19, 1798.
MY 4 Martin s Wm Eliz Payne, b. JA 4, 1805
MY10 Wm s Barnard Eliz Chance, b. AP 7
MY15 Jas s Thos Mary Willson, b. FE12
MY17 Sarah d Wm Sarah Higgs, b. MY 3
JN12 Jn Wheeler s Moses & Ann Maria Willson, b. AU30, 1811
JL26 Mary d Thos Mary Pateman, b. AP26, 1811
JL26 Wm s Wm Mary Lummus, b. NO 4, 1811
JL26 Sarah d Thos Rebecca Morris, b. FE13
JL26 Thos s Edw Susan Aldridge, b. JN12
JL27 Rich Faine s Thos Ann Goodman, b. AP 5
AU 9 Jn s Edw Ann Eaton, b. JL28
AU23 Reuben s Benj Eliz Cox, b. JL27
SE27 Wm s Jn Sarah Askew, b. AU29
OC 4 Jn s Benj Hester Carter, b. AU27
OC18 Jn s Rich Eliz Childs, b. SE21
NO29 Mary d Franklin & Sarah Harbet, b OC24
DE25 Levi s Rich Eliz Hindes, b. JN22
DE27 Hannah d Jn Mary Gaseley, b. NO25

[End of Vol. V]

WESTONING

MARRIAGES, 1562-1812

[VOLUME I. 1562-1598]

[Year	Date	Husband		Wife]	
1562	MY 3	Rob	Belle	Agnes	Watts, widow
	MY10	Barth	Whallar	Margery	Ince
	AU20	Rich	Hyendle	Eliz	Saybroke
	OC 8	Jn	Ferntone	Alice	Marten
	NO 8	Lancelot	Barnatt	Joan	Bostoke
1563	JN21	Barth	Whelar, widower	Alice	Perot
	JL26	Harry	Carynton	Margt	Ansell, widow
	SE13	Roger	Dolman	Agnes	Eton
	SE16	Thos	Etton	Eliz	Jynkyns
1565	JL19	Jn	Comendalle	Joan	Yonge
1566	OC19	Jn	Pecoke	Alice	Preston
	NO 5	Rob	Hiat	Joan	Steven
	NO 7	Thos	Sagefellde	Joan	Asse
	NO29	Nich	Hale	Eliz	Corby
1567	SE24	Thos	Johns	Eliz	Draper
	OC16	Oliver	Dyxe	Alice	Mewe
1568	AU 2	Thos	Bayle	Margt	Stoken
	OC24	Jn	Daye	Ann	Lowson
1569	JA21	Thos	Barnard	Agnes	Porsor
1570	OC29	Jn	Yonge	Christian	Wellse
	DE 2	Wm	Clowed	Alice	Gelam
1571	OC15	Thos	Howze	Joan	Rowe
	NO25	Wm	Newman	Ann	Cussen
1572	JL28	Rob	Papworth	Eliz	Newman
	OC26	Jn	Smythe	Eliz	Watts
	NO13	Nich	Parkar	Alice	Adams
1573	OC30	Geo	Pollarde	Alice	Coke
1574	AU 8	Wm	Bokename	Kath	Steven
	OC17	Jn	Byworth	Margt	Baylye
	NO27	Rich	Prechat	Agnes	Brede
1575	NO12	Wm	Chibnall	Agnes	Daye
	FE12	Thos	Burnam	Joan	Cottler
1576	AP29	Rich	Essere	Alice	Bostoke
	JL 8	Jn	Wentford	Margery	Penyfather
	AU18	Wm	Wyllson	Agnes	Kynge
	OC 6	Jn	Insse	Margt	Potter
	OC 8	Wm	Ponter	Agnes	Heggo
	OC25	Rowland	Wellsse	Ann	Harryson
	OC28	Harry	Lamle	Agnes	Fordo
	NO 4	Thos	Garrat	Margt	Bryttayne
1578	AP 5	Jn	Brede	Constance	Lawman
1579	JL 2	Wm	Honar	Joan	Lamle
1580	MY 2	Jn	Brede	Alice	Dave
	NO21	Humph	Hewet, vicar of Ridgmont	Eliz	Steven
1581	OC22	Jn	Bonar	Ann	Atkyns
	NO 9	Roger	Perin	Mary	Foxe
1582	JN25	Harry	Crowch	Margt	Insse
	JL 3	Wm	Garratt	Joyce	Sander
	NO22	Jn	Nasshe	Joan	Lane
	JA14	Jn	Sylle	Eliz	Fordo
1583	JL14	Jonas	Bote	Margt	Boloke
	SE 1	Rob	Hygbyd, clerk	Margt	Allen
	OC21	Jn	L[?a]se	Alice	Sanders
	OC28	Geo	Wellse	Joan	Burgis
1584	OC15	Jn	Whelar	Eliz	Breade
	NO 8	Wm	Steven	Alice	Marryat
	OC 9	Barth	Whelar	Eliz	Lane [?Land]

1585	JJL29	Wm	Bottsford	Ellen	Atwode
	OC 4	Rich	Howghton	Alice	Breade
	OC14	Jn	Breade	Agnes	Prechat
	FE 8	Jn	Thede	Alice	Dyxe, widow
1586	MY 5	Matth	Same	Susan	Bate [?Bote]
	SE18	Rowland	Kynge	Alice	Assl[?er]
	NO24	Rob	Hygbid, clerk	Grace	Cotton
1587	SE26	Wm	Stoken	Alice	Rude
	OC 9	Wm	Wellsse	Agnes	Chapman
	DE21	Harry	Pecope	"Lewsse"	Foster alias Coke
1588	MY16	Rich	Hayborn	Alice	Bostoke, widow
	JL 1	Wm	Ewer	Agnes	Ponter
	NO28	Jn	Warnar	Frances	Bote
	JA23	Wm	Harris alias Stevens	Eliz	Vawsse
1589	OC26	Rich	Donkom	Alice	Dave
1591	AU31	Wm	Doggat	Joan	Sampson
	OC 3	Harry	Donkome	Mary	Nellson
	JA21	Walter	Wryte	Ellen	Stockyn
1592	AP17	Rich	Pyworth	Agnes	Barnat
	AU31	Jn	Cotterell	Ellen	Bartram
	OC19	Wm	Garrat	Eliz	Whithed
	JA15	Rich	Sanders	Eliz	Freckellton
	JA22	Wm	Odell	Amy	Bonnar
1593	OC25	Thos	Crowche	Agnes	Byworth, widow
	OC27	Harry	Tomson	Ellen	Crowche
	NO 8	Geo	Eaton	Dorothy	Coper
	FE 6	Wm	Bigg	Mary	Lake
	FE28	Thos	Pryar	Susan	Brasyar
1594	OC12	Thos	Norman	Joan	Coffele
	OC21	Wm	Doncome	Abigail	Dyxe
1595	DE 9	Harry	Shurlie	Christian	Rossell
1596	FE 6	Wm	Whyte	Agnes	Haies
1597	OC 9	Thos	Phillippe	Dorothy	Hale
	FE 6	Jn	Smyth	Ann	Lenrard, widow
1598	JN 8	Zachary	Roffe	Mary d Wm	Buckingam
	AU 3	Wm	Rossell	Grace	Higbye
	OC31	Jn	Parrotte	Eliz	Saunders, widow

[End of Vol. I.]

[For the period 1599-1652 see note in Baptisms under the year 1595.]

1602	DE 3	Thos	Greenwood	Agnes	Furtene	
	FE 5	Rich	Robinsonne	Eliz	Ince	
1603	MY 9	Nich	Betch	Mary	Hussye	
1604	DE 2	Rich	Child	Amy	Lamley	
1605	JN27	Wm	Yonge	Eliz	Fensame	
	DE23	Wm	Barber	Rose	Filde	
1606	JN 5	Jn	Duncombe "with a Lycens"	Joan	Williams (of Toddington),	
	JL 3	Wm	Crouch	Joan d Wm	Russell	
	OC31	Edw	Evens	Isabel	Barber	
	NO25	Jn	Parky	Joan	Hecford	(lic.)
1607	OC26	Wm	Mariot	Alice	Hornby	
	NO 2	Wm	Ponter	Amy	Hardinge	
1609?	JN18	Jn	Smythe	Ann d Jn	Bonner	
	SE 2	Thos	Lowtone	Isabel	Clarke	
	OC29	Thos	Joyce	Ann	Steavens	
1610	JL11	Ralph	Pare	Eliz	Barber	(lic.)
	MR11	Rob	Whitbridge	Eliz	Smythe	(lic.)
1611	SE26	Jn	Jermane	Joan	Baker	
	OC 2	Rob	Samsonne	Ann	Buckingam	
	NO 5	Thos	Torner	Mary	Barber	(lic.)
1612	AP14	Edw	Gregory	Amy	Yates	
	MY 9	Thos	Nealar	Agnes	Cooke	
	OC12	Thos	Deye	Agnes	Baker	

1613	JN21	Wm	Duncom	Jane	Geyward	
	OC 4	Jn	Lacye	Joan	Cartright	
	OC12	Hen	Davye	Joan	Clowde	
	FE 3	Hen	Fuller	Jane	Rowell	
1614	JN11	Rich	Upton	Alice	Lowe	
	JN18	Roger	Brereton	Kath	Hareson	
	OC 5	Jn	Cockyn	Agnes	Mathewe	
1615	AU 1[illegible]	Thos	Buncker	Alice	Carter	
1616	JN19	Wm	Greene	Joan	Baker	
	JN27	Rob	Munney	Sarah	Rands	
	NO25	Wm	Carter	Eliz	Russell	
	FE13	Edw	Evens	Mary	Etheridge	(lic.)
	FE24	Hen	Tomson	Eliz	Hale	
1617	MY14	Edw	Fyeld	Mary	Cylby	
	MY26	Rowland	Kingo	Mary	Lee	
	JL30	Abraham	Barber	Margt	Crouch	
	OC24	Rich	Toms	Alice	Duncome	
1619	MY27	Hen	Duncombe	Alice	Bray	
	AU 5	Chris	Hudson	Eleanor	Hunt	
	OC 7	Rich	Punter	Alice	Bucknam	
	OC24	Jn	Tomkins	Frances	Stevens	
1620	AP24	Jn	Leventhorpe	Ann	Lacy	
1621	AP11	Jn	Lacy	Alice	Hoibourne	
	NO 1	Thos	Presson	Alice	Johnson	
	NO 5	Wm	Fox (of Houghton Regis)	Eliz	Stockine	
	FE 2	Hen	Ansell	Ann	Presson	
1623	FE 3	Thos	Welles	Frances	Goldsmyth	
1624	JN 5	Thos	Doggat	Ann	Davies	
	JA13	Hen	Kinder	Mary	Harris	
	FE28	Thos	Cuffley	Agnes	Tuckey	(lic.)
	NO25	Thos	Stapleworth	Eliz	Phillipps	
1625	MY 4	Ambrose	Butt	Lucy	Rumbole	
	FE16	Abraham	Dixe	Margt	Butt	
1626	JN 5	Hen	Search alias Michell	Mary	Sandes, widow	
	JN 5	Rich	Smith	Grace	Taylor	
	OC 5	Jn	Bread	Judith	Butt	
	OC 9	Thos	Lowden	Ann	Williams	
	JA18	Wm	Vause	Ann	Duncoombe	
1627	AP24	Chas	Pickup	Ann	Lowden	
	OC10	Jn	Eston	Ann	Spicer	
	FE17	Jn	Franckline	Ann	Bread	
1628	JL21	Jn	Fletcher	Sarah	Duncombe	
	OC14	Jn	Wheeler	Susan	Pickupp	
	OC14	Thos	Valentine	Ann	Pickupp	
1629	JL23	Wm	Ruffhead	Margt	Chiball	
	NO23	Chas	Collins	Ann	Steevens	
1630	NO26	Thos	Vause	Mary	Brittene	
	FE 3	Jos	Small	Ann	Dix	
1631	JA26	Wm	Wilson	Joan	Cuffley	
1632	MY31	Jn	Perry	Damaris	Wakefielde	
	NO22	Hen	Harris	Damaris	Presson	

[The B.T. for the year 1633 is missing.]

1634	AU 5	Thos	Charington	Sarah	Spicer	
	OC23	Wm	Robinsonn	Eliz	Duncoombe	
1635	AP21	Jn	Robinson	Martha	Cutbridge	
	JN16	Wm	Younge	Eleanor	Groome	
	OC22	Thos	Vause	Ann	Cuffley	
	FE23	Thos	Jerman alias Norcott	Mary	Brooke	(lic.)

[The B.T. for the years 1636 & 1637 are missing. The B.T. for 1638 states "Marriages none".]

1639	MY20	Rob	Williamson	Frances	Spicer alias Helder
	OC28	Wm	Graunt	Ann	Keeling

[The B.T. for 1640 states "Marriages none". There are no B.T. for 1641-63 inclusive.]

[VOLUME II. 1653-1724]

[For this volume, see note in Baptisms under 1653. Only one marriage is recorded before 1662.]

1655	AP26	Ralph	Canning (of Chalton [in Toddington])	Eliz	Greenwood (of Westoning)
1662	MR25	Hugh	Wakeer	Ann	Kendar
	AP 7	Wm	Vaus	Ann	Bunyon (of Steppingley)
	AP24	Thos	Whit	Sarah	Sandars (of Sundon)
	MY20	Thos	Preston	Cath	Fostar (of Flitwick)
	DE30	Thos	Meltum	Ann	Fockon
	FE 5	Ralph	Ste	Mary	[blank] (of Pulloxhill)
	FE15	Gabriel	Shepard (of Purton [Herts])	Denis	Fisher (of Maulden)
1663	AP11	Thos	Mantum	[blank]	[blank] (of Pulloxhill)
	JA16	Thos	Care (of Westoning)	Susan	Henkson (of Toddington)
	JA21	Thos	Creake (of Westoning)	Eliz	Frelove (of Steppingley)
	FE12	Jn	Preston	Rebecca	Heward
	FE18	Rich	Smith	Eliz	Doggat
	FE13	Jas	Mathew	Kath	Heward
1664	MY20	Jn	Harris	Dennis	Child ([both†] of Westoning)

[For the period 1665-86 see note in Baptisms under 1665.]

1665	NO 2	Thos	Beech (of Bedford)	Eliz	Piggott (of Westoning)
	DE11	Jn	Randall (of Harlington)	Eliz	Breade (of Westoning)
1666	MR20	Jn	[?Sea]brooke	Mary	Tomkins,
		"by a licence from Bedford."			

[The B.T. for the year 1667 is missing.]

1668	JN 9	Jn	Harris	Eliz	Greene,
		"with a licence from Bedford."			
	"banns"	Jn	Short alias Harris	Eliz	Dixe (both of Westoning)
1669	OC 6	Rich	Steevens	Mary	Impie
1670	OC 6	Jn	Drawwater	Eliz	Page,
		"by certificate from Mr Bringhurst, rector of Tuddington, where they both did inhabit."			

[No marriages are recorded in the B.T. for 1671 & 1672. The B.T. for 1673 is missing.]

1674	NO 8	"Joseph Bur & Elizabeth his wife were married"			
1675	DE30	Sam	Buckle (of St. Mary, Bedford)	Dorothy	Robinson (of Ampthill)
1678	AP 9	Thos	Beamont	Mary	Piggott
	MY 9	Jn	Crouch	Mary	Pack
	OC 4	Thos	Dix	Ann	Camkin
	OC21	Geo	Nicolls	Sarah	Evans
	JA 5	Jn	Duncumb	Deborah	Cutler
	NO30	Jn	Search	Jane	Dearman
1679	SE25	Jn	Collier, apothecary	Letitia	Wingate
	NO	Jos	Robinson	Amy	Hensmore
1680	JL 4	Jas	Harmore	Sarah	Groom
	SE12	Humph	Tomerlin	Ann	Odell
	FE 2	Geo	How	Frances	Fountaine
1681	MR29	Thos	Lake	Mary	Crawley
	AP 9	Lawr	Bunion	Sarah	Preston
	AP10	Matth	Bosworth	Susan	Wheeler
	SE20	Wm	Cardell	Frances	Hows
1682	AP13	Jn	Chernocke	Sarah	Tilcocke
	OC 1	Thos	Day	Ann	[blank]
	FE 7	Thos	Crawley	Sarah	Reeve
1683	MY20	Thos	Buckingham	Mary	Lane

† Occurs only in B.T.

1683	JN 6	Bernard	Bread	Mary	Impey
[ctd]	OC 8	Francis	Rands	Rebecca	Mason
	NO29	Rich	Crawley	Eliz	Carter
1684	MY 3	Edmd	Feild	Mary	Powell
	SE21	Jn	Lettin	Ann	Surcott
	OC 5	Rich	Vass	Hannah	Roe
	OC23	Reginald	Wendright	Mary	Sams
1685	JA11	Sam	Hall	Ann	Godfrey
1686	MR25	Humph	Adams	Eliz	Godfrey
	AP 4	Jn	Cleyton	Mary	Veler
	SE28	Thos	Waller	Eliz	Whitmore
	OC10	Thos	Carr	Ann	Else
	OC28	Thos	Roberts	Eliz	Carr

[Copying from the Register is resumed].

1687	DE 3	Wm	Bull	Mary	Riley
	FE11	Waddin	Turner	Susan	Search
1688	SE 4	Wm	Chapman	Amy	Hull
	OC21	Matth	Powel	Mary	Curtis
	DE12	Matth	Woolhead	Susan	Wallis
	FE 4	Jn	Howson	Eliz	Brazier
	FE15	Wm	Bunker	Sarah	Green
1689	MY26	Thos	Hunt	Ann	Hitchcock
1690	OC 1	Thos	Howson	Eliz	Walker
	OC 8	Jos	Osborne	Mary	Waller
	NO24	Jn	Adams	Eliz	Bennet
1691	MY12	Jos	Puttifant	Eliz	Jones (both of Sundon)
	JN14	Thos	Carter	Jane	Strange
	FE 4	Jas	Spring	Jane	Sandy (both of Ampthill)
1692	AP 5	Jn	Lettin	Susan	Wright
	JN16	Jn	Prisley	Mary	White
	NO18	Geo	Parnham	Ann	Shaw
	DE29	Thos	Dix	Eliz	Austin
1693	AP11	Edw	Potter	Eliz	Boot
	JL12	Thos	Throwgood	Sarah	Godfrey
	SE20	Jos	Robinson	Eliz	Duncomb
	JA18	Wm	Seabrook	Ann	Tilcock
	FE20	Francis	Surcott	Mary	Wendright, widow
1694	OC21	Wm	Hill	Ann	Dix, widow
1695	JN30	Thos	Waller (of Flitwick)	Mary	Honner
	OC 7	Sam	Wright (of Eversholt)	Eliz	Turner
	DE 9	Edw	Powel	Eliz	Hill
	DE29	Jasper	Wiltshire (of St George in Southwark)	Ann[Eliz-T]	Spicer (of Toddington)
1696	AP16	Jos	Osborn	Eliz	Potter
	MY24	Nathl	Groom	Mary	Leach(both of Dunstable)
	OC23	Thos	Newell (of Maulden)	Mary	Shaw
	NO 8	Jn	Madams	Ann	Pratchet[Patchett-T]
	NO25	Jn	Dudley	Mary	Davis
1697	SE24	Jn	Tapster (of Harlington)	Frances	Hunt, "daughter of Henry Hunt, vicar of this parish."
	JA30	Thos	Bunker (of Tingrith)	Sarah	Sanders (of Westoning)
1698	MY 6	Jn	Coles	Eliz	Glover [both servants†]
	OC31	Chas	Francis	Mary	Bishop
	FE21	Jos	Coleman,"of what parish is uncertain."[labr†]	Mary	Howson (of Flitwick)
	FE21	Wm	Adams (of Flitwick)[weaver†]	Eleanor	Cox (of Tingrith)
1699	AP13	Rich	Favell (of Cranfield)	Mary	Grey (of Westoning)
	OC26	Rich	Burgis	Ann	Faldoe
	FE15	Jn	Knight	Eliz	Wheeler
1700	AP 2	Chris	Crouch	Lettice	Hunt
	AP28	Jn	Waters (of Silsoe)	Mary	Blane (of Meppershall)
	JA28	Thos	Parsons (of Toddington)	Mary	Halsee
	FE13	Jn	Stevens (of Toddington)	Eliz	Moors (of Westoning)

† Occurs only in B.T.

1701	[There are no marriage entries in the Register; the B.T. gives "None."]				
1702	OC26	Jn	Leyton[Leighton-T](of Silsoe)	Mary	Creake (of Westoning)
	JA 1	Wm	Odell	Sarah	Church
1703	AP15	Hugh	Stringer, ropemaker (St.Mary, Bedford)	Ann	Rusden, spinster (St Paul, Bedford)
	MY18	Wm	Nicholls	Douglas	Sharrow
	DE 7	Wm	Legg	Ann	Lettin
1704	OC16	Edw	Evans	Ann	Fells
1705	JN25	Aaron	Cox (Lee, Bucks)	Mary	Heirs (Tudington [Toddington])
	JL12	Jos	Tid	Ann	Hunt
	OC11	Thos	Ivory	Ann	Dearman
1706	SE19	Thos	Crawley	Judith	Harwood
	SE. 5	Wm	Legg	Eliz	Pepper
	FE11	Jn	Hurst	Sarah	Crouch
	FE13	Hen	Else	Ann	Tisoe
1707	JN 1	Jas	Peirce	Eliz	Caudwel
	JN 5	Dan	Woodard (Riseley)	Mary	Legg (Westoning)
	JN15	Jn	Bur	Mary	Smith
	JN29	Jn	Lynum [Lynam-T]	Ann	Legg, widow
	OC 7	Jermh	Moors	Susan	Tid
	OC 7	Jn	Page (Wootton)	Eliz	Chapman
	OC16	Thos	Finch	Judith	Adeston (both of Potton)
	OC20	Thos	Cole (Tring [Bucks])	Mary	Dutton (Steppingley)
	JA 5	Jos	Yarrow	Jane	Stanton
1708	OC 1	Matth	Boucheret (North Willingham, Lincolnshire) "Esq"	Mrs Isabel	Ascough (South Kelsey, Lincolnshire)
	OC 4	Francis	Whitley	Mary	Chamberlin
	OC18	Geo	Barton	Joanna	Devaral
	NO17	Thos	Slough [Slought-T] (King's Langley, Herts)	Sarah	Hawkins (Flitwick)
	NO18	Jn	Gobby (Moulsoe, Bucks)	Joan	Leg (Westoning)
	NO30	Jos	Harris	Mary	Thomas
	DE 2	Thos	Creake	Sarah	Woodel
	DE14	Hen	Chandler	Mary	Dix
	DE30	Wm	Poulton (Eversholt)	Eliz	Jones (Steppingley)
1709	AP26	Wm	Peele (Ampthill)	Sarah	Leg (Westoning)
	AP28	Rich	Redman (Houghton Conquest)	Mary	Emerton (Westoning)
	OC31	Geo	Web	Freelove	Best (both of Ampthill)
	JA10	Jermh	Moors	Joice	Mays
1710	[There are no marriage entries in the Register & none in the B.T.]				
1711	NO 9	Thos	Linney	Eliz	Caldle
	JA 1	Thos	Smyth	Jane	Hughes
1712	JA 6	Thos	Day	Margt	Hull
1713	OC25	Jn	Newbury (Barton)	Eliz	Chapman (Steppingley)
1714	[There are no marriage entries in the Register & none in the B.T.]				
1715	NO24	Jas	Harlow	Judith	Collins
1716	MY 3	Wm	Arms, blacksmith	Mary	Rickson, spinster
1717	[There are no marriage entries in the Register; B.T. not extant].				
1718	AP13	Geo	Nichols, labr.	Eliz	Knight, spinster
	OC13[OC30-T]	Wm	Banks	Martha	Washington (both of Westoning)
1719	MR30	Thos	Walker	Eliz	Draper (both of Streatley)
	SE10	Jn	Doggett	Eliz	Rickson (both of Westoning)
1720	DE22	Thos	Seer	Mary	Lake (both of Westoning)
	FE16	Wm	Row (Sundon)	Sarah	Ansell (Streatley)
1721	MY18	Isaac	Harris	Ann	Carr (both of Westoning)
	JA 6	Thos	Eavestaffe	Mary	Page (both sojourners in Westoning)
1722	MY15	Thos	Philips	Mary	Keens, both servants to Mr Burr.
	DE24	Wm	Pearls	Jane	Lake [both of Westoning†]
	JA 3	Rob	Crawly (Streatley)	Eliz	Hopkins (Westoning)
1723	MY21	Wm	Martin (Harlington Wooden.d) [dairyman†]	Sarah	Lake (Westoning) [spinster†]
	OC 1	Sam	Baily	Eliz	Bennet [servants†]

[End of Vol. II]

† Occurs only in B.T.

[VOLUME III. 1724-1753]

1724		[No marriages for this year].			
1725	MY24	Wm	Banks, labr.	Mary	Claredg, servant
	SE29	Jermh	Baily, servant	Eliz	Carr, spinster
	NO17	Jn	Rench (Shillington), tailor	Eliz	Pearce [widow†]
	NO25	Jn	Hawkins (Steppingley), molecatcher.	Jane	Sansum (Clophill), spinster
	FE17	Jn	Cook, schoolmaster [sojourner†]	Mary	Osborne (Steppingley) spin^{r}
1726	AP28	Wm	Gurney, labr.	Mary	Chapman (both of Steppingley), spinster.
	JN20	Rich	Andrews, millwright	Mary	Gibbs (both of Steppingley), spinster.
	SE25	Jn	Fipp [Phipp-T], brickmaker	Eliz	Rogers [both of Steppingley†], spinster.
	OC24	Thos	Knight	Mary	Hawkins, servants
1727	AP 6	Thos	Gibbes	Rachel	Edmunds (both of Steppingley)
	AP23	Edw	Osborne, servant	Rebecca	Pearles
	MY 1	Thos	Hutson, brickmaker	Susan	Davey, his servant, (both of Steppingley).
	OC22	Wm	Hardick	Judith	Fisher, "both servants & of Steppingley."
	NO 5	Thos	Careless, labr.	Ann	Gardiner, spinster
1728	AP27	Jn	Keen	Mary	Craddock (both of Steppingley), servants.
	JL16	Jn	Vaux,* servant	Mary	Knight, servant
	SE28	Edw	Osborn, labr.	Mary	Harris, spinster
	OC10	Thos	Grey, yeoman	Mary	Pearles, spinster
	OC28	Geo	White (Woburn), servant	Ann	Knight (Steppingley), servant
	DE23	Wm	Cadwell (Maulden)	Susan	More, spinster
	FE13	Wm	Buncker, carpenter	Eliz	Pearles, servant
1729	JL10	Wm	Fowler, labr.	Eliz	Collins, widow
	SE 4	Rob	Parker (Steppingley), gent.	Ann	Clarke (Bow Brickhill, Bucks) "Licentia p^{r} Capell."
	SE22	Wm	Banks, labr.	Eliz	Goodman, servant
	FE 6	Dan	Search (Toddington), servant "by certificate of Banns from Mr Lord Rect^{r} of Toddington."	Mary	Quarington (Toddington), widow
1730	JN29	Jn	Brewer (Flitton), labr.	Ann	Chapman, spinster
	JL 7	Jn	Sharp, labr.	Alice	Farrar, servant (both of Steppingley).
	OC 1	Oliver	Wodom (Streatley), labr.	Eliz	Patenam (Westoning), spinster
	MR 3	Jas	Read (Chalgrave), servant "cum Licentia p^{r} Capel."	Amy	Goodman (Flitwick), spinster
1731	AP23	Benj	Line (Steppingley), yeoman	Mary	Ireland (Steppingley), spin^{r}
	JL27	Jn	Smyth (Woburn), draper	Mary	Gregory (Wavendon [Bucks]), spinster "cum Lic. p^{r} Capel."
	AU18	Jn	Cowley, jun. (Simpson, Bucks), blacksmith.	Mary	Smith (Steppingley), servant
	SE29	Jn	Tiso,** wheelwright	Sarah	Pearles, spinster
	OC22	Wm	Knight, blacksmith	Mary	Winter, spinster
	JA25	Wm	Holmes (Kempston), yeoman "cum licentia p^{r} Slater."	Mary	Emerton (Steppingley), widow
1732	AP20	Wm	Strange (Toddington), yeoman "cum Lic. p^{r} Capell."	Eliz	Rolfe, spinster
	SE16	Jn	Farmer, tileman	Mary	Jellis, widow (both of Steppingley) "cum Lic. per Leith."
	OC12	Jas	Gray, servant	Jane	Yarrow, spinster
	NO 1	Jn	Sear (Leighton [Buzzard]), labr.	Ann	Jellis, spinster
	DE25	Matth	Basterfield, labr.	Eliz	Nottingham, spinster (both of Steppingley).
	DE26	Chas	Dymmock (Harlington), labr.	Sarah	Gobby, spinster
1733	AP 1	Rich	Hobcroft, yeoman	Sarah	Bunyon, spinster (both of Flitwick) "by License from John Towersey Surrogate."
	AP 8	Jn	Devereux (Tingrey [Tingrith]), labr.	Susan	Prior (Westoning)

† Occurs only in B.T. * This name has been altered; B.T. gives "Vass."
** This name has been altered; B.T. gives "Tyson."

1733 [ctd.]	OC 1	Rob	Farrar	Deborah	Martin, both servants at Steppingley.
	JA19	Jas	Stonebridge (Maulden), labr.	Mary	Chapman (Steppingley), spinr
	JA24	Jos	Harris, servant	Mary	Adams, spinster
1734	AP 7	Thos	Collier "by Licence from Frank."	Ann	Fribey (Ampthill), spinster,
	AP15	Rob	Chantrey, labr.	Eliz	Green
	OC22	Rowland	Sharp, labr.	Mary	Pateman, spinster
	DE23	Hen	Ward (Steppingley), tailor by Licence from Capel."	Eliz	Doggett (Steppingley), spinr,
1735	MY22	Jos	Peat, labr.	Ann	Thompson, spinster (both of Steppingley).
	SE15	Rob	Evestaffe, labr.	Mary	Minyard, spinster
	SE17	Jn	Sibley, labr.	Ann	Fells, spinster (both of Harlington), "by Banns from Mr Foot."
	OC 1	Wm	Stringer, ropemaker (Ampthill)	Susan	Fells (Toddington), spinster, "by Banns from Mr Lord & Mr Lipyeatt."
	MR 2	Jn	Evans (Ampthill), carpenter	Mary	Collins (Westoning), spinster
	MR 8	Francis	Smith (Ridgmont), tailor	Cath	Harley, spinster
	MR 9	Jas	Newny, labr.	Eliz	Pye*
1736	AP28	Geo	Sole (Flitwick), labr.	Mary	Jellis (Steppingley), spinster
	MY11	Thos	Child, servant	Ann	Ives, spinster
	OC26	Wm	Hopkins, labr.	Mary	Robinson
	NO29	Jn	Cozens (Arlesey), yeoman by Licence from Mr Bedford.	Mary	White, spinster,
1737	MY 5	Jn	Fisher (Clifton), broom-man	Eliz	Banks, widow
	MY30	Ralph	Jellis, servant	Naomi	Ward (both of Steppingley)
	SE26	Wm	Morrice, blacksmith	Lydia	Reed, spinster
	SE27	Thos	Briton, weaver	Mary	Harris, widow
	DE31	Thos	Newberry, labr.	Grace	Chamberlain, spinster (both of Steppingley).
1738	SE29	Thos	Harley	Ann	Gardiner, servants
	OC21	Wm	Atkins, hogman	Ann	Harris
	OC24	Abraham	Odell	Mary	Oldstock, servants
	OC29	Wm	Brown	Eliz	Richford, servants
	NO30	Wm	Ashpole (Flitwick), miller	Mary	Kitchener, servant
	DE26	Jn	Stephens, labr.	Mary	Rogers, spinster (both of Steppingley).
1739	AU26	Rich	Wright (Tingrith), labr.	Ann	Gibbs (Steppingley), spinster
	NO 6	Thos	Gurney, labr.	Eliz	Robinson, spinster (both of Steppingley).
	JA30	Jas	Line, yeoman	Mary	Cook, spinster (both of Steppingley).
1740	SE29	Wm	Norman (Streatley), servant	Eliz	Davis, servant
	OC 5	Wm	Pateman, servant (from Toddington)	Eliz	Penny
	NO19	Thos	Young, blacksmith, widr.	Mary	Ward, widow (both of Steppingley), "by Licence from Rouse Sur."
1741	JN 8	Wm	Clifton, schoolmaster	Eliz	Collins, spinster
	OC17	Hen	Mould, carpenter	Ann	Powell, spinster
	NO 5	Wm	Lovell (Heath), cordwainer	Eliz	Linum, widow
1742	AP22	Wm	Rutland (Flitwick)	Sarah	Brayfield (Steppingley), spinr
	JN10	Jos	Ray (Winslow, Bucks), widr. "by Licence from Rouse."	Sarah	White (Westoning),
	NO20	Chas	Gee, servant	Eliz	Harley, spinster
1743	JN13	Sam	Fountain, servant (Campton)	Eliz	Yarrow, widow
	SE29	Rich	Jeffs, servant	Susan	Farmer (both of Steppingley)
	OC14	Wm	Fowler, widr., labr.	Eliz	Banks, widow
	DE12	Rich	Burgess, labr.	Frances	Creak, widow
1744	JL21	Jas	Kingham, servant	Eliz	Marston (Toddington), spinster
	AU15	Thos	Sharehog, widr., labr.	Susan	Clifton, servant
	SE18	Jn	Huckle (Flitwick), servant	Ann	Goodman, servant
	SE26	Ellis	Briton, weaver	Hannah	Primet, widow
	OC 1	Geo	Burrage (Flitton), labr.	Mary	Ruffhead (Flitwick), spinster
	OC 2	Jn	Hobbs, labr.	Mary	Cook, spinster (both of Flitwick).

* Interlined in the same hand; does not occur in B.T.

1744	JA14	Wm	Jefferies, labr.	Eliz	Robinson, widow	
1745	AU28	Thos	King	Frances	Brace (both of Westoning)	
	NO25	Thos	Kilby, labr.	Mary	Gobby	
1746		[No marriages for this year].				
1747	SE14	Jas	Dunbar	Mary	Huckle	
1748 & 1749		[No marriages for these years].				
1750	AP16	Barth	Dimmock	Ann	Banks	
1751, 1752 & 1753		[No marriages for these years]				
			[End of Vol. III]			
			[VOLUME IV. 1754-1802]			
1754	MY28	Thos	Hudson[8], shepherd	Eliz	Hunt (Leighton [Buzzard])	
1755	JA23	Jas	Meacock (Silsoe)	Jane	Tattham	(lic.)
	AP30	Thos	King	Eliz	Bull	
	AP30	Thos	Edmunds (Newton Longville, Bucks).	Jane	Frisby	
	AU26	Jos	Ramridge	Mary	Wilson	
1756	OC26	Jonathan	Abbot [signs "Abbott"] (Pulloxhill)	Mary	Grey	
1758	AU 8	Wm	Buncker, servant man	Judith	Evans	
1759	FE 6	Wm	Thickpenny, servant man	Mary	Chauntry [signs "Chantry"]	
	OC10	Jn	Pepper (Flitton)	Ann	Edwards	
1760	JA21	Wm	Dix, labr.	Eliz	Harley	
1761	OC 3	Wm	Millard (Leighton Buzzard)	Mary	Olney	(lic.)
	OC 5	Thos	Peck, labr.	Jane	Sear	
	OC27	Sam	Britnal	Sarah	Tiso	
	DE24	Jn	Aspray	Judith	Odell	
	DE25	Jas	Matthews	Mary	Randle	
1762	JA15	Hen	Millard (Leighton Buzzard)	Eliz	Olney	(lic.)
1763	SE24	Jos	Rawley	Eliz	Harriss	
	NO16	Wm	Morriss [signs "Morris"]	Eliz	Brown	
1764	JA 6	Wm	Hall	Eliz	Osborn [signs "Osban"]	
	SE26	Jn	Woodward	Mary	Brown	
	OC18	Wm	Godfrey	Rhoda	Brown	
1767	JA 6	Thos	Cox	Jane	Gray	
1768	JL21	Geo	Godfrey (Toddington)	Martha	Morris	
	NO 3	Jas	Grace	Sarah	Harley, widow	
1769	JA26	Abraham	Odell, widr.	Rachel	Osborne	
	JA26	Francis	Harriss	Eliz	Rawley	
	OC12	Jas	Odell	Mary	Tisoe	
1770	SE18	Jos	Day (Tingrith)	Hester	Grey	(lic.)
	SE24	Wm	King	Ann	Fisher	
	OC 3	Jn	Barton, widr.	Ann	Evans	(lic.)
	OC28	Geo	Croot, widr.	Sarah	Bavister	(lic.)
1771	NO25	Thos	Bosworth (Pulloxhill)	Eliz	Limberry [signs "Limbery"]	(lic.)
1772	JA 2	Thos	Fosgate	Mary	Pearson (Flitwick)	(lic.)
	JA11	Francis	Coleman	Ann	Wilson	
	JA28	Edw	Gray	Sarah	Cook	(lic.)
	FE25	Mich	Timms (Dunstable)	Mary	Maddock	
	OC12	Jas	Smart (Pulloxhill), widr.	Eliz	Heydon	
1773	FE11	Thos	Harbett	Sarah	Kingham	
1774	JA 6	Rich	Whaples	Mary	Harbett	
	MR19	Rich	Chamberlain [signs "Chamberlin"]	Sarah	Sear	
	JN 5	Edw	Webb (Southill)	Sarah	Marsden	(lic.)
	JN21	Joshua	Hall	Sarah	Harbett	
	NO27	Jas	Adams	Eliz	Cobb	
1775	FE 1	Francis	White	Sarah	Janes	
	JL12	Jos	Higgs	Eliz	Harbett	
	JL27	Nathan	Medcraft	Mary	Dix	(lic.)
	OC17	Barnot	Sanders (Wilshamstead)	Mary	Odell, widow	
	OC30	Hen	Boice	Deborah	Bunker	
1776	AP21	Rich	Harbett	Lydia	Gardener	
	MY28	Wm	Shaw [signs "Short"]	Hester	Sinfield	
	SE 2	Jn	Oliver	Susan	Cook	
	OC19	Wm	Bushby (Chalgrave)	Mary	White	

8 From 1754 onwards, all parties are of Westoning unless otherwise stated.

1777	MR31	Rich	Atkins (Toddington)	Eliz	Dix	(lic.)
	OC 6	Jn	Wellings (Cuddecote [?Codicote,Herts])	Diana	Toms, with consent of parents	(lic.)
	OC11	Wm	Linger	Mary	Dix	
	OC13	Rob	Hiam	Mary	Benson	
1778	AP20	Dan	Lovel (Toddington)	Eliz	Barton	
	AP21	Wm	Richards	Mary	Croson (Eversholt)	(lic.)
	MY16	Rob	Warner	Ann	Hyde (Harlington), widow	(lic.)
	[The above entry is written on a piece of paper & attached to the Register; it has this note: "N.B. The Vicar having Cocked the Marriage Register up the above marriage could not be enter'd into it." The entry occurs in the B.T.					
	JN 9	Wm	Warner	Eliz	Bunker	
	SE10	Wm	Goodman (Harlington)	Mary	Cobb	(lic.)
	SE21	Jn	Stanbridge (Harlington)	Sarah	White	
	OC12	Wm	Tompson	Ann	Bunker	
1779	JA18	Jn	Dix	Sarah	Croote, widow [signs "Croot"]	(lic.)
	FE15	Thos	Sear (Mepsal [Meppershall])	Eliz	Kingham	
	AP 6	Wm	Jackson, widr.	Mary	Bavister	
	OC10	Jn	Limins	Ann	Turve	
	OC17	Rob	Hamsden	Lucy	Harbut	
	DE 1	Abraham	Dix	Mary	Pheasant (Flitton)	
1780	MY 2	Rich	Sale	Ruth	Matdock	
	OC 9	Rich	Scarborough (Woburn)	Sarah	Deverex	(lic.)
	NO 9	Jn	King	Ann	Sharman	
1781	FE21	Jn	Winmil	"Rhody"	Bavister	
	OC11	Hen	Ireland [signs "Ierland"]	Eleanor	Hudson	
	DE28	Thos	Attlee (Toddington)	Fanny	Harbett	(lic.)
1782	OC10	Thos	King	Mary	Bunker [signs "Buncker"]	
1783	OC11	Jas	Elmer	Ann	Baxter	
	OC20	Thos	Sharman	Mary	Robinson [signs by mark "Robertson"]	
	NO 8	Wm	Smith (Toddington)	Eliz	Woodward	
1784	JA 3	Wm	White, widr.	Mary	Carter (Maulden)	(lic.)
	MY25	Jn	Gibbons (Tingrith)	Mary	Medcraft	(lic.)
	JL30	Jn	Woodward, widr.	Ann	White	(lic.)
	SE 5	Rich	Martin (Harlington)	Rebecca	Huckle [signs "Hucel"]	
	OC13	Mich	Brinkler	Mary	Cook	
1785	FE 8	Thos	Madams [signs "Maddams"][§]	Sarah	Stanbridge	
	AP21	Wm	Butcher	Ann	Cotchin [signs "Cottchin"]	
	MY26	Rich	Flowers	Eliz	Cotchin [signs "Cottchin"]	
	AU 1	Leonard	Cohchin [Cotchins-T.], widr.	Eliz	Brooks. widow	(lic.)
	OC10	Wm	Etch	Eliz	Dix	
	NO12	Barth	Brown (Paulersperry [Pauler's Fury], Northants)	Sophia	Webb	(lic.)
	DE27	Rob	Tofill	Eliz	Wilson	
1786	MR11	Jas	Taylor (Kempson [Kempston])	Mary	Hudson	(lic.)
1787	NO24	Hen	Deacon Sear	Mary	Wilson	
1788	FE 5	Wm	Smith (Sundon), widr.	Rebecca	Harbett	(lic.)
	FE19	Thos	Pearson (Toddington)	Sarah	Robinson	(lic.)
	MY12	Wm	Pepper (Harlington)	Jane	Kent	
	OC29	Rich	Peddar	Mary	Twidall [Twydall-T.]	
	NO10	Wm	Brown	Eliz	Goodman	
1789	NO17	Wm	Gazely	Mary	Mathews	
1788	DE25*	Jn	Elmer (Kings Warden [King's Walden], Herts)	Ann	Edmonds	
1789	AP13	Wm	Crick (Flithaven [Flitton])	Sarah	Odell	
1790	JA 1	Wm	Stanbridge	Ann	Harbett	(lic.)
1789	NO19**	Wm	Asprey [signs "Aspray"]	Sarah	Day	
1790	JA 5	Wm	Chance (Eversholt)	Ann	Kingham	
	MY25	Wm	Short, widr.	Ann	Hopkins	
	JL26	Thos	Harbett, widr.	Alice	Cotton, widow	
	NO17	Jas	Odell	Eliz	Harris	
1791	AU 1	Geo	Burridge (Clophill), widr.	Mary	Waples, widow	(lic.)
	OC24	Jn	Potter, widr.	Ann	White, widow	
	NO18	Thos	Cooper	Sarah	Abram	
	DE26	Jn	Hillyard (Higham [Gobion])	Eliz	Morris	

* Entered in the Register after that of NO17, 1789; does not occur in B.T.
** Omitted, out of order in copying.
§ (of Clophill).

1792	AP11	Thos	Creake (Flitton)	Mary	Odell	
	JL 1	Geo	Hatch (Chalgrave)	Jemima	Goodman	
	JL30	Jos	Carter	Martha	Rawley	
1793	FE12	Dan	Barton	Mary	Rawley	
	AU 5	Jn	Peters (Ridgmont)	Susan	Harbett	(lic.)
	SE26	Sam	Britnal	Mary	Rogers	
1794	NO 1	Sam	Peddar	Eliz	Higgs	
	NO28	Job	Arnold (Toddington)	Jemima	Harris	
1795	FE 9	Jn	Kent	Grace	White	
	AP 6	Wm	Ellis (Ampthill)	Eliz	Carr	
	AP 9	Mich	Brinkler	Susan	Sharman	
	AP28	Jas	Bunker (Ampthill)	Charlotte Ann Smith		(lic.)
	MY10	Dan	Barton, widr.	Cath	Mardling	
	NO 5	Wm	Odell	Martha	Morris	
1796	JL25	Wm	Cartwright (Harlington)	Eliz	Chamberlain	(lic.)
	OC27	Jn	Millard (Leighton Buzzard)	Grace	Candish	(lic.)
1797	JA27	Dan	Rawbones	Mary	Odell	
	SE28	Moses	Hakes	Mary	Asprey	
	OC 9	Geo	Simons (Dunstable)	Mary	Watters	(lic.)
	OC29	Wm	Stanley	Abigail	Cann	
	NO 6	Crawley	Bonner	Sarah	Asprey	
	NO13	Jn	Inkersole [signs "Inkearsole"]	Eliz	White	
	DE22	Thos	Whitehead	Diana	Chapman (Chicheley, Bucks)	(lic.)
1798	OC 8	Jos	Higgs	Sarah	White	
	OC11	Dan	East	Martha	Parkins	
	DE31	Rob	Cropley	Jane	Wightman	
1799	JA28	Jn	Hodgkins	Charlotte Mardling		
	MY 9	Thos	Hudson	Ann	Bunker	
	SE19	Thos	Inkersole, widr.	Ann	Burrage, widow	(lic.)
	OC31	Wm	Bunker	Sarah	Dix	
	NO 5	Francis	Felts	Eliz	Wightman	
	NO18	Thos	Dix	Mary	Norman	
1800	OC31	Thos	Sharp	Hannah	Reynolds	
	DE26	Edw	Kingham	Judith	Bunker	
1801	MY12	Wm	Higgs	Sarah	Harbet	
	AU31	David	Woodin	Ann	Harris	
	SE26	Wm	Inkersole (Bury, Hunts)	Ann	Chamberlain	
	OC26	Wm	Phillips (Steppingley)	Mary	Woodward	(lic.)
	NO23	Benj	Kirk (Drayton Parslow, Bucks)	Eliz	Wilding	
1802	AP30	Jn	Randall (Harlington)	Sarah	Lingar	
	JN 8	Wm	Carr	Grace	Kent	

[End of Vol.IV]

[VOLUME VI. 1802-1812]

1802	JN22	Thos	Parkins	Ann	Harbet	(lic.)
[1811]	JL 2	Rich	Short	Ann	Willson	
	JL 8	Wm	Short	Sarah	Thompson	
	OC12	Jas	Newberry	Mary	White	
	DE 7	Benj	Fensham (Milton Bryan)	Sarah	Coles	(lic.)
1803	AP26	Benj	Wilkins (Hexton, Herts)	Sarah	Everitt [signs "Evritt"]	
	JN17	Thos	Pinkard [signs "Pinkerd"]	Mary	Mardling	(lic.)
	JN30	Rob	Hillyard (Higham Gobion)	Alley	Morris	(lic.)
	SE28	Wm	Morris	Eliz	Oliver (Flitwick)	
	DE11	Thos	Gostick	Eliz	Cann	
	DE26	Wm	Stanley	Hannah	Stains	
1804	OC 4	Edw	Kingham	Ann	Potter	
	NO 7	Wm	Phillips	Mary	Armsden	
1805	JA 7	Jn	Baker	Eliz	Lingar	
	JL11	Hen	Martin	Sarah	Spufford	
	OC15	Jn	Knight	Eliz	Cook	
	OC21	Edw	Eaton	Ann	Higham	
	OC25	Wm	King	Margt	Beal	
1806	DE22	Wm	Armsden [signs "Harmsden"]	Charlotte Spring		
	DE29	Thos	Smith (Northill)	Phoebe	Barker	(lic.)
1807	OC10	Thos	Pollard (Wing, Bucks)	Anna	Kingham	
	DE17	Geo	Yates	Sarah	Hack (Hockliffe)	(lic)

1808	SE12	Wm	Payne [signs "Paine"] (Harlington)	Mary	Gudgeon [signs "Gudgin"] (lic.)
	OC17	Jos	Phillips	Ann	Higgs
1809	FE13	Jn	Webb (Toddington)	Ann	Morris
	MY15	Hen	Martin	Ann	Watson (Harlington)
	AU 1	Jas	Elmer	Ann	Barns
	SE18	Francis	Chapman	Mary	Bonner
	OC15	Thos	Pateman	Mary	Harbet
	NO 3	Wm	Flemming	Mary	Martindale
	NO10	Geo	Aldridge	Sarah	Barnes
	NO30	Thos	Wilson	Mary	Burroughs
	DE29	Jn	Boston	Sarah	Phillips
1810	SE19	Thos	Chew	Fanny	Armsden
	OC 9	Jos	Butcher	Rachel	Chew
	OC23	Sam	Linger	Hester	Short
	OC29	Ezekiel	Sinfield	Mary	Yates
	NO 9	Wm	Lowins	Alice	Ireland
	NO 9	Jn	Asque	Sarah	Adams
	DE 1	Jn	Cox	Sarah	Johnson
1811	JN15	Benj	Cox	Eliz	Asprey
	NO29	Jn	Phillips [signs "Philips"] (Flitwick)	Fanny	Lummus
	DE11	Benj	Carter	Esther	Boston
1812	AP 6	Wm	Yates (Beachampton, Bucks)	Maria	Damer
	AP21	Franklin	Harbet [signs "Herbett"]	Sarah	Mardling
	MY15	Jas	Cox	Eliz	Scott
	OC12	Rich	Warner (Steppingley)	Rebecca	Higgs
	NO30	Jos	Thompson	Susan	Gaseley

[End of Vol.VI]

[BANNS: 1754-1812]

[Only those entries which are absent from the Marriages have been extracted from the Banns. As with Marriages, all parties are of the home parish except where otherwise stated. The last of the three dates of publication is given in this copy]

1757	OC 9	Thos	Stanbridge	Sarah	Bigg (Lidlington)
1758	JL 2	Jn	Harley	Sarah	Gudgin (Pulloxhill)
	JL 9	Jn	Adams (Flitton)	Eliz	Spendelow
	DE 3	Jn	Cluse	Judith	Whitbread (Upper Gravenhurst)
1761	OC18	Wm	Cann	Eliz	Stanbridge (Toddington)
1765	MY26	Jn	Maddock (Flitton)	Eliz	Rawley
1780	OC 1	Geo	Bretsil	Mary	Perry (Tingrith)
1785	JL17	Wm	Garner	Judy	Bunker

[End of Vol.VI]

WESTONING

BURIALS, 1562 - 1812

[VOLUME I. 1562-1597]

[Year	Date	Christian name	Father or Husband	Surname]
1562	DE18	Joan		Whelar
	DE23	Margery		Whelar
1563	AP14	Jn		Sanson
	AP24	Jn		Ve[?n]tres
"1562"	MR12	Rob		Ansell
1563	AP28	Jn		Warnar
	JN 2	Agnes d	Harry	Bradwaye
	JA17	Rob		Whelar
	JA28	Susan		Belle
1564	AP16	Ambrose		Inse
	MY21	Alice		Smyth
	MY25	Margery		Stevyn
	SE15	Agnes		Garrott
	SE18	Harry		Koken
	DE22	Wm		Bradewaye
	MR13	Joan		Stevyn
1565	JN27	Eliz		Stevyn
	NO13	Thos		Nasshe
	JA16	Jane		Androwes
	FE27	Jn		Sanders
1566	MR26	Agnes		Wentford
	SE15	Jn		Nycolson
	DE24	Margt		Mathewe
	DE25	Wm		Insse
	DE26	Jn[illegible]		Newman
	DE27	Harry		Inse
1567	MY28	Jn		Bele
	JN11	Eliz		Bele
	JL10	Margt		Speed
	JL26	Jn		Stevens
	SE24	Joan		Halle
	DE 8	Margt		Hokell
1568	AP 8	Alice		Whelar
	JL21	Eliz		Burgen
	NO 1	Joan		Boloke
	NO 5	Rich		Pecoke
	NO22	Eleanor		Bott
	MR22	Nich		Wellsse
1569	AP11	Alice		Pecoke
	AP22	Margt		Steven
	JN16	Joan		Daye
	AU22	Jn		Daye
	SE29	Jacob		[blank]
	OC10	"A rog[ue]"		
1570	MY 9	"Tomyzen"		Wentford
	OC16	Arthur		Braye
	NO 7	Thos		Cogen
	DE11	Eliz		Bradewaye
	JA23	Susan		Inse
1571	JN16	Arthur		Donkom
	AU12	Alice		Howze
	NO 6	Mary		Wentford
	DE 5	Edw		Bote
1572	MY28	Dorothy		Paten
	JN14	Jn		Whelar
	MR 1	Harry		Bradwaye
1573	DE 9	Rob		Dove
	FE19	Thos		Wellsse
1574	MR25	Rowland		Cotterell
	JN 4	Agnes		Dove
	JN16	Mary		Daye
	JL30	Amy		Cawedwell
	DE20	Geo		Wylliams
	JA 4	Harry		Insse
	JA 6	Alice		Donkom
	JA14	Joan		Wentford
1575	JL30	Wm		Dyxe
	OC 1	Thos		Donkom
	OC11	Wm		Yonge
	NO30	Kath		Insse
	FE19	Eliz		Braye
1576	MY10	Agnes		Chybnall
	MY11	Thos		Chybnall
	JN17	Joan		Spensser
	NO24	Kath		Bowes
1577	AU23	Wm		Byworth
	SE21	Giles		Whelar
	SE22	Kath		Garrot
	SE25	"Clemens"		Breade
	MR17	Rich		Forde
1578	AP16	Rob		Sander
	MY14	"Tomyzen"		Everyngame
	MY27	Nich		Pollard
	DE30	Alice		Whelar
	JA21	Margt		Insse
	FE14	Ambrose		Pecoke
1579	AP15	Thos		Insse
	AP29	"Costans"		Bread
	MY 5	Prudence		Sander
	MY16	Ralph		Lamle
	MY23	Eliz		Coggen
	JL25	Jn		Sawyer
	DE10	Rebecca		Doncom
	FE16	Rob		Pecope
1580	AP11	Thos		Husse
	NO12	Eliz		Barnard
	NO14	Thos		Parrysshe
	JA 5	Eliz		Steven
1581	AP 4	Giles		Daye
	AP10	Wm		Prechatt
	JL 4	Jn		Geste
	OC 5	Alice		Smyth
	OC 8	Jn		Insse
	DE18	Rich		Peryn
1582	MR29	Jn		Prechat
	AU 1	Ralph		Daye
	SE13	Rich		Hale
	SE23	Rich		Ponter
	FE24	Mary		Mddêllton
1583	MY25	"Jems by chansse"		
	JL12	Eliz		Hygbyd
	AU 2	Ellen		Hosse

1583 OC29 Susan Brede
[ctd.]DE 6 Ann Wyllyams
DE 8"Margaret Lankyn & Elyzabeth Powell hyr chyelde that were drowenndd were buryed".
DE31 Eliz Cotterell
1584 AP26 Agnes Steven
MY 3 Agnes Steven [sic]
SE 1 Rich Coterell
OC 4 Geo Clowed
OC22 Eleanor Clowed
NO10 Eliz Hale
1585 MY18 Chris Copar
JN10 Jn Brede
JL19 Eliz Dyxe
JL30 Rowland Dyxe
AU29 Alice Coffle
NO13 Harry Lassie
NO25 Marian Pecoke
JA 8 Eliz. Whelar
1586 JN12 Joan Vawsse
JL 9 Chris Bostoke
SE30 Margt Hygbyd
OC 5 Kath Warnar
NO10 Geo Callowe
NO27 Wm Bowessted
1587 OC 8 Thos Tonks
DE29 Joan Hayward
1588 MY18 Thos Duncome
MY19 Roger Coterell
MY30 Jn Doncom
JL25 Thos Daye
SE 8 Kath Prisse, "beggar."
NO14 Rich Ponter
DE10 Jn Whelar
JA21 Eliz Sansom
JA30 Thos Gylbie
1589 JN28 Edith Hosse
AU20 Eliz Daye
OC 5 Margery Hyll
NO 3 Agnes Dollman
DE 8 Rich Geste
DE20 Christian Warnar
1590 AU11 Jn Steven, "of the oke."
FE14 Jn Steven, "of the ellme."
1591 AP21 Thos Barnat alias Cripse
JN12 Joan Whelar
JL10 Jn Wenford
JL23 Joan Ponter
DE10 Oliver Dixe
JA30 Eleanor Bottsworth
FE25 Hugh Clowed
1592 AP 2 Joyce Garrat
AP21 Eliz Bonnar
MY17 Joan Yonge
JL 9 Jn Thede
SE 7 Ann Crowche
OC 5 Rob Bollcke
DE19 Jn Hosse
JA30 Wm Garrat
MR23 Jane Vawsse

1593 AP 7 Rich Sampson
AP 8 Rich Byworth
AP 9 Thos Bonnar
AP18 Eliz Donkon
MY 9 Wm Doggat
JN 7 Joan Smythe
AU20 Eliz Bellson
AU24 Agnes Eaton
DE 2 Margery Daye
DE24 Rich Coffele
JA10 Edw Iense
JA24 Judith Doncom
FE26 Wm Yonge
1594 MY14 Ann Persse
SE25 Agnes Persse
DE16 Harry Clowed
JA 5 Eliz Hale, widow
MR18 Wm Wellse
1595 MY27 Mary Pecope
JN10 Kath Doggat
JL 5 Lewis Pecope
JL 9 Geo Eaton
JL27 Margt Taylor
SE 6"Tomyzen" Cotterell
OC13 Ann Doncome
DE 1 Alice Vawsse
1596 AP27 Jonas Bute
MY26 Thos Spensar
SE27 Wm Pecoke
NO21 Rob Higbye, "vicar of this church."
NO23 Christian w Wm Rossell
FE 8 Margery Wenforde
FE28 Jn Fensame
MR 4 Mary Spensar
1597 AP 3"Ezekias"s Nich Hale
AP26 Thos Edge
MY10 Rich Cogine
JN15 Alice w Thos Vause
JN24 Thos Dickes
AU19 Agnes w Rob Beale
AU24 Ann d Humph Huett

[The last leaf of the volume, which probably contained Burials for 1597-1606 is cut out. The entries from 1602 onwards are supplied from the B.T. Those for 1606-11 are written on the parchment "cover" at the end of the volume.]

1602 SE30 Rob Beale
1603 MY14 Rob Paton
MY26 Cuthbert Moule
JN15 Joyce Wenford
OC31 Rob Hewett
DE28 Chris s Hen Duncombe
JA 4 Eliz d Wm Benninge
JA16 Christian Bulloke, widow
JA21 Rob s Hen Pickup
FE 9 Grace w Wm Russyll
FE21 Eliz Cripsye
FE25"Clemenc"d Jnc s Breadon
MR 2 Ellen d Thos Preston
MR 2 Eliz d Rich Duncombe

1603 MR22 Agnes w Wm Freckleton
1604 MY 7 Thos Normane
MY13 Ann d Rich Coffleye
MY26 Thos Vawse, sen.
JL 8 Rich s Rich Duncume
JL23 Thos s said Rich Duncume
1605 FE13 Joan Willes,
servant to Thos Tayler.
MR 1 Ambrose s Ambrose Butte
1606 MY30 Ann w Wm Newman
JN16 Marian w Thos Pryor
JL25 Ann d Wm Duncombe
AU 2 Thos Wynbush
NO25 Dorothy Eaton, widow
JA 7 Jn s Wm Dogget
MR 1 "Eme" d Wm Lamley
1607 DE 6 Thos Crowche
DE 6 Joan Forde, widow
1608 MY13 Amy Wells, widow
MY20 Eliz w Chris Hndsone
[Handson-T.]
MY20 Thos s Rich Duncume
OC19 Thos Peacoke
OC30 Wm s Wm Duncume
DE14 Joan w Jn Usher
1609 JN26 Amy w Thos Lowtone
JL19 Agnes d Wm Master
AU20 Thos Master
JA21 Eliz d Geo Wells
FE22 Martha d Barthl Whiller
1610 AP17 Jn Prestone
[AP25 "Agnes Butt the late wyffe of
Edward Butt††]
DE 8 Nich Hippburn
DE23 Ann d Ednd Crouche
JA 4 [Lucy††] w Jn Duncume
FE27 Wm Punter
1611 MY12 Rich Williams
NO 4 Alice w Jn Lacye
JA27 Nich Halle
FE 4 Eliz w Thos Daye
1612 MR30 Hen Lamley
[AP23 Eliz d Nich Vawse††]
[End of Vol. I.]

[For this period, see note in Baptisms under 1602.]

1612 MY28 Wm Barnart
[ctd.] AU22 Thos s Thos Tornare
FE13 Rich Francis
1613 SE 5 Matth s Wm Dogget
SE30 Mary d Hen Pickup
OC 4 Ambrose Belsonne, gent.
OC12 Eliz w Jn Goodsle
OC17 Ann d Rich Underwoode
OC20 Thos s Jn Jerman
OC30 Amy d Thos Lowton
1614 JL11 Wm Stirrey, vicar
JL30 Bathl [blank]
SE 1 "Justinion" Hollidaye
DE10 Joan w Jn Lacy
FE Agnes Crouch

† Occurs only in B.T.
†† From B.T.; Register illegible.

1614 FE10 Geo Swayne
1615 JL22 Widow Byworth
SE 7 Jane w Wm Greene
SE21 Ann w Edw Floud
SE30 Arthur Gylby
SE30 "Frannch" s Rich Finnimore
JA10 Dorothy Floud
FE 3 Eliz d Jn Cockin
1616 MY 4 Thos s Tabitha Butt
MY16 Eliz d Rob Longe
MY19 Jn Breade
JL22 Jn Gybbson
SE 6 Wm Freckellton
SE10 Alice w Rowland Kinge
SE15 Wm s Thos Greenewood
SE29 Mary w Hen Duncome
SE30 Isabel w Edw Evans
OC 1 Edw Gylby
OC 2 Reynold Doggett
NO 2 Ellen w Hen Tomson
OC 7 Father* Chibball
NO 5 Ann Chibball
DE23 Rob Paton
DE25 Rich Taylor
DE29 Rich Duncome
JA11 Hen s Rich Naylor
MR21 Jane Paton
MR23 Ellen d Abraham Dix
1617 AP16 Edw Evans
AP23 Rich s Rob Paton
MY11 Wm Doggett
MY11 The wife of Jn Bonner
AU 7 Alice Scoggayne
AU26 Thos Wheeler
SE20 Agnes d Thos Daye
DE13 Widow Hollidaye
FE15 Alice d Rob Paton
FE19 Ellen w Hen Copps
1618 MR30 Eliz d Hen Cops
AP 1 Joan Peacocke
AP20 Jn Stevens
AP19 Isaac s Abraham Dix
JL20 Margery Webb
AU 9 Eliz w Wm Carter
OC 1 Wm Buckingham,
sen.
NO29 Widow Pridden
DE30 Alice w Chris Hudson
MR 3 Agnes d Thos Day
1619 JN21 Mildred d Hen Pickup
JL18 Ann d Jn Cockine
SE10 Ann d Rich Crawley
SE 7 Father Warner
SE15 Widow Gibson
OC 8 Wm Enoch
alias Smith
DE24 Eleanor w Abraham Dix
DE30 Widow Stevens
JA27 Widow Norman
FE25 Widow Hale
MR10 Geo Swaine
1620 AP 2 Widow Lockey
MY18 Rich Childe
JN16 Thos Barber, widr.

* Written under "Ane" struck through.

1620 SE26 Mary d Thos Greenewood
[ctd]OC27 Ann Matthewe,
widow, of Husborne Crawley.
NO15 Mary d Rich Crawley
DE10 Widow Wheeler
DE20 Joyce Cotterell
JA20 Isabel Gybson
MR20 Thos s Thos Greenewoode
MR21 Thos s Thos Helder
1621 AP27 Joan w Geo Wells
MY 1 Widow Taylor
JL 4 Thos Greenewood
AU20 Mary d Roger Syndry
AU29 Widow Lambely
DE 8 Widow Francis
DE14 Widow Cloude
JA 3 Wm Whitbread
1622 JN20 Enoch Smith
AU23 Father Vause
SE13 M^ris Smith
NO 3 Thos s Rob Gibson
NO25 Widow Duncome
DE 2 Widow Undelwoode
MR 9 Rob Smith
[blank] Jn Gutteridge
1623 MY16 Wm Greane
FE 3 Jn s Ralph Rinsted
1624 MY 4 Geo s Thos Burridge
JN25 Simon Robinson
JL14 Ann w Ambrose Butt
JL24 Alice Bostock
SE 2 Mary d Thos Helder
SE26 Thos Taylor
alias Cooke
OC23 Jn Dixe
NO 5 Dorothy w Thos Phillippes
DE26§ Thos Phillipps
MR21 Abraham Barber
1625 AP 8 Jn Cockine
AP26 Isabel w Thos Lowden
JL10 Wm Sanders
SE28 Thos s Thos Helder
OC13 Jonas Butt
OC19§ Joan w Jn Naish
NO24 Sam s Steven Joanes
NO27 Alice w Steven Joanes
DE24 Thos s Jn Watts
MR14 Agnes d Rich Giggles
1626 MR27 Wm Russell
OC13 Thos Wheeler
OC 8 M^ris Drayton
OC17 Thos Lowden
MR19 Widow Taylor
1627 JN19 Jn Duncombe
AU25 Agnes d Wm Laurence
OC19 Jn Midleton
DE29 "Christian his wife"
JA 9 Thos Spicer
alias Helder
JA24 Nich s Nich Endesby
FE 4 Reynold Meltam,
of Flitwick.
1628 MR28 Chris Hudson
AP26 Widow Buckingeham
JL11 Sarah d Hen Pickup

§See Addenda.

1628 NO 7 Hen Duncombe
[ctd]NO19 Eliz d Wm Jane Duncombe
FE 5 Widow Smith Enock alias Smith
FE 7 Widow Winbushe
1629 JN11 Rob Gybson
JL13 Timothy s Widow Spicer
AU 3 Widow Fensam
JA 7 Chas Pickupp
NO14 Wm Laurence
DE17 "sen: Wells"
FE13 Ann d Rich Fennimore
1630 JA 8 Wm Prestone
1631 AP 2 Jn Naishe
AU15 Hen s Nich Endersby
NO19 Jn Lacy
DE31 Father Search
JA24 Ursula Croutch, sen.
1632 AP27 Thos Buckingham
JL16 Hen Younge
JL19 "Henry his sonne"

[The B.T. for the year 1633 is missing.]

1634 AP 5 Joan w Rowland Dixe
MY 1 Agnes w Hen Punter
AU 2 Wm Greenewoode
NO10 Edmd s Wm Duncoombe
JA16 Eliz w Wm Younge
JA24 Abigail w Wm Duncombe, sen.
MR 4 Frances w Stephen Taylor
1635 MY17 Thos Baker
JN 4 Widow Gutteridge
SE14 Eliz w Rich Goldsmith
JA15 Ambrose Butt
FE26 Ann w Nich White
MR 2 "An his daughter"
FE15 Geo s Jn Ann Lewenthorp
[The B.T. for 1636 & 1637 are missing.]

1638 AP22 Geo Steevens
JL14 Jane Duncombe
SE 2 Susan d Rich &
Ann Crawley
SE10 Sam s Rich Ann Warren
DE 2 Joan Doggett, widow
MR14 Thos Harding
1639 MR31 Thos s Thos Harding
MY11 Agnes Eston
JN 8 Judith w Jn Breade
JN15 Wm s Jn Usher
JN18 Thos Vase
SE27 Wm Dogget
OC 5 Jn s Thos Bunnion
OC16 Eliz d Thos Bunnion
OC17 Ellen Hunt
NO 3 Mary Vase
NO11 Thos s Jn Usher
OC31 Jn Woodley
MR 5 Hen Punter
MR24 Ann w Hen Steevens
1640 AP 9 Edw Feild
AP29 Wm Buckingham
SE15 Wm Galely
OC 7 Nich Endersbee
NO19 Susan Endersbee

1640 DE 9 Jane Moores
[ctd.]MR 7 Jn Robinson

[No "Bishop's Transcripts" for 1641-63 inclusive are extant.]

[VOLUME II 1653-1725]
[From 1653 to 1662 deaths (instead of burials) are registered.]

1653 OC12 Jn Lentrap, sen.
"Richard Craly the ellder deceased abought that time."
DE24 Eliz Bockinggame, wid.
NO 2 Isaac s Jn Dix
JA30 Rob s Rob Charnock
FE 5 Joan d Rich Dogatt
MR 5 Susan Murion, servant to Mr Rallines.
MR14 Nell d Rob Patton
1654 AP 1 Eliz Batemone, wid.
AP 2 Wm Yong
JL14 Eliz Young
JL16 Joan w Edw Wells
JL23 Isaac Craven
AU 6 Mary w Wm Duncombe
AU20 Wm Duncombe
AU20 Hen Davie
SE 5 Ann Allin
OC 9 Margery Burrowes
OC11 Jn Cadell
OC16 Joan w Thos Vause
OC19 Widow Larrence
NO 4 Mary w Abraham Dixe
NO14 "Felderie" w Nich Phillips
NO27 Susan d Barthl Burrowes
JA24 Wm Day
1655 JL 8 Widow Carter
JL31 Eliz w Wm Bunker
DE 4 Jn Breade
FE 2 Mary Dix
"1657"§ AU 4 Nich Vause
AU 5 Francis Welles
AU11 "Johan" Burrowse
AU16 Eliz Searche
AU19 Jn Duncombe
AU26 Mary Crowche
AU31 Wm Gutteridge
"1658" OC 6 Hen Steavens
OC11 Hen Searche
NO11 Jn Gutteridge
NO22 Ann Gutteridge
AP21 Ann Wootton
AP28 Jane Wootton
MY11 Mary Usher
AU24 Jn Burrowes
"1659" JA23 Dorothy Charnocke
JA26 Jane Cooper
FE22 Wm Vause
MR 9 Thos Woodwarde
MR12 Ann Gybson
AP 2 Jas Bottome
AP 6 Eliz Buckingham

§From this entry until about 1659, the years are inserted irregularly, as shown.

1659 MY10 Hen Harris
[Ctd.] JL 5 Dorothy Bonyon
JL14 Eliz Daye
JL20 Abraham Peppyatt
JL26 Rebecca Woodwardo
AU26 Ann Harris
NO14 Rob Gibson
NO14 Nich Phillipe
DE12 Ann d Widow Peppiat
JA31 Thos s Nich Day
FE18 Mary w Thos Packe
MR19 Alice w Thos Preston
1660 [blank] d Edmd Ushar
AP28 Ann w Edmd Ushar
MY22 Thos Houtton
JN22 Ann Woutton
JL29 Jn Burrall
AU 4 Jn s Geo Ann Martin
AU14 Ann d Edmd Ushar
SE 1 Ann w Jn Dickesonne
SE 2 Hannah d Wm Wels
SE 7 Wm Wels
SE16 Widow Godfre
OC 1 Isabel Gregory, wid.
DE 6 Ann w Thos Fillip
NO21 Sarah d Rob Gelbe
DE14 Rebecca w Jn Ushar
MR 4 Mary d Rob Doggot
1661 MR30 Eliz d Rob Sanson
AP 1 Nich s Geo Marttin
MY24 Rob Gilbe
JN 2 Ann d Rich Walkar
AU18 "Lackeson" Lord
OC23 Eliz w Jas Mathew
OC24 Judith Darmar, widow
NO24 Thos Beart
JA22 Alice w Thos Meltan
JA23 Jn s Jn Ushar
FE14 Thos & Kath s & d of Thos Vaus
MR24 Ann Leventharpe
1662 AP25 Eliz Abat
MY22 Sarah d Thos Meltum
JN 3 Thos Dix
SE22 [blank] d Edw Evens
OC 7 Sarah w Wm Crepcy
OC29 Geo Fillip
NO17 Jn s Wm Fellep
DE31 Sarah w Jn Preston
JA12 Rob s Rob Hakens
FE23 Ann d Jn Craly

[The registration of burials is resumed.]

1662 FE19 Thos Peake
[ctd.] FE27 Jn s Rich Rofe
MR19 Mary w Thos Vaus
MR19 Jn Smeth
1663 MY 3 Ann d Jn Harris
DE 2 Jn Carttar
DE21 Eliz w Hen Vaus
DE23 Ann d Edw Day
JA25 [blank] d Wm Fillops
1664 AP 6 Mary d Nich Day
AP19 Rob s Rob Ianson[Johnson-T]

1664 AP25 Edw Craly[Crawley-T]
[ctd] MY17 Ellen w Jn Ralines,
"menistar" [Rawlins,vicar-T.]
JL10 Eliz Breade,widow
MR22 Ellen Young,
[a poore†]widow.
1665 MR30 Jn Dickenson
MY20 Ann w Jn Sibley, jun.

[The next entries in the Register are for Burials from 1682 onwards. The entries for the intervening period are supplied from the Bishop's Transcripts].

1665 AU28 Eliz d Jn Bottome
1666 JA12"Charles Collins & his wife."
1667 [The B.T. for this year is missing]
1668 MY14 Jn Sibley, sen.
AU30 Eliz d Wm Buckingam
SE17 Eliz d Jn Haiward
NO24 Jn s Jn Crawley
MR 2 Jn Bunnion
MR17 Nich Day
1669§DE17 Constance w Edmd Usher
JA17 Ann d Wm Rawlins
FE11 Eliz d Thos Dixe
MR 2 Constance d Edmd Usher
1670"William Cripsey dyed March the twentie fifth & interred in his garden."
MR25 Wm Buckingam
MY24 Rich Lane
JL16 Simon Tailer
JL26 Thos Dixe
AU19"A poore traveller."
SE16 Rich Walley
NO 8 Thos s Jn Dixe
1671 MY29 Eliz Fensam
JL22 Thos s Jn Preston
JA27 Widow Vause
FE19 Jn Preston
1672 AP 9 Damaris w Hen Harris
FE 2 Jas Matthew
MR22 Rich Crawley
1673 [The B.T. for this year is missing]
1674 SE23 Rob Charnock
1675 AP25 Jn s Jn Taylor
MY21 Rich Peppiat
OC11 Eliz d Jn Eliz Saunders
JA11"George Martin husband of Anne Martin."
FE16"George Godfrey husband of Elizabeth Godfrey."
MR 8 Hen Vase, widr
MR19 Ann d Wm Ann Dearman
1676 JN14 Jn Saunders
JL 3 Francis Gree
SE17 Eliz Whitemore
SE24 Eliz Pepper
OC18 Judith Lettin
1677 AP18 Wm Witsey
MY 2 Wm Peper
JN 1 Martha w Hen Usher
AU22 Eliz d Wm Dell, gent.
OC24 Wm Clearke
NO27 Eliz w Thos Wroth

§ Occurs only in B.T.
Omitted: "William Dell dyed November the fifth & interred in his owne ground the seaventh." See Addenda.

1677 DE25 Matth s Thos Wroth
[ctd] FE10 Thos s Thos Burrell
1678 DE21 Isaac Hitchcock
FE 4 Judith Rawlins
MR 4 Wm Harris
1679 AP14 Jn Piggot
JL 8 Eliz Creak
JL12 Eliz Charge
AU21 Wm Burrall
AU26 Ann How
SE21 Godfrey Charge
OC11 Jn Dell
NO 2 Wm Moore
NO 6 Thos Piggot
NO24 Thos Roff
FE 4 Mary Doggat
FE21 Hen Sudbury
MR13 Jn Allen
1680 MY24 Wm Vass
JN 9 Joan Harris
SE22 Ann How
SE30 Eliz Hanscomb
OC16 Wm Godfrey
NO11 Thos Preston
NO23 Jn Knight
DE11 Eliz Potter
DE27 Ann Tid
JA20 Thos Burrall
JA30 Wm Bonner
JA30 Ann Roff
1681 AP24"John Dix & Mary his wife."
AP29 Geo Hows
MY23"Elizabeth & William Peppur."
SE21 Mary Gilby
OC26 Rich Crawley
OC26 Mary Walker
NO10 Dorothy Walker
NO13 Thos Woodell
JA 7 Charity Clark
JA28 Hugh Walker
JA28 Susan Clark

[Copying from the Register is resumed].

1682 AP25 Thos Duncomb
MY 2 Ann Pepper
JN16 Ann Walker
JN21 Sarah How
JN23 Jn Harris
JL14 Kath Preston
OC 4 Ann Sudbury
[Sudberry-T.]
NO23 Wm Bourn
NO22 Ann Church††
JA 2 Mary Bread [Braide-T.]
1683 MR28 Mary Vass††
MY10 Rich Roff
JN24 Edw Ewans [Evans-T.]
JL17 Eliz Roff
SE19 Cecily Phillips
NO28 Sarah Creak
[NO28 Isaac Creake†]
DE23 Ann Knight
FE 6[JA25-T.]Mary Lake
FE12 Ann Lettin

†† Does not occur in B.T.
† Occurs only in B.T.

1684 AP 6 Thos Iake
JL19 Susan Burr
SE 1 Rich Buckingham
OC10 Rebecca Taylor
OC30 Ann Sudbury
JA 4 Jn Peirce
FE13 Bernard Bread
MR18 Rich Okley [Oakley-T]
MR20 Mary Parsons
1685 AP 1 Mary Bread
AP11 "Robert Lane & Ann his wife."
AP17 Frances Cardell
AP20 Eliz Sudbury
AP21 Frances Keetch
AP28 Martha Adams
MY17 Wm Bunker
JN 4 Mary Hitchcock
JN 7 Eleanor Parriat
JN28 Wm How
AU11 Kath Dell
OC26 Ann Martin
NO 2 Ann Thorp
NO 9 Eliz Dell, gent.
NO26 Jn Dell
FE14 Wm Dearman
MR14 Jn Knight
1686 JN 5 Thos Britton
JL23 Eliz Dearmore
DE 6 Ann Duncomb
JA 2 Susan Bosworth
FE 3 Thos Phillips
FE14 Wm Feild
FE18 Etheldra Faldoe
FE26 Sam Briggs
1687 MR12 Jn [s Bernard†] Bread
JL15 Humph Adams
JL25 Jermh Knight
JL24 Jonathan Tid
OC 3 Wm Hitchcock
OC17 Thos Hanscomb
NO20 Rob Dearman
DE17 Ann Carr
DE18 Rich Roff
MR 5 Sarah Sharrow
MR15 Lewis Crouch
1688 MR28 Matth Woodard
AP 5 Ann Breade
AP13 Jn Smith
MY29 Wm Potter
AP24 Susan Roberts
JN 3 Ann Wendright
JL25 Mary Oakely
NO11 Eliz Duncomb
FE 7 Jonathan Tid
FE28 Rich Duncomb
MR11 Ann Polton
MR12 Jn Knighte
1689 AP13 Eliz Creak
AP19 Jane Bread
AP26 Jos Miles
JL22 Edw Day
AU30 Amy Robinson
SE28 Ann Vass
OC 1 Jn Feild
NO 5 Judith Keetch
JA10 Jn Ppiat [Peppiat-T], goldsmith, of London.

† Occurs only in B.T.

1689 JA30 Ann Field, widow, of Harlington Woodend.
1690 MR30 Eliz w Geo Adkins
AP21 Ann Crawley
AP27 Francis Britton
JL23 Bernard Hanscomb
JL24 Edw Knight
AU19 Joshua Usher Churchill
SE18 Mary Wendright
OC23 Jn Wendright
NO22 Eliz Lake
DE 8 Jn Lark
DE 9 Rowland Tid
FE13 Edw Martin
FE17 Jane Crawley
FE21 Wm Dearman
1691 JN15 Eliz w Edw Potter
JL 1 Rob s Rob Hanscomb
SE20 Thos s Thos Britton
NO 5 Wm s Jn Adams
NO28 Chas Polton
DE19 Geo Adkins
MR13 Wm s Rich Medcrafte
1692 AP10 Dan s Sam Tid
AP11 Wm Brown
AP16 Edw [s Thos†] Lane
MY12 Ann [d Thos†] Carr
MY15 Ann Dixenson [widow†] [Dixson-T]
MY17 Eliz [d Thos†] Lake
MY18 Widow Sibley
MY23 Sarah [d Jas†] Peirce
JL11 Edw [s Edw†] Potter
AU22 "Sherlot" d "Sr" Jas Astey [Astrey-T]
NO27 Judith [w Edw†] Dey
JA10 Jn Crawley
JA29 Ann d [Thos†] Dey
FE23 "Anthony & Elizabeth Faldoe."
MR22 Ann [w Edw†] Sturley
1693 MR30 Jas Church
JN17 Silas Wendright
JL 9 Judith Keetch
JL27 Margt Leg
JL31 Eliz Washinton
SE 2 Edw Feild
NO 6 Bernard Knight
NO 6 Jas Martin
NO 7 "Frances & John Hanscomb."
NO 7 Wm Vass
NO21 Eliz Dix
MR 3 Bernard Bread
1694 AP10 Margt [w Thos†] Waller
AP17 Jn Web [Webb-T] [a vagabond†].
AP27 Mary [w Jn†] Lettin
JL 9 Edmd Usher [yeoman†]
JL16 Jas Peirce [labr†]
JL16 Rob [s Silas†] Wendright
AU30 Wm Dearman [weaver†]
SE11 Bernard Preston [labr†]
OC 9 Mary [w Jos†] Osborn
OC31 Susan [d Jn†] Lettin
JA27 Mary w [d-T] Wm Martin*
FE 6 Jane relict of Thos Piggot, gent

† Occurs only in B.T.
* Interlined in a different ink

1695 AP12 Jn s Jn Knight [infant†]
MY13 Rose Day,
[a poor†]widow.
JL12 Eliz Beale [a minor†]
SE18 Eliz d Bernard Bread [infant†]
OC 2 Martha w Hen Baker
JA29 Mary w Wm Odell
MR11 Jn Harris [labr†]
1696 AP26 Ann d Chris Crouch
JN 3 Jn Leventhorp
[Lenthorp-T.]
DE 7 Wm Evestaff
[yeoman†].
DE13 Mark Wendright
JA11 Susan Daniel
FE21 Mary Wilson
MR 3 Thos Day
1697 AP26 Matth s Matth Bosworth
MY18 Jn Sybley
AU11 Ann Piggott,widow
SE24 Jonathan s Sam Tid
OC11 Thos Waller
NO10 Lucy Williams
1698 MY 7 Frances [w Wm†] Sharrow [labr†]
JN19 Mary w Jn Knight
[blacksmith†].
MR11 Ann d Thos Roberts [labr†]
1699 AP13 Eliz Godfrey,widow
AP20 Wm Evestaff,husbdn.
JN11 Jas Church,servant
SE20 Mary Church
OC 1 Alice Bunker
OC10 Jermh Moors
NO14 Eliz Crouch
1700 SE29 Mary Evans [widow†]
DE16 Sam Tid [husbdn†]
JA20 Mary Wendright
FE27 Eliz Church
MR13 Jn Lettin
1701 MR28 Eliz Wood,spinster
AP29 Stephen Smith
JN 4 Mary Legg
JN 5 Sarah Augur
JN26 Thos Cuffley
JL10 Edw Burr [yeoman†]
AU16 Eliz Sturley
DE14 Eliz Peirce
JA 6 Wm Sharrow
JA12 Mary Harris
FE21 Eliz Austin
MR 2 Hen Bunker
MR13 Jos Robinson
MR23 Susan Faldo
1702 AP11 Jn Faldoe [labr†]
AP17 Rob Hanscomb
[collarmaker†].
AP19 Eliz Osborn [infant†]
MY 8 Mary Feild [widow†]
MY27 Susan [w Thos†] Smith
JN 4 Eliz Usher [widow†]
JN12 Eliz Waller [widow†]
JN23 Ann Waller [widow†]
SE20 Jonathan Knight
OC20 Susan Tid [widow†]
OC21 Judith [w Rob†] Evestaff
NO29 Hannah [w Nich†] Vaux

† Occurs only in B.T

1702 DE16 Wm [s Hen†] Hunt
[ctd.] MR18 Jane [w Lawr†] Bunion
1703 JL 5 Lawr Bunion
NO28 Hen Longears
DE25 Edw Sturley
DE30 Francis Prudden
JA 7 Jn Piggott
JA26" Thomas & Mary Adams."
JA28 Wm Alford
1704 AP11 Eliz Potter
MR31 Eliz Preston
MY 5 Mary [w Hen†] Longears
MY13 Geo Barton
[husband of Eliz†].
AU 1 Hannah Evestaff [widow†]
OC22 Ann [w Thos†] Carr
OC26 Wm Odell [widr†]
NO 5 Sarah [d Wm†] Milward
JA12 Ann Witsey [widow†]
FE 4 Judith [d Thos†] Carr
MR 4 Francis [s Jos†] Osborn
1705 AP17 Thos Evestaff
MY 2 Ann Peppiat,widow
[of Steppingley†].
MY 3 Jn Dearman
AU14" Gasper" Cowley
AU14 Wm Hunt, widr.
AU24 Chris Crouch,widr.
SE18 Humph Adams
[NO 9 Eliz Rolfe, widow†]
[DE13 Martha Legg†]
[JA23 Judith Eavestafe†]
[JA25 Ann Martin,widow†]
[FE18 Wm Cardwell,widr.†]
[MR 1 Hen Tidd†]
1706 MY26 Wm Phillips
MY30 Thos Foard [Ford-T.]
JN30 Alice Millard
JL17 Judith Poulton,widow
SE 3 Wm Legg
SE19 Rebecca Alford,widow
OC15 Jn Piggott
JA 6 Wm Hanscomb
JA12 [SE12-T.] Thos Meltham
JA22 Sarah Medcraft,
of Flithaven [Flitton].
JA25 Sam Tidd
FE 8 Rob Wendright
[Wenright-T.]
1707 MY 8 Jos Burrows
[a poor child†].
MY 2 Wm [s Wm†] Cowley
JN 9 Sarah [w Thos†] Yarrow
AU31 Jn [s Dan†] Chamberlin
NO 7 Thos Prudden
["bachelour"†].
DE29 Ann [d Wm†] Cowley
JA24 Dan [s Dan†] Chamberlin
MR15 [FE15-T.] Eliz Tidd
[a fatherless girl†].
MR16 Jas [s Jas†] Peirce
1708 AP 7 Eliz Chantery
AP25 Ann Tidd
AP27 Ursula Medcraft
[Medcroft-T.]
MY10 Thos Breade

† Occurs only in B.T.

1708 MY21 Matth Bosworth
[ctd] MY25 Eliz Scarborow [Scarborough-T]
JN18 Ann Creake
JL12 Mary Turner
AU25 Ann Ivery [Ivory-T]
AU27 Martha Adams
AU30 Ann Dearman
SE 3 Thos Smith
SE22 Eliz Phillips
OC28 Wm Pepper
FE22 Eliz Burr
FE24 Rich Rolfe [Roff-T]
MR 6 Alice Car [Carr-T]
1709 MR30 Thos Yarrow [widr†]
AU16 Isabel Godfrye [widow†]
JA13 Nich Vass [widr†] [Vauss-T]
1710 AP24 Mary & Martha daus. of Wm Odel [Odell-T]
MY 4 Steven s Wm Cowley
JN10 Mr Hen Hunt, clerk
JN18 Eliz Smith
JL26 Thos Carr
AU27 Jn Banks
OC16 Rich Chantery
NO12 Edmd Crowch
1711 AP19 Eliz Green
AP19 Jonathan Creek
JN29 Jn Preston
AU28 Rob Rigson
OC17 Eliz Smith, widow
MR16 Eliz d Mary Rholf, widow
1712 MY 8 Wm Leg, pauper
MY30 Mary Pierce, servant
JL16 Judith Cowly, infant
OC10 Jn Tydd, "servus"
OC23 Eliz w Thos Day
DE 9 Jn Knight, pauper
DE 7 Anna Knight, infant
JA14 Rebecca Turner, infant
FE19 Wm Keetch, pauper
1713 AP29 Eliz Harris, infant
JN 7 Eliz Robinson, widow, pauper.
AU 5 Thos Creake, pauper
1714 AU16 Mary w Dan Woodward
AU31 Sarah Banks, infant
SE13 Ann Vass
SE18 Sarah Cook, late of Flitwick.
NO 5 Rich [blank], a traveller.
NO 8 Sarah Caress, infant
JA22 Sam Potter
JA30 Mary* Cowley, infant
JA30 Wm Leg
FE 1 Frances [Francis-T] Chamberlain
1715 MY 1 Mary Martin, of Woodend, Harlington.
MY28 Mary Collins, infant
JN10 Mary Underwood, of Flitwick.
SE18 Eliz d Rob Jane Pateman
OC 2 Susan d Jn Sarah Lineham [infant†].

† Occurs only in B.T.
* Written over another name

1715 JA 1 Uriah s Jos Jane Yarrow [infant†].
JA18 Wm Odel, infant
JA31 Ann Meltom
1716 JN 4 Thos Brede, farmer
JN28 Eliz w Jn Pepper
JL 3 Wm Bunker, parish clerk.
JL11 Jos Osborne, labr.
AU13 "Eleonora" Cowley, mother of Wm Cowley.
[AU13 Eleonora d Wm Mary Cowley-T]
SE18 Sarah Johnson
FE21 Thos Deverell, a tradesman.
1717 AP19 Ann d Jas Eliz Peirce
AU30 Sarah Nichols
1718 AP27 Eliz Day
MY 7 Jane Smyth
NO29 Jn James, shoemaker.
MR 3 Edw Evans, a poor man.
MR13 Benj Beamont, yeoman
1719 JL27 Dorothy Wilkinson, "wife to a soldier."
SE 8 Mrs Brede, widow
SE17 Rose Gunwill, a traveller.
OC 6 Ambrose Godfrey, servant
OC11 Hen Atkins, child
NO16 Sarah Thredder, infant
DE22 Thos s Jn Joan Gobben [Gobbey-T]
FE 2 Mary Banks, infant
FE12 Eliz Moore, widow [Moars-T]
FE15 Isaac Tidd, cordwainer.
MR24 Cath Pepper, stranger
1720 MY10 Mary illeg.d Mary Car, & Isaac Harris.
MY10 Rich s Jn Sarah Lineham
SE 2 Abraham Dicks, husbdn. [Dix-T]
OC17 Thos Chamberlain
SE25 Susan d Thos Margt Day
[FE22 Eliz Dix, widow†]
1721 MY12 Geo Bunker, labr.
MY14 Paul s Thos Eliz Toburn [Toborn-T]
JL20 Eliz w Jn Green
AU13 Jn s Dan Eliz Chamberlain
NO 5 Sarah d Jas Eliz Peirce*
DE17 Ann Barton, widow
FE19 Jn Lee, labr.
MR20 Thos Day, labr.
1722 AP24 Eliz d Wm Mary Ormes
OC26 Eliz Lake, widow
NO 2 Rich s Dan Ann Atkins
NO18 Eliz d Thos Mary Philips
JA 1 Rob Gilby, labr.
JA21 Edmd s Edmd Eliz Collins
FE24 Martha d Wm Martha Banks
MR22 Margt Evestaffe, widow

† Occurs only in B.T.
* This entry is struck through in B.T.

1723

AP12 Benj s Wm Ann Pearls
MY29 Wm s Jn Mary Jackson [labr.†]
JL 2 Benj s Wm Eliz Pearles [dairyman†]
JL10 Sarah Creake, widow
JL25 Wm s Wm Mary Hopkins alias Cobb [labr.†]
AU25 Jn Logsdon, vagrant [Hogsdon-T.]
DE 3 Francis s Thos Grace White [yeoman†]
DE 5 Sarah Crouch, widow
DE22 Jas s Jos Mary Harris [labr.†]

1724

AP 7 Eliz Gilby, widow, pauper
MY 5 Ann Hunt, widow of Hen Hunt, late vicar.
JN 2 Thos Brown, a young man of Polluxhill [Pulloxhill].
SE26 Lydia d Rob Jane Pateman
SE29 Ann Parker, illeg. child

[End of Vol. II]

[VOLUME III. 1724-1793]

[Volume III. repeats the Burials of 1724]

1725

AP 4 Martha w Wm Banks, labr.
JL30 Jn s Matth Mary Rolph, dairyman
JL31 Thos Smith, pauper
AU19 Ann d Rich Cath Martin, of Harlington Wood-end.
SE26 Eliz Buncker, widow, pauper.
JA 9 Hen Vaux, labr.

1726

AP25 Frances Parkins, servant
JL 5 Wm Thomas, "haberdasher of hatts."
JL25 Thos s Jos Mary Harris [labr.†]
AU 5 Thos s Thos Mary Philips, labr.*
AU18 Thos Briton, weaver
DE11 Wm illeg. s Susan Robinson
DE27 Rob Grundall, stranger

1727

AP20 Edw s Tobias Rebecca Churchill, a traveller.
AP28 Martha w Thos Caress, labr.
SE17 Rebecca Evestaffe, spinster
SE21 Rebecca w Edw Osborn, labr.
OC 3 Jos s Edw Rebecca Osborn, labr.
OC30 Eliz w Jn Adams, mason
NO27 Jn Turner, sen., miller
DE22 Ann Turner, spinster
DE23 Jn s Jn Turner, sen., miller
JA13 Benj Hickman, labr.
FE 4 Eliz w Jas Pearce, labr.
FE 6 Joanna w Geo Barton, labr.
FE15 Wm Evestaffe, servant from Shortenhoe [Sharpenhoe].
MR 1 Mary w Benj Beamont

1728

MR28 Benj s Benj Beamont
MY 5 Mary w Thos Philips, labr.
MY 7 Ann Crouch, spinster
MY16 Thos s Thos Philips, labr.

† Occurs only in B.T.
* Interlined; occurs in B.T

1728 [ctd.]

MY19 Edmd Collins, tailor
JL 4 Hezekiah Burrh [Burr-T.], of Dunstable-Houghton Toll-gate.
AU 2 Mary w Thos Pauling, sojourner
SE 8 Mary w Wm Fowler, labr.
DE 4 Eliz d Wm Mary Armstrong, blacksmith.
FE19 Jas s Jas Pearce, labr.
FE24 Joyce w Jermh Moor, labr.

1729

AP 6 Jemima d Rich Cath Martin, of Harlington.
AP 8 Ann d Rich Cath Martin, of Harlington.
AP19 "Glode" Francis, servant
AP25 Nathl Wood, sojourner at Tingrith.
MY 1 Jos Yarrow, yeoman, "& Elizabeth his daughter."
MY 3 Hannah w Rob Evestaffe
MY15 Jn Green, yeoman
JN17 Mary w Wm Millard, cobbler
JN24 Mary w Wm Banks, labr.
JL 4 Geo Barton, labr.
AU24 Eliz Lynham, widow
SE19 Eliz w Edw Burr, yeoman
NO20 Eliz Burr, widow
NO20 Jermh s Wm Susan Cadwell
NO23 Ralph Deacon, sojourner
JA18 Frances Prudden, widow, pauper.

1730

AP14 Joan Washington, widow, pauper.
MY19 Thos s Wm Lettice Martin, jun., of Wood-end, dairyman.
MY27 Jn s Wm Jane Pearles, shopkeeper.
JN 2 Sarah Hunt, widow
JL19 Mary w Wm Cowley, yeoman
AU17 Eliz d Isaac Ann Harris, labr.
AU30 Ann Hill, widow, pauper
AU30 Eliz w Dan Banks, labr.
JA11 Joanna d Edw Burr, yeoman
FE 3 Judith Leigh, widow
FE24 Jn s Thos Grace White, yeoman
MR19 Ann w Matth Cowley, carpenter
MR21 Eliz Pearce, spinster

1731

MR25 Jas Pearce, labr.
MR25 Geo Nichols, pauper
MR29 Mary Burgess, servant in Harlington Wood-end.
MR29 Jas s Thos Ann Thredder, labr.
AP 2 Eliz Nichols, widow, pauper.
AP 7 Mary w Wm Cobb alias Hopkins.
AP 7 Eliz w Wm Knight, blacksmith.
AP 9 Susan w Thos Roberts, labr.
AP12 "Thomas Whitamore, labr., & Catharine his wife were buried together."
AP26 Thos Thredder, labr.
MY 5 Rich Medcroft, yeoman

1731 [ctd]

MY25 Geo Dalson, sojourner
JN22 Jn Millard, cobbler
JN23 Wm Banks, labr.
JL20 Mary d Wm Mary Armstrong, blacksmith.
SE 1 Mary How, widow, pauper
OC 5 Jn Burr, innkeeper in Hockliffe.
DE29 Wm & Jermh sons of Wm Susan Cadwell, labr.
JA 2 Esther Howson, widow, pauper
MR11 Mary w Jn Vaux, labr.
MR16 Mary Turner, widow, pauper

1732

AP 2 Benj s Ann Hickman, widow, paup.
AP 3 Jn s Jn Vaux, labr.
JL 9 Wm Odel, dairyman
SE11 Wm Collins, sojourner
NO 8 Jn s Wm Mary Armstrong, blacksmith.
JA11 Jn Pepper, mason
FE27 Eliz Potts, widow
MR18 Jn s Jn Sarah Tiso,* wheelwright

1733

AP19 Eliz Osborne, widow, paup.
JN 7 Matth Yarrow, yeoman
JN 7 Ann Thredder, widow, paup.
AU22 Benj Beaumont, yeoman
SE30 Dan Banks, labr.
OC 8 Jn s Jn Eliz Rawley, chairmender
OC16 Sarah w Jn Linum
NO 3 Thos Hurst, of Flitwick, servant.
NO22 Margt Day, widow
JA22 "Two children of Henry Osborn horse-coarser & Mary his wife were interred."
FE10 Maria Hastings, servant at Harlington Wood-end.
MR 5 Sarah w Jas Newny, yeoman
MR19 Jn Johnson, "son of a vagrant."

1734

AP20 Ann Bailey, spinster
AP25 Jane d Thos Mary Scar, yeoman
MY29 Eliz d Wm Susan Cadwell, labr.
MY30 Ann d Jas Sarah Newny, yeoman
AU20 Ann Hickman, of Harlington Wood-end, spinster.
JA21 Jn s Jn Sarah Tiso, wheelwright

1735

MY 9 Wm Quarry, infant
NO15 Dan Woodward, "horse-coarser."
NO19 Sarah Creak, spinster
NO24 Jermh Moor, labr.
NO27 Susan w Wm Cadwell, labr.
JA25 Jos Harris, jun., labr.
FE10 Hen Moor, labr.
FE11 Rob s Thos Eliz Coborne§ [labr†]

1736

AP10 Jn Harris, labr.

1736 [ctd]

MY10 Matth Rolfe, yeoman
MY13 Eliz w Sam Boon, labr.
JL31 Sarah d Philip Mary Huckle, tailor
JN20 Rebecca d Wm Mary Olney, shopkeeper.
NO 5 Wm s Wm Jane Pearles, jun.

1737

AP 4 Jos s Jn Eliz Rawley, chairmender.
MY 7 Ann d Jn Mary Evans, carpenter
JN20 Sarah Buncker, widow, pauper.
JN22 Rob Chauntry, labr.
DE14 Edw Berriman, chairmender.
JA 4 Ann w Rob Lyne, of Steppingley, yeoman.
JA10 Mary d Rob Ann Lyne, of Steppingley, yeoman.
FE18 Mary w Wm Knight, blacksmith
FE23 Wm Olney, yeoman & shopkeeper.

1738

MR31 Mary Olney, widow, sen.
AP18 Wm s Jn Sarah Tiso, wheelwright
MY15 Susan Burgess, spinster
JL16 Mary w Wm Brown, of Ampthill, innkeeper.
NO10 Rob Huckle, sojourner
JA13 Alice Millard, spinster
JA29 Eliz d Hen Hannah Savage, labr.
MR20 Thos Thredder, a poor young man.

1739

AP21 Jane d Jas Eliz Robinson, labr.
MY 3 Thos s Thos Mary Briton, weaver
MY 6 Eliz d Mich Sarah Haydon, wheelwright.
JL22 Thos s Jn Sarah Tiso, wheelwright

1740

AP11 Jn Adams, mason & dairyman.
MY 6 "A stranger, a poor man taken in by Samuel Abray rope-maker."
JL 5 Mary Rixon, widow
OC23 Ann w Rich Burgess, labr.
FE20 Mary d Jn Mary Priestly, butcher
FE28 Jn s Edw Mary Osborne, labr.
MR10 Wm s Wm Knight, labr.

1741

AP 5 Thos s Rich Cath Martin, of Harlington Wood-end, dairyman.
AP15 "John Linum labr & Anne his daughter & spinster were both buried in one grave."
MY 6 Thos Yarrow, servant
MY14 Thos s Jn Sarah Tisoe, wheelwright
MY21 Dan Yarrow, servant
JL 9 Jos s Jn Sarah Medcroft, of Harlington, yeoman.
JL16 Rob s Rob Mary Evestaffe, labr.
AU 2 Jn s Thos Judith Creak
SE10 Ann w Edw Grey, farmer
SE22 Ann Atkins, spinster
SE25 Sarah d Rowland Mary Sharp, labr.
OC18 Eliz d Rowland Mary Sharp, labr.

---

* Altered from "Tyson"; B.T. not extant
§ "Toborne" altered to "Coborne"; B.T. gives "Toborne."
† Occurs only in B.T.

1741 [ctd.]

DE 2 Francis Creak, labr.
JA 6 Jas Robinson, labr.
FE 3 Thos s Wm Eliz Brown, labr.

1742

MR25 Edw Burr, yeoman
MY23 Mich s Mich Sarah Haydon, wheelwright.
SE 1 Hannah Turner, spinster, pauper.
SE28 Ann w Thos Caress, labr.
DE 7 Thos s Thos Mary Briton, weaver
DE30 Thos Caress, labr.

1743

AP16 Eliz w Wm Fowler, labr.
AP24 Thos Coburn, labr.
MY 4 Mary d Jos Sarah Ray, servant
JL27 Uriah s Uriah Ann Yarrow, yeoman
SE12 Rich s Rich Ann Medcraft, yeoman
FE25 Pearle s Jn Sarah Tisoe, wheelwright

1744

MY19 Phoebe w Thos Sharehog, cobbler
AU16 Thos s Jos Sarah Ray, servant to the Duke of Bedford.
NO 3 Mary Rolfe, widow
DE 9 Rich s Rich Ann Medcraft, yeoman
FE14 Mary w Thos Knight, labr.
MR13 Wm Knight, pauper

1745

AP25 Mary Longyard alias Moor , a poor widow.
SE29 Sarah d Mary Olney, widow
OC15 Eliz d Jn Sarah Tyson, wheelwright
DE13 Mary w Harry Maddock, tailor
FE 2 Mary Sharehagg, infant
FE11 Mary King, infant
MR 5 Sarah Ward, servant
MR14 "Thomas White dairyman & Grace his wife."

1746

AP18 Wm Buncker, dairyman
JN25 Dan Chamberlain
SE16 Jos s Edw Eliz Mould
SE28 Mary Somerfield
OC30 Eliz Pearl
DE10 Jn Adams [bricklayer†]
DE29 Jn s Miles Sarah Heydon, wheelwright.
JA14 Ann Atkins, infant
FE22 Wm s Hen Sarah Maddock, tailor
FE22 Eliz Buncker
MR18 Rob Pateman

1747

AP 7 Ann Enterduce
JN29 Mary Maurice [Morrice-T.]
SE23 Eliz Chauntree
NO10 Thos* Knight
JA27 Ellis Britten
FE11 Eliz Ing
FE29 Ann d Jos Ann Summerfield

1748

MR30 Sarah White, infant
AP 5 Jn Tisoe, infant
JN15 Jn Grey
JL31 Rich Mowby

† Occurs only in B.T.
* Written over "John" struck through; B.T. gives "Thomas."

1748 [ctd.]

FE 6 Eliz Coburn
FE10 Thos s Wm Eliz Brown
MR 6 Ann Paine
MR19 Mary d Thos Fanny King

1749

MY 7 Mary Yarrow
MY16 Edw Grey
JA14 Ann Hickman
JA21 Frances Burgess
JA21 Eliz Sharp
FE 3 Wm Pearle

1750

JN28 Ann Childs
JL28 Eliz Mould
AU13 Mary Harris
NO 6 Eliz Tisoe
DE17 Wm Atkins
DE20 Wm Odel
JA15 Wm Fowler
FE25 Sarah Brown

1751

MY 4 Ann Pepiat
MY28 Jn King
JL19 Mary Odell
JL25 Edw Osborn
SE16 Thos Stonebank
DE 1 Rich Burgess
DE 3 Jane Pateman

1752

MR11 Kazerea Day
JL 2 Wm Cowley, of Flitwick
JL23 Eliz Chamberlain
AU23 Thos Seer
NO28 Jos Osborn

1753

JA 5 Thos s Jas Eliz Kingham
JL20 Wm Harley
SE 4 Ann Hickman
NO18 Wm Cobb

1754

MR15 Jas Pain
AP 5 Thos Cobb
AP27 Rebecca Burr
JN 3 Edw Moulds
AU 4 Hannah Childs
AU14 Thos Childs
SE 8 Mary Osborn
OC17 Wm Higgs
OC30 Ann Atkins [Atkings-T.]
NO 7 Fanny King
NO23 Hannah Britain [Britten-T.]
NO24 Fanny King
NO25 Ann Hickman
NO27 Dan Atkins
DE15 Sarah Ing

1755

MY20 Jn White
JL23 Cath d* Burr
AU15 Sarah Cotching
OC30 Sarah Dix

1756

MR30 Kath Folkes
JN12 Sarah Astray
AU30 Jane Humphrey
SE30 Edw Grey

* "Daughter" is struck through.

1756 DE 7 Jos Harris
1757 JA19 Eliz Burr
JA31 Jn Vaux
JA31 Hannah Childs
FE19 Mrs Susan Astry
AP14 Rich Walker
AU24 Thos Kingham
SE 2 Jn Harley
OC 2 Isaac Harris
OC 4 Jn Hickman
DE 4 Sarah Odell
1758 JA 8 Rob Estaff
FE28 Thos Roe
JL18 Jn Cotching
1759 SE 1 Wm Cotching
SE 4 Jn White
SE14 Mary Eastoff
NO25 Jermh Bailis
1760 MY20 Wm Cobb
NO17 Jn Harley
DE13 Eliz Barret
DE14 Mary Evans
DE23 Eliz Childs
1761 JA12 Mary Hopkins
JL 6 Ann Sawel
JL26 Jn Burr
JL30 Ann Cook
AU10 Lettice Crouch
AU23 Sarah Medcraft, of Harlington.
AU30 Jane Pearls
SE18 Thos Burroughs
NO12 Sarah Robinson
DE 7 Ann White
DE19 Geo Turner
1762 MR10 Wm Odell
AP12 Cath Burr
AP17 Sarah Tysoe
AP20 Mary Kingham
SE 5 Ann Burr
OC21 Jane Bunny
DE14 Jn Gobby
1763 JA30 Mary Sear
FE21 Hen White
MR15 Wm Pearls
MR25 Sarah Clifton
AP 3 Eliz Fowler
AP16 Eliz Bailey
AU10 Uriah Yarrow
SE 2 Ann Olney
NO12 Esther Hickman
1764 AP 9 Thos s Wm Sarah Denton
AP20 Job & Mary s & d of Francis Ann White, farmer, buried by Mr Aveling.
MY17 Hen Atkins, victualler
JN 4 Eliz Issings, infant
OC 1 Wm Brown, of St. Giles in the Fields, London.
NO24 Ann Childs
DE10 Eliz Millard, from Leighton [Buzzard], "was buried by the Revd Mr Edmd Heysham curate of Ampthill, in my absence."
DE20 Eliz Payne, late of London.

1765 JA10 Jn Rawley, pedlar, buried by the Revd Mr Aveling.
MR17 Wm Morris, blacksmith, "by the Revd Mr Aveling."
MY 5 Judith w Jos Harley, wheelwright
JL17 Mary infant d of Thos Eliz Hudson, shepherd.
AU11 Eliz Stratton, infant
AU21 Ann White, infant
SE 7 Sarah Dix, infant
SE16 Sarah Whitley
DE17 Hen Osbourne
DE21 Mary Osbourne
1766 AP 7 Sarah Millard
AP24 Jn Joice
AU 8 Lydia Morris, widow
NO 7 Francis Astrey, "of Harlington Wood end, D.D."
NO15 Jn White
DE 9 Jn Bunker, infant
1767 JA11 Jane Lamunds
JN13 Mary Odell
JL18 Mary Olney
AU23 Wm [s Sam Sarah†] Britnall
DE 4 Wm Hopkins
DE 6 Ann Blackhouse
DE 8 Jn Pearls, of Harlington.
1768 MR17 Wm Symons
AP13 Thos Sharragh
OC19 Jas Gray
OC30 Joan Gobby
NO23 Mary Summerfield
DE15 Mary Hall, infant
1769 AP17 Mary Evans
AP25 Eliz Croot
MY28 Eliz Fisher
JN18 Thos Shawman
JL 2 Mary Shawman
SE20 Ann Adkins
1770 FE18 Ann Yarrow
MR10 Jn & Wm sons of Mary Dix, infants.
MY16 Jn Bowler, infant
JL 1 Thos Parkings, infant
NO 6 Sam Asprey, infant
NO 7 Jas Banks
DE15 Thos White, infant
DE26 Jas Matthews, infant
1771 JA13 Violetta Osborn
JA24 Mary Odell, infant
MY12 Jane Gray
JN13 Jn Kingham
JN14 Sarah Bavister
JL 9 Thos Childs
OC11 Hen Savage
NO11 Wm Chamberlain, infant
1772 NO30 Jas Matthews
DE12 Thos Carr, infant
1773 AP29 Rich Cotchin
MY 9 Jas Odell
JL 1 Mary Yarrow
OC17 Sarah Bunker
OC20 Mary Mathews
1774 AP17 Hen Mattock
MY29 Jn Bunker

---

† Occurs only in B.T.

1774 JN15 Abraham Odell, jun., shoemaker.
[ctd] JL31 Mary Cook
AU25 Jas Raiment
DE 1 Thos Cook
DE 1 Eliz Rawley
DE 5 Jn Raiment
1775 JA22 Lettice Coleman [infant†]
JA23 Rich Raiment
JN 1 Mary Bushby
JN26 Jn Asprey
JL16 Eliz Evans
JL27 Edy Sear, infant
OC21 Wm Higgs
NO26 Abraham Dix
1776 JA 4 Thos Stanbridge
JA22 Mary Cook
MR 4 Wm Carr
AU19 Mary Cotchin
OC18 Jn Evans
NO22 Thos King
1777 FE24 Rich Medcraft
MR 9 Geo Bushby
AP 4 Jos Harley
JL11 Hannah Savage
AU14 Ann White, infant
SE 4 Mary Letch
SE18 David Mattock
OC16 Geo Croot
OC16 Rowland Sharp
NO 9 Sarah Harley
1778 MR22 Martha Roe
MY17 Jas Robertson, poor
JN 9 Rebecca d Wm Judy Bunker
SE 2 Rich Waples, poor
SE19 Abraham Harbett, infant
OC 1 Eliz Harris, infant
1779 FE 5 Jn Medcraft, of Harlington.
MR 2 Mary Medcraft
MR15 Mary [d Nathan & Mary†] Medcraft, infant
MR20 "Sukey" Waples, a child
AP 7 Wm Traveller, child
AP15 Mary Brown, infant
AP16 Charlotte Harbat, child
AP18 Mary Morris, child
AP21 Ruth Morris, child
MY 7 Jn Brinkler, pauper
MY 9 Eliz Harbett, child
JN 4 Eliz White, child
JL14 Jn Robinson, youth
JL27 Sarah Cleaton
AU14 Wm Chamberlain, child
AU20 Eliz Crosely
AU25 Thos Crosely, infant
1780 JA19 Sarah Dix
JA27 Edw Burr, farmer
AP10 Sarah Rawley [a girl†]
MY18 Ann Medcraft, widow
JN 9 Judy Asprey [poor†]
JN 9 Jn s Jn Judy Asprey, infant
JL10 Eliz Bunker, pauper
JL17 Jn Dix
SE 9 Frances Asprey, pauper
SE24 Edw Britnal, a boy
SE26 Ann Kingham, infant

† Occurs only in B.T.

1780 SE28 Jas Asprey, a boy
[ctd] DE17 Eliz Kingham, a child
1781 FE 7 Jos Maddock, youth
MR18 Jane Hide, infant
MR23 Mary Higgs, infant
MR31 Sarah White [a child†]
AP24 Ellen White, a child
AP24 Thos White, a child
MY22 Sam Stokes, pauper
JN 5 Wm Godfrey, dairyman
JL22 Jos Bunker, infant
JL29 Jn Cleaton, carpenter
SE20 Sally Cann, a girl
SE26 Mary Woodward
NO28 Wm Hiam, an infant
DE23 Oliver Bunker, pauper
1782 JA25 Jn Windmill, pauper
JA27 Cath Exton
FE 8 Sarah Windmill, infant
MR23 Sarah d Thos Sarah White, infant
AP12 Wm Huckell, infant
JL10 Eliz Harris, pauper
JL16 Eliz Potter, pauper
JL27 Jas Wilson, wheelwright
JL28 Mary Potter, a girl
AU 3 Ann Harris, pauper
SE23 Wm Dix, youth
OC 1 Eliz Dix, infant
NO12 Ann Armsdon, a child
DE18 Mary Britnal, a girl
1783 FE14 Sarah Maddock, pauper
JN14 Thos Peck, pauper
JN20 Kitty Pateman
JL22 Jn Britnal, pauper
AU15 Jn Parkins, servant
AU23 Wm Higgs, servant
AU23 Kitty d Thos Sarah White, infant
AU24 Jane Willingham [pauper†]
SE12 Eliz Hudson
SE17 Thos Harley [pauper†]

[A note occurs here respecting the duty on Baptisms, etc. See the Baptisms for 1783].

1783 OC20 Jn Short, a child
[ctd] NO23 Jn Road, pauper
1784 FE10 Mary d Jos Eliz Higgs, infant
FE29 Abraham Odell, from the Workhouse.
MR30 Rich Scott
AP29 Sarah Wilson, infant
JN18 Sarah Bushby, a girl
DE 4 Ann d Rachel Odell, pauper
DE16 Sarah Stanbridge [widow†]
1785 FE28 Ann Linger, child, pauper
JN24 Wm Dix, from Flitton
JL19 Hen Armsden, a boy
AU 7 Ann Webb, a girl, pauper
SE12 Eliz Dix, a child
OC25 Rich Higgs, a child
NO 2 Ellen Ireland
NO28 Eliz Elmer
NO30 Eliz Renalds, a child
1786 JA 6 Eliz King, a pauper
JA 8 Hen White, a pauper
JA12 Eliz Brown

† Occurs only in B.T.

1786 MR 5 Thos Cobb, farmer
[ctd] MR14 Jn Dix, farmer
AP22 Mary Dix, child
AP30 Jonathan Reynolds, child
AU20 Ruth Sale
OC 4 Ruth Sale, infant
1787 JA 2 Rich Elmer, labr.
JA19 Ann Kingham, poor
FE 7 Mary Tophil, infant
MR 4 Susan d Thos
& Sarah White, infant
AP 9 "Ally" Spring, infant
AP29 Jas Edmonds, pauper
MY12 Eliz Dix
MY23 Jas Hiam, child, pauper
JN 8 Kitty Banks
[from Flitwick†].
JL22 Mary Reynolds, infant
AU17 Susan Odell
SE22 Rhoda Godfrey
OC 4 Wm Goodman,
from Harlington.
1788 JA31 Wm White, pauper
FE17 Sarah Dix
MR25 Edw Smith
MY 9 Jemima Robinson,
[a girl†], pauper.
JL15 Jas Sharman, child
JL24 Mich Heydon, wheelwright
OC 4 Mary Brinklair
[Brinklain-T.]
OC29 Thos White, pauper
1789 JA 6 Wm Brinklair, infant
FE 9 Jas Pearson, infant
MR15 Mary Odell
MY31 Nathan Medcraft [yeoman†]
JN15 Sarah Harbett, pauper
JN17 Hester Short
JN26 Eliz Mools, pauper
[Moulds-T.]
JL19 Francis White
AU24 Sarah Payne
SE16 Jn s Wm Sarah Payne, infant
SE26 Mary d Jos Eliz Higgs, infant
OC27 Mary Cooke, pauper
OC29 Jn Sharman, pauper
DE22 Sarah d Rich
& Sarah Chamberlain, inf.
DE30 Thos Harbett, infant,
pauper.
1790 AP24 Jn Peck, youth
MY18 Wm Bunker, pauper
JN13 Jn Fish
AU 8 Ann Harlow, pauper
AU29 Mary [d Ralph
& Ann†] Harris, infant
SE25 Eliz Elmer, child
1791 FE 2 Jos Tompson, pauper
AP 5 Sarah Pearson, pauper
MY 8 Wm Crips, pauper
MY16 Eliz Sharman, infant
MY26 Sarah d Rich
& Sarah Chamberlain, child
AU 9 Ann Robinson, pauper
NO12 Wm Chew, infant
NO14 Lydia Sharp

† Occurs only in B.T

1791 NO15 Rich Bavister
NO23 Jos Harborough [infant†]
DE 5 Abraham Dix
1792 FE27 Jn Dix, child
AP 1 Lettice Thomson, infant
AP24 Mary Sale
MY 6 Jn Humphreys
MY20 Abraham Sale, infant
JN 4 Eliz Robinson
JL19 Eliz Thompson, infant
JL22 Eliz Abbot White
JL27 Wm Chamberlain, infant
SE27 Jn Hickman
1793 JA 8 Ann w Wm Butcher
[End of Vol.III]

[VOLUME V. 1793-1812]

1793 JA 8 Ann w Wm Butcher,
of Millbrook.§
FE13 Leonard Cottchen
FE17 Jas Tophil, infant
FE23 Ann Rawley
MR30 Mary Cottchen
MY20 Jos* Evans
JN15 Judith Bunker
SE 5 Wm Odell
SE11 Mary w Dan Barton
OC 4 Mary Harbet, infant
OC 8 Thos Hampsden, infant
NO 5 Charlotte Chamberlain
NO21 Edw Sharman
NO26 Geo Hyde
NO27 Jn Inshley, infant
DE 7 Cath Burr, of Hockliffe
DE15 Wm Blackhurst
1794 JA13 Mary Dix
MR 4 Wm Sear
MR13 "Sarah & Mary Askew, infants."
AP18 Jos Cooper, infant
AP30 Ann Reid, widow
JN19 Ann Thompson, infant
JL30 Alice Hyde
SE19 Thos Poulton Croot, infant
OC10 Martha Letch,
of Harlington.
DE15 Alice Childs
1795 JA 4 Mary Sharman
JA 8 Wm Asprey
MR 5 Hen Cooper, infant
AP 2 Thos King, infant
MY21 Matth Rolfe
JL 4 Mary Dun
JL 6 Ally Chamberlain
JL26 Eliz Goodman
AU 1 Sarah Kingham
SE19 Jas Odell, of Kempston
1796 FE16 Ann Smith, infant
FE24 Eliz Flowers
AP25 Eliz Higgs
JN15 Jos Pegg White, infant
JL26 Ann Edmonds, widow
AU27 Sarah Goodman
SE10 Ann Goodman
OC 5 Rebecca Hudson

† Occurs only in B.T.
* Written above "Thos" struck through
§ All of Westoning unless parish given.

1796 DE 1 Wm Odell§
DE21 Rob Higham
1797 MR 6 Martha Payne, infant, of Harlington.
MR30 Jn Medcraft
AP 3 "Ardery" Kent, infant
AP12 Susan Chamberlain
AP19 Ann Rowe
AP30 Mary Millard, of Leighton Buzzard.
MY15 Eliz Smith
JL23 Jos Harris, infant
AU 6 Ann Hampsden
AU14 Jos Chamberlain
SE 7 Wm Cann, clerk of this parish.
SE26 Ralph Harris
OC19 Susan Hampsden
NO12 Jn Woodward
1798 MR19 Jn Asprey
AP20 Eliz Cobb, of Ridgmont
MY 6 Rich Spring
MY13 Mary Harris
JN 2 Sarah Morris
JN11 Dorcas Viol, of Heydon [Herts].
JL 8 Eliz Cross
JL13 Edith Bunker, infant
AU 2 Sarah w Rich Harbet
AU21 Jn Burridge Cowper, infant
NO 6 Jn Spring, of Millbrook.
NO 6 Jas Thompson, infant
DE27 Jn Weatherhead
1799 MR28 Thos Bunker, infant
AP 7 Ann Spring
AU 8 Lettice Inkersole, infant
SE24 Susan Sharhog
NO 2 Hen Payne, infant, of Harlington.
DE22 Rich Harbet
DE26 Wm King, infant
1800 JA19 Rebecca Parkins, infant
MR 1 Edith Carter, infant
AP 4 Dan Kingham, of Millbrook.
AP18 Jos Harbet
MY27 Thos Hyde, of Cranfield
JN29 Jos Bonner, of Tuddington [Toddington].
AU29 Thos Gaseley, infant
OC17 Jn Payne, infant, of Harlington.
NO23 Mary Hart, of Newington, Midx.
1801 MR24 Wm Goodman
MR25 Ezra Medcraft Eagles, infant, of Ampthill.
SE16 Jn Kent, of Soulbury, Bucks.
SE24 Mary Payne, infant, of Harlington.
OC 5 Ann Spring, of Millbrook
NO 9 Jn King
NO11 Ann Bushby
NO18 Judith Kingham

§ Volume V. is a printed-form Register; all are of Westoning unless otherwise stated.

1801 DE17 Ann Hudson
1802 MR 8 Martin Payne, of Harlington
AP14 Martha Kingham
AP27 Wm Thompson, infant
MY18 Mary Bunker, infant, of Eversholt.
JL 6 Ann Gaseley, infant
AU 7 Mary Chew, infant
SE 1 Wm Staines, infant
SE 8 Alice Pinkard
SE12 Rich Carter, infant
SE19 Alice Barns, infant
NO26 Abigail Stanley, infant
DE25 Wm Walton, infant
1803 JA 4 Benj Yeats
FE 9 Wm Brown, aged 89
FE 9 Rich Lingar
FE12 Mary Lingar
MR15 Thos Sear, of Simpson, Bucks.
AP 2 Hannah Phillips
AP 9 Abigail Stanley, aged 32
AP18 Sarah Pateman, infant
AP24 Jas Kingham, aged 80
JL10 Martha Payne, infant, of Harlington.
SE 2 Thos Armsden
SE 7 Jas Brinkler, infant
1804 JA10 "Ardery" Humphrey
JA10 Jn White, aged 78
MR13 Jn Bunker, infant
MY30 Eliz Short, infant
AU 7 Hannah Brown
AU 7 Martha Parkins, infant
NO 9 Geo Eagles, infant, of Ampthill.
DE 5 Thos Pinkard
DE 7 Martha Morris, infant
1805 FE 2 "Edward & James Cowper, infants."
MY10 Edwin Bunker, infant, of Eversholt.
MY25 Wm Hall
SE18 Mary Higgs
OC14 Sibil Pratt
NO 5 Ann Willson
1806 MR 9 Eliz Morris
MY 1 Eliz Letch, of Harlington.
AU25 Eliz Bunker, infant
AU27 Eliz Short, infant
AU28 Mary Bunker, infant
NO18 Thos Barnes
DE17 Sarah Martin, of Harlington.
1807 JA14 Mary Aldridge, infant
JA26 Geo Medcraft Eagles, infant, of Ampthill.
MR27 Sarah Bunker, infant
AP14 Mary Payne, infant, of Harlington.
MY 7 Patty King
JL 5 Rich Harbet
SE 9 Sam Britnell, jun.
NO14 Ruth Bonner, infant
DE 1 Eliz Hall
DE22 Sarah Britnell
1808 JA17 Jn Morris, infant

1808	JA20	Jn	Bunker, infant§
[ctd]	MR15	Ann	White
	MR26	Mary	Smith, infant
	AP11	Matth	Bushby
	MY12	Chas	Parkins
	AU 2	Ann	Flloyd, aged 84
	SE21	Jn	Armsden, infant
	OC 4	Rob	Carr
	NO11	Thos	Harris, infant
1809	OC 1	Sarah	Madams, of Barnet, Herts.
	DE22	Rich	Peddar
1810	FE25	Eliz	Sear, of Simpson, Bucks.
	MY26	Mary	Chamberlain
	MY31	Jn	Hillyard
	JN 2	Jos	Rawley, of Abbots Langley, Herts.
	JN11	Jn	Aldridge
	JN21	Wm	Stanbridge
	JN24	Thos	Harbet
1810	JN28	Hannah	Chance, infant
[ctd]	JL10	Hen	Letch, aged 80, of Harlington.
	AU15	Sarah	Deer, of Henlow
	OC14	Eliz	Rawley, of Abbots Langley [Herts].
	NO 2	Rich	Bunker, infant
	DE17	Eliz	Woodward, infant
1811	FE28	Eliz	Elmer, infant
	MR30	Ann	Butcher, infant
	MY22	Mary	Carter, infant
	AU15	Sarah	Parkins, infant
	SE17	Mary	Childs, infant
1812	JA19	Eliz	Parkins
	MY 9	Eliz	Bunyon
	MY 9	Rich	Bunyon, infant
	JN30	Thos	Cox
	JL11	Ann	Hack

[End of Vol. V]

Addenda*

page
B 3. 1589 SE11. Read "Wm s Rob & Grasse [sic] Hygbye, clarke" [entered in Marriages].
B38. 1624 FE24. Add "Thos s Rich & Ann Crawley."
B38. 1625 NO17. Add "Thos s Wm Sanders".
B40. 1669 AU20. Add "Jn s Wm Bunker."
B40. 1669 SE17. Add "Thos Bourne servant boy to Chris Crouch."

Memoranda in Register

VOLUME II.

[Pasted on to the inside of the front cover]
"Anno 1629. Item I give dureing the tearme of my leases in Westning yearly to be distributed by the minister & churchwardens there for the time being 4 li.out of the rents & profits to the poore & especially to such as shalbe the poorest of my tenants & 4 li.more amongst the poore in dole after my buriall And my leases shall once in 3 years yf need require dureing my terme of leases imploy 5s towards the repayre of the bridges called Cranford & Gongbridge, & yf they want noe repayre then to the highway. And I give more to the minister & churchwardens to buy a cloth & carpet for the communion table & a long cushion with a faire pulpit cloth 13 li.13s.4d with my name upon it to bee kept for the church. A true copy witnes Will.Rawlins."

[Written on a fly leaf at beginning]
Collections under charitable briefs, 1719 [totals only].

"I doe approve and allow of Abraham Dix to be the parish Register for Westning according to there choyce and the Act of Parliament in that case provided, for confyrmation of which I have heareunto sett my hand this 13th of Jan.1653 — [signature] Fra:Astrey." [This entry is struck through, and an identical one written below, the sole differences being the name of Henry Vaux (Register) and the date, 1 April (same signature)].

VOLUME III.

[Written on a fly leaf at beginning]

"John Matthews A.M. Rector of Steppingley was inducted into the Vicarage of Westoning May the 30th 1724 by William Hore Rector of Tingrith.
The Vicarage House of Westoning and the garden before it, together with the barn stable & hovell were all either new made or repaired at the expense of above Two Hundred and Fifty Pounds in the year of our Lord 1725 by me — [signature] Jo.Matthews Vicar ibidem."

"The names of those children who had Common Prayer Books given them for saying their Catechism, by me [signature] J.Matthews Vicar, 1728: John Burr, John Harris, John Pearles, Thomas Yarrow; 1729: Henry Mole, Alice Millard, John Barton; 1730: Ed.Burr, John Millard, John Harris, Anne Harris; 1731: Sarah White."

§ Volume V. is a printed-form Register & the parish of every buried person is given; all are of Westoning unless otherwise stated.
* These personal names are included in the Index.

THE
PARISH REGISTER
OF
HARLINGTON
(1602 - 1812)

THE data yielded by Harlington Register are somewhat unusual. In the Baptisms, the mother's name is given from the beginning, despite the record being in transcript form only for 1602-38. The Marriages give the abodes of non-parishioners from 1695, and occupations from 1719 to 1750. In these respects the entries are more detailed than in the average register. On the other hand, there is a regrettable absence of occupations throughout the whole of the Baptisms (except for 1701-06 and 1735); the Burials also are lacking in the same way and often fail to supply the names of the childrens' parents. It has been possible to compile a list of the justices acting in the neighbourhood during 1679-1723 (p.42).

The Burials of 1727 have this entry: "Sarah wife of Joseph Sibley was earthed," and in 1747: "Joseph Sibley was earthed." The Church forbade the ceremonial interment of all excommunicated or unbaptised persons; doubtless the Sibleys were dissenters, possibly quakers. An instance of the payment of the forfeiture for failing to make the affidavit under the Act for burial in woollen (1678) is given (p.33). A centenarian was buried in 1805: "John Kempson, aged one hundred and eight years."

In the 17th century there are many entries relating to the Wingate family. In 1675 occurs the burial of Francis Wingate; he was the justice who issued the warrant for the arrest of John Bunyan in 1660. A grand-daughter of Francis Wingate was baptised in 1686; she was given the name Anna Letitia. Instances of double names were exceedingly rare at this time and the foregoing baptism was considered so remarkable as to be included in a list of two christian names: "...and at Harlington Beds. there is the entry of one Anna Letitia in 1686."[1] It is usually stated that Henry Algernon, fifth Earl of Northumberland, who was born in 1478, is the earliest instance of a two-fold baptismal name. In the latter part of the seventeenth century the custom came more into fashion but very slowly. Broadly speaking, however, the average register contains no double names until the end of the eighteenth century.

In 1660 Dr. Lindall had been vicar of Harlington for seventeen years and there is no evidence of his having been disturbed. This is surprising as Lindall was of the type likely to create opposition from the puritans. At the time Francis Wingate was examining Bunyan, following his arrest, "in came one whom Bunyan describes as 'that old enemy of the truth, Dr. Lindall.' Lindall had come to give this tinker-preacher a piece of his mind and began taunting the prisoner with many reviling terms. Bunyan quietly told him in reply that he was not there to speak with him, but with the justice."[2]

The Harlington family-names which seem to have persisted throughout the greater part of our period are: Laurence (1603-1798), Fells (1634-1804), and Martin (1604-1811). The population in 1801 was 344, and in 1931 was 597; its area is 1762 acres.

The hamlets are Goswell End and Upper and Lower East End. In addition there was the detached part of the parish known as Harlington Wood End, lying to the north-west, separated from the main part of the parish by a tongue of Tingrith parish. The adjoining parishes are Westoning, Higham Gobion (detached), Pulloxhill, Sundon, Toddington, Tingrith, Flitwick and Flitton.

1 Cox, The Parish Registers of England, 254.

2 Brown, John Bunyan, 135.

The Register is contained in the following volumes:-

Vol.	Baptisms	Marriages	Burials
I.	1653-80, 1683-1719	1653-80, 1683-1718	1653-80, 1685-90, 1693-1719
II.			1678-1723 (affidavits)
III.	1718-77	1719-54	1718-77
IV.		1754-92	
V.	1777-1812		1778-1812
VI.		1793-1812	

Vol. IV also contains Banns.

The following "Bishop's Transcripts" supply the entries for some of the deficient periods in the original register:-

Baptisms	Marriages	Burials
1602-26, 1628-32, 1634-35, 1638, 1681-82	1602-26, 1628-32, 1634-35, 1638, 1681-82	1602-26, 1628-32, 1634-35, 1638, 1681-84, 1691-92

No record is therefore existing for the following years:-

Baptisms	Marriages	Burials
1627, 1633, 1636-37, 1639-52	1627, 1633, 1636-37, 1639-52	1627, 1633, 1636-37, 1639-52

Arrangement of Entries

I. Bap., Mar. & Bur. (mixed).
III. Mar.; Bap.; Bur.
IV. Banns & Mar. combined.
V. Bap. & Bur. (mixed), 1777-91; Bap., 1792-1812. At reverse end: Bur., 1792-1812.

Other Parish Records

These comprise Overseers' Accounts (detailed disbursements), 1786-1820, and a detailed rate-book, 1783, a few settlement papers, 1786-1834, and Surveyors' Accounts (detailed), 1767-1829.

The editor gratefully acknowledges a donation from Mrs. Tabor towards the cost of publication.

HARLINGTON

BAPTISMS, 1602-1812

[The original Register begins in 1653; the Baptisms before this date are therefore copied from the "Bishop's Transcripts" which begin in 1602.]

[Date	Child	Parents		Surname]
		1602		
MY30	Fortunatus s	Jn	Ann	Gaywood
JN12	Agnes d		Alice	Etheridge
JL25	Mary d alias	Jn	Eliz	Search Michell
OC17	Jonas s	Andrew	Susan	Brockys
NO21	Martha d	Rich	Margt	Lyne
DE12	Judith d	Wm	Mary	Harding
JA23	Jn s	Rob	Agnes	Baker
FE13	Francis s	Thos	Agnes	Smyth
		1603		
AP10	Eliz d	Jn	Alice	Laurance
AU14	Wm s	Wm	Joan	Hope
AU14	Rich s	Rich	Kath	Wren
SE11	Sarah d	Jonas	Eliz	Hatton
SE29	"Frisweed" d	Jn	"Philip"	Bowstred
OC28	Wm s	Wm		Vazse
OC30	Frances d	Andrew	Susan	Brokess
NO20	Eliz d	Wm	Mary	Crawly
FE19	Judith d	Jn	Joan	Honer
		1604		
JL30	Jane d	Wm	Amy	Harding
OC11	Hen s	Rich	Mary	Berrye
SE 7	Ann d	Thos	Joan	Larrence
JA 3	Jas s	Wm	Mary	Harding
JA 6	Jonas s	Rob	Ann	Baker
FE 3	"Dorothy Fuller the supposed daughter of Jeremy Fuller and Joan Corbe."			
MR21	Rich s	Wm	Mary	Crawley
		1605		
AP 7	Eliz d	Jn	Ann	Gaywood
AP20	Judith d	Francis	[blank]	Wilson
JN 2	Eliz d	Thos	Eliz	Brittayne
JL26	Eliz d	Edw	Alice	Disnye
AU18	Amy d	Rich	Margt	Lyne
SE22	Jn s	Jn	"Philipp"	Bowstred
DE15	Mary d	Jn	Alice	Larrance
DE15	Mary d	Rich	Kath	Wren
FE14	Wm s	Jn	Ann	Meagar
		1606		
MR30	Matth s	Roger	Joan	Wane
JN 9	Adam s	Philip	Ann	Lewgar
JL 3	Thos s	Thos	Joan	Harris
JL20	Edw s	Edw	Margt	Wingat
AU10	Geo s	Jn	Dorothy	Chapman
NO 5	Mary d	Jonas	Eliz	Hatton
DE21	Thos s	Wm	Mary	Crawlye
JA11	Alice d	Hen	Eliz	Search
FE15	Agnes d	Wm	Amy	Harding
FE23	Kath d	Wm	Mary	Harding
		1607		
MR29	Jn s	Thos	Agnes	Smith
AP26	Eliz d	Andrew	Susan	Brockys
SE20	Cecily d	Philip	Ann	Lewgar
SE21	Jn s	Hen	Eliz	Pare

[Date	Child	Parents		Surname]
		1607 [ctd.]		
OC18	Eliz d	Rich	Kath	Wren
NO 8	Mary d	Jn	Eve	Makeham
NO26	Ann d	Thos	Eliz	Brittayne
DE 6	Thos s	Thos	"Emme"	Seaton
JA 3	Alice d	Wm	Mercy	Neale
FE14	Jn s	Thos	Kath	Coles
MR 6	Edw s	Rich	Margt	Lyne
		1608		
MR27	Ralph s	Jn	Ann	Gaywood
AP 3	Mary d	Edmd	Margery	Taylor
MY 5	Kath d	Jn	"Philipp"	Bowstred
JN12	Alice d	Edw	Alice	Disney
AU21	Joan d	Jn	Alice	Larrence
SE 5	Joan d	Francis	Eliz	Hawes
SE 8	Jn s	Jn	Joan	Hall
SE18	Hen s	Jn	Ann	Roe
SE23	Edw s "patre ignoto."		Jane	Eame,
DE29	Dorothy d	Rich	Mildred	Burie
JA 1	Cecily d	Hen	Eliz	Pare, jun.
JA 1	Mary d	Geo	[blank]	Mouse
JA 8	Wm s	Wm	Mary	Crawlie
		1609		
JN11	Ann d	Philip	Ann	Lewgar
JN18	Edw s	Wm	Mary	Harding
JN25	Alice d	Jn	Alice	Buckingham
AU20	Joan d	Hen	Eliz	Search
SE10	Hen s	Jn	Mary	Whittamore
NO29	Eliz d	Thos	Agnes	Smith
DE 3	Edw s	Wm	Agnes	Wylde
JA 9	Agnes d	Rich	Rebecca	Mayhoe
FE11	Eliz d	Francis	Eliz	Hawes
FE24	Martha d	Rich	Kath	Wren
FE24	Hen s	Rob	Agnes	Baker
		1610		
AP22	Agnes d	Nich	Eliz	Dyar
MY17	Rich s	Jonas	Helen	Skruggs
JN10	Amy d	Wm	Amy	Harding
JL 6	Jn s	Jn	Eve	Makeham
JL 8	Jn s	Wm	Alice	Coles
JL15	Ralph s	Andrew	Susan	Brockys
AU 2	Mary d	Wm	Mary	Crawlie
AU19	Wm s	Wm	Mercy	Neale
NO 4	Thos supposed s	Matth & Helen		Harding Grislye.
NO28	Hen s	Jn	Mary	Usher
DE 9	Wm s	Jn	Ann	Roe
DE30	Hen s	Philip	Ann	Lewgar
JA27	Nathl s	Rich	Kath	Wren
FE 3	Thos s	Jn	Mary	Whittamore
FE10	Eliz d	Geo	Alice	Mouse
FE24	Wm s	Jn	"Philipp"	Bowstred
MR 8	Francis s	Rich	Mildred	Burie
		1611		
AP 7	Jane d	Wm	Mary	Harding

1611 [ctd.]

AP14 Ann d Rich Margt Lyne
JN 2 Mary d Thos Eliz Britten
JN16 Eliz d Jonas Eliz Sayr
AU18 Matth s Jn Joan Hall
AU25 Hen s Ralph Eliz Pare
SE22 Ann d Thos Alice Webb
OC24 Francis s Edw Margery Taylor
FE16 Edw s Jn Agnes Roe
FE24 Jn s Jn Mary Usher

1612

AP 5 Thos s Philip Ann Lewgar
AP12 Jn s Jn Ann Gaywood
AP26 Alice d Jn Alice Larrence
MY 3 Ralph s Jn Jane Homes
JN 1 Mary d Jn Alice Buckingham
AU16 Rich s Jn Joan Dyar
AU30 Thos s Thos Agnes Smyth
AU30 Eliz d Jn Eve Makham
FE 7 Eliz d Wm Ellen Carter
FE28 Wm s Jonas Jane Scruggs

1613

MR25 Eliz d Wm Mercy Neale
MR28 Wm s Jn Mary Whittamore
MY16 Edw & Joan s & d of Geo Alice Mouse
MY23 Philip s Philip Ann Lewgar
JL18 Abigail d Rich Kath Wren
JL18 Francis s Wm Mary Harding
SE 5 Ann d Wm Mary Baylie
SE12 Abigail d Jn Joan Grislie
OC17 Sarah d Anthony Sarah Marshall
OC24 Hen s Jonas Eliz Saer
NO 2 Hen s Hen Mary Astrie
NO19 Wm s Nich Eliz Dyar
JA 6 Francis s Hen Kath Hill
JA 9 Ralph s Thos Alice Webb
JA20 Thos s Lawr Ursula Mathew
JA26 Ann d Jn Joan Hall
FE13 Eleanor d Thos Eliz Britten
FE21 Thos s Ralph Eliz Pare
MR20 Thos s Jn Jane Homes

1614

JL31 Eliz d Jn Eliz Milles
JL31 Lettice d Edw Margery Taylor
OC 5 Ann d Jn Ann Roe
OC 9 Hen s Wm Joan Coles
NO20 Jn s Jn Eve Makham
JA 1 Ursula d Andrew Susan Brockis
JA22 Sam s Thos Joan Grisley
FE 5 Agnes d Jonas Jane Skruggs
FE19 Jn s Jn Kath Search
FE26 Jn s Philip Ann Lewgar
MR 5 Rich s Wm Ellen Carter

1615

MR26 Eliz d Wm Joan Synfeild
AP 2 Hannah d Nich Joan Dyar
AP16 Thos s Jn Joan Hall
AP16 Lawr s Geo Alice Mouse
MY 4 Wm s Hen Mary Astrie
AU 6 Judith d Jn Ann Gaywood
AU27 Wm s Thos Amy Pearse
OC 2 Nich s Wm Mary Harding
OC15 Joan d Wm Mercy Neale
NO 9 Mary d Jn Eliz Milles
DE 3 Eliz d Thos Priscilla Lynford

1615 [ctd.]

DE21 Wm s Jn Mary Usher
JA14 Francis s Jn Alice Buckingham
FE11 Jn s Wm Joan Kenning
FE15 Jn s Wm Mary Crawlie
FE24 Jonas s Jonas Eliz Saer
FE25 Eliz d Jonas Jane Skruggs

1616

MY19 Jn s Francis Joan Funten
JN 9 Jn s Rich Kath Wren
JN16 Agnes d Thos Agnes Smith
JL25 Ann d Hen Mary Astrie,esq.
AU25 Philip s Anthony SarahMarshall
SE29 Dorothy d Philip Ann Lewgar
JA 1 Jn s Jn Mary Whittamore

1617

JN 1 Penelope d Geo Mary Mouse
AU31 Mary d Jn Eliz Milles
SE25 Jn s Ralph Eliz Pare
OC19 Mary d Wm Mary Bayly
NO30 Francis s Hen Mary Astrie,esq.
NO30 Edw s Wm Joan Synfeild
DE22 Alice d Jn Joan Hall
FE24 Wm s Lawr Ursula Mathew
MR22 Eliz d Jn Joan Dyar

1618

AP27 Wm s Jn Eve Makeham
AP30 Wm s Abraham Margt Barbar
MY24 Nathl s Thos Amy Pearse
MY26 Geo s Jn Mary Usher
AU 5 Edw s Jn Ellen Nichols
NO 1 Rebecca d Jn Ann Roe
NO15 Ruth d Wm Mary Crawley
JA17 Nich s Wm Mary Harding
JA24 Eliz d Wm FrancesWoodell
FE14 Thos s Thos Priscilla Lynford
FE21 Geo s Jn Mary Whittamore
FE28 Judith d Thos Agnes Smith

1619

MR30 Mary d Ralph Eliz Pare
AP11 Francis s Jonas Eliz Saer
AP25 Jonas s Rich Joan Carter
SE11 Geo s Geo Mary Mouse
OC 3 Wm s Jn Mary Godward
OC24 Jn s Jn Alice Buckingham
NO28 Barbara d Hen Mary Astrie,esq.
DE 5 Eliz d Abraham Margt Barbar
DE19 Jn s Jn Joan Dyar
MR 5 Thos s Wm Mary Bayly
MR 5 Abraham s Wm MercieNeale

1620

AP23 Jane d Wm Frances Woodell
MY21 Martha d Ralph Eliz Pare
JL 2 Thos s Philip Ann Lewgar
JL 2 Jn s Wm Mary Carter
AU 6 Jane d Geo Ann Wotton
SE24 Edw s Jn Agnes Honner
OC22 Amy d Jn Joan Hall
NO30 Lydia d Wm Mary Crawley
NO30 Rich s Geo Eliz Tomalyn
DE17 Frances d Philip & "Dyenis"Feild
FE19 Wm s Wm Eliz Roe
FE24 Audrey d Jn Audrey Godward

1621

AP 8 Mary d Jn Mary Whittamore

1621 [ctd.]

AU26 Jn s Lawr Ursula Mathew
OC 7 Frances d Jn Eliz Milles
OC21 Allen s Jn Ann Roe
NO11 Ann d Jn Ellen Nichols
NO30 Francis s Ralph Eliz Pare
DE 9 Ann d Thos Margt Pearse
DE23 Frances d Jn Eve Makham
DE26 Ann d Geo Ann Wotton
FE10 Joan d Rich Joan Carter
MR 3 Francis s Jn Agnes Honner, jun.
MR18 Eliz d Ralph Jane Ringstead

1622

MY12 Jn s Wm Mercy Neale
MY26 Geo s Jn Kath Michell alias Search
JL15 Jn s Thos Mary Beane
JL30 Judith d Sam Dorothy Harvie, gent.
AU18 Agnes d Geo Mary Mouse
OC 6 Wm s Wm Frances Woodell
OC27 Jn s Francis Abigail Honner
DE 1 Jane d Philip Ann Lewgar
JA26 Rich s Wm Eliz Roe
JA28 Ann d Francis Jane Wilson, jun.
FE 2 Wm s Wm Frances Wane
FE16 Sarah d Ralph Eliz Pare

1623

JL 6 Sarah d Jn Mary Usher
SE28 Ann d Philip & "Dyonis" Feild
OC15 Nathl s Lawr Ursula Mathew
NO 8 Abraham & Sarah s & d Isaac Rachel Dix
NO16 Matth s Thos Mary Beane
NO23 Jn s Jn Ellen Nichols
DE 4 Eliz & Ann daus. of Wm Audrey Goddard
JA25 Wm s Wm "Emme" Martyn
FE 6 Jn s Jn Agnes Coles
FE20 Agnes d Rich Mary Crawley
MR 9 Mary d Hen Mary Astrie, esq.

1624

MR26 Abraham s Abraham & Eliz Browne
MY 6 Hen s Jn Agnes Honner
SE10 Wm s Wm Mary Carter
SE12 Mary d Wm Frances Wane
SE12 Mary d Susan Braddyn, "patre ignoto".
SE19 Wm s Ann Cooper, "patre ignoto".
OC17 Edmd s Francis Abigail Honner
DE 5 Eliz d Jn Ann Lawrence
DE21 Rob s Jn Mary Whittamore
JA16 Rich s Rich Joan Carter
FE 6 Jn s Jn Ann Roe
MR20 Thos s Wm Frances Odell

1625

JN 5 Ann d Thos Abigail Lynford
JN 9 Edw s Edw Joan Honner
JN19 Lucy d Jn Mary Usher
AU 7 Jn s Ralph Jane Pare
OC23 Abraham s Isaac Rachel Dix
NO13 Mary d Jn Agnes Coles
NO20 Rich s Abraham Sarah Barnes
DE11 Francis s Francis Jane Wilson

1625 [ctd.]

JA 8 Jane d Thos Jane Beane
JA25 Sarah d Wm Audrey Goddard
FE12 Jn s Matth Mary Harding
FE26 "Dyonis" d Philip "Dyonis" Feild
FE26 Frances d Wm Frances Wane

1626

AP30 Martha & Mary daus. of Thos Susan Turner
MY 7 Edw s Edw Joan Honner
SE 1 Dan s Lawr Ursula Mathew
JA21 Geo s Wm "Emme" Martin
MR 4 Geo s Wm Frances Odell

[The B.T. for the year 1627 is missing.]

1628

AU 8 Dan s Ralph Jane Pare
AU12 Dan s Thos Eliz Foster
AU17 Hen s Wm Frances Wayne
SE14 Rich s Rich Phoebe Allen
NO 2 Edw s Jn Mary Buckingham
NO13 Wm s Wm Mary Simms
NO23 Thos & Timothy sons of Thos Susan Turner
JA 1 Ann illeg. d Dorothy Fuller
JA 2 Jn s Francis Jane Wilson
JA18 Philip s Philip "Dennice" Feild
FE 1 Wm s Jn Agnes Dyer
MR 1 Agnes d Isaac Rachel Dix
MR16 Joan d Hen [blank] Jeffery

1629

MY 3 Andrew s Jn Ann Roe
MY24 Eliz d Francis Abigail Honor
JN 2 Mary d Wm Mary Carter
SE20 Dan s Rob Joan Danford
SE20 Geo s Wm Isabel Jeffry
NO-- Wm s Wm Sarah Barnes
NO22 Thos s Jn Agnes Honor
JA12 "Dionis" d Rich Phoebe Allen
FE14 Jn s Abraham Eliz Browne
FE14 Joan d Abraham Sarah Barnes
FE21 Ralph s Wm "Emme" Martin

1630

AP 4 Rich s Rob Garner
AP18 Edw s Thos Bone
MY20 Rebecca d Lawr Mathew
JN13 Mary d Wm Wayne
AU 8 Priscilla d Thos Linford
SE26 Edw s Wm Burridge
OC28 Luke s Ralph Pare
NO 1 Matth s Edw Honorr
NO28 Nathl s Jn Buckingham
NO30 Edw s Benj Hubbins
DE26 Mary d Jn Dyar
FE20 Hannah d Thos Turner
FE27 Hen s Rich Carter
MR20 Wm s Jn Usher

1631

JL10 Wm s Wm Jeffry
OC 2 Rich s Jn Roe
OC 9 Jn s Jn Lawrence
OC16 "Francis son of a stranger"
SE11 Agnes d Jn Coles
SE25 Wm s Jn Usher
JA 1 Hannah d Jn Buckingham
JA 8 "Adrie" d Wm Goddard

1631 [ctd.]

JA15 Abigail d Francis Honner
JA22 Thos s Thos Linford
MR 4 Rob s Rob Garner
MR18 Rich s Rob Danford
MR11 Edw s Wm Odell

1632

AP 8 Wm s Francis Willson
AP22 Agnes d Jn Honor
JL15 Sarah d Thos Bene
AU27 Thos s Abraham Barnes
AU30 Eliz d Wm Wane
NO18 Agnes d Wm Willson
DE 6 Sarah d Ralph Peare
DE30 Wm s Wm Carter
JA 3 Jonathan s Edw Honor
FE 2 Wm s Wm Kingham
FE 7 Eliz d Hen Peare
MR 9 Thos s Abraham Browne

[The B.T. for 1633 is missing].

1634

MR29 Sarah d Wm Jane* Goddard
AU10 Sarah d Wm Joan Willson
AU27 Hen s Mr Dowset, a stranger.
SE21 Mary d Jn Ann Lawrence
SE24 Hen s Jn Agnes Honor
SE28 Edw s Wm Joan Wayne
OC 5 Jn s Rob Joan Danford
OC21 Susan d Jn Alice Wingat, esq.
NO16 Chris s Abraham Sarah Barnes
DE11 Ralph s Hen Susan Pare
FE15 Ann d Thos [blank] Gurny
MR10 Jn s Edw Joan Honor

1635

AP11 Ann d Francis Abigail Honnor
AP19 Mary & Alice daus. of Wm Isabel Jeffry
MY 7 Edw s Wm Mary Kingham
JL26 Jane d Francis Jane Willson
SE 5 Jn s Rich Mary Fells
SE20 Margt d Benj Mary Hubbins
OC20 Rich & Jos sons of Abraham Eliz Browne
NO29 Ann d Rich Ann Martin
DE13 Ruth d Thos Eliz Turner
DE21 Adam s Rich Phoebe Allen
JA 1 Ralph s Ralph Eliz Smith
JA31 Ruth d Mris Markham, widow
FE 1 Joan d Nich Mary Scoggin
MR 8 Mary d Jn Mary Buckingham

[The B.T. for 1636 & 1637 are missing]

1638

JA 5 Thos s Rich Phoebe Allen
MY 3 Wm s Nathl Wren
MY20 Wm s Ralph Mary Smith
SE 8 Wm s Wm Margt Mathew
NO11 Francis s Francis Astry, esq.
NO15 Mary d Francis Abigail Honer
DE23 Ellen d Rich Agnes Martin
JL29 Mary d Wm Roe
AU 3 Thos s Jn Mary Buckingham

[There are no B.T. for 1639-62]

* ?Jane; B.T. almost illegible.

[VOLUME I. 1653-1719]

[The volume begins with the note of the justice's approval of the election of the civil parish "Register" (see transcript in "Memoranda in Register" at end). During 1653-58, both Births and Baptisms are mostly registered, but where only one date is given, it is that of baptism, not birth].

[On the leaf preceding the Register proper are the following entries, copied in full]
"The Register of the names of certaine children (whereof the Register booke being lost & perished) are preserved in the private memorials of their fathers.
William the sonne of William Lindall, D.D., & of Elizabeth his wife was baptized Aug: the 30th 1647.
Elizabeth the daughter of Fran: Wingate esq. & Lettice his wife baptized Decemb. 8th 1647.
Frances Wingate daughter of Fran: Wingate esq. & Lettice his wife baptized Feb. 26 1649
Geo: Wingate sonne of Geo: Wingate & Eliz: his wife bapt. Apr. 2d, 1650.
Susannah Wingate daughter of Fran: Wingate esq. & Lettice his wife was baptized Aug. 7th 1651.
Matthew Makeham sonn of William Makeham and Elizabeth his wife baptized Aprill 25th 1648*
Arabella Wingate daughter of Fran: Wingate esq. & Lettice his wife baptized Nov. 2d, 1652
John Wingate sonne of Geo: & Elizabeth Wingate gen: was baptized Dec. 13th, 1652."

[The following entry is written in the same hand as the above on a slip attached to the same leaf]
"Elizabeth Wingate daughter of Mr. Geo: Wingate & Elizabeth his wife was borne June the 19th day but baptized the 5th day of July 1654."

1653

OC16 "Mr. James Astrey the sunne of Francis Astrey esq. and Dorathie his wife was borne Octobr. 14, bapt. 16."
OC26 Susan d "Bath" & Alice Burrowes, born OC20.
NO11 Jn s Thos Lydia Sibley, gent., born NO 2.
DE11 Rich s Chas Joan Francis, b. DE 3
NO28 "Mrs" Eliz d Francis Lettice Wingate, esq., born NO23.
JA18 Abigail & Mary daus. of Jn Eliz Curfey, b. JA11
FE25 Geo s Geo Abigail Growme, b. FE12
MR11 Susan d Wm Eliz Bunne, clerk, born MR 5.

1654

JL 2 Joan d Nich Joan Growme
JL 5 Eliz d Mr. Geo Eliz Wingate, b. JN19**
AU 6 Wm s Wm Eliz Adams, b. JL30
SE 1 Rich s Rich Ann Pedder, b. AU21

* Interlined in a different hand.
** Interlined in same hand as those for 1647-52.

1654 [ctd]

AU31 Hen s Hen Eliz Gurney,b AU21
SE17 Thos s Thos Amy Homes,b.AU28
NO 2 Ann d Wm Ann Field,b.OC19
NO17 Susan d Thos Judith Cripsey,b.NO 6
MR13 Eliz d Wm Eliz Roe,b.FE22

1655

MY19 Ann d Jn Eliz Curfey,b.AP21
MY29 Philip s Rob Dorothy Gale,b JN 2
SE21 Rich s Rich Ann Crawley,b.SE 9
SE29 Thos s Chas Joan Francis,b.SE16
Hannah d Jos Mary Townsend, born SE28,1655.*
OC 5 "Mr George Wingate the sonne of George Wingate,gent. and Elizabeth his wife was borne Septm-30r."
JA19 Jane d Jn Ann Pigatt,b.DE15
JA 9 Cheany s Wm Margt Mathew,b.DE31
FE22 Ann d Thos Eliz Carter,b.JA21
MR 8 "Rosin the sunne of Darkas Rosin,and the supposed sunne of Richard Roe was borne March 6."

1656

AP18 Jn s Geo Abigail Groome,b.AP10
AP18 Alice d Francis Wingate,esq., and Lettice his wife, born AP10.
AP16 Thos s Wm Eliz Bunne,"clerck", born AP12
SE23 Eliz d Wm Eliz Adams,b SE 9
NO 9 Mary d Chas Joan Francis,b.OC31
NO13 Lawr s Matth Eliz Tomkins,b.NO 1

[The three following entries are written in a different hand and ink after the Burials of 1656].

"Lettice the daughter of Mr George Wingate and Mrs Elizabeth the 4th of March was baptised 1656."
"Kathrine Kent the daughter of Thomas Kent and Rebecca Kent his wife was borne the 24th of March 1656."
"Grace Powell the daughter Richard Powell and Grace his wife was borne the 28th 1656."

1657

Wm s Jos Mary Townsend, "was borne the 25th of March,1657"
MY28 Eliz d "Fra:" Lettice Wingate,esq.
JL23 Thos s Edw Sarah Halsey
AU27 Dormer s Francis Astrey,esq., & Dorothy his wife.
AU29 Wm s Thos Lydia Sibley
SE25 Ann d Rich Ann Crawley
NO16 Sarah d Jn Sarah Preston
FE 9 Lettice d Thos Sarah Hurst
FE10 Mary d Mr Geo Eliz Wingate,b.JA29
FE11 Jn s Rich Ann Pedder,b.FE 1
Hen s Wm Eliz Adams,b.FE24,1657

1658

AP 3 "Gabriel a tynkers sonn."
Edw the reputed s Edw Odell and Audrey Godward,born AU27.
OC 1 "Sarah Groome daughter of Groome and Abigall his wife borne Septr 17."

* Interlined in a different hand & ink

1658 [ctd]

OC23 Edw s Rich Grace Powell,b.OC23
OC28 Martha d Francis Wingate,esq., and Lettice his wife, born OC17.
JA15 Matth s Thos Rebecca Kent,b.OC31

1659

AP23 Lydia d Thos Lydia Sibley
AP27 Ann d Geo Eliz Wingate, gent.
MY27 Wm s Rich Susan Carter
SE29 Eliz d Joan Green,widow
FE12 Francis s Rich Eliz Roe
MR14 Wm s Wm Mary Martine,b.FE20

1660

AP25 Rob s Rich Grace Powell
MY12 Rich s Rich Ann Crawley
MY12 Ann d Jn Ann Michell
JL15 Francis s Thos Mary Hering
JL22 Rebecca d Thos Rebecca Kent
AU31 Matth s Thos Dorothy Yarill
SE 8 Edw s Edw Mary Bonner
SE18 Chas s Francis Lettice Wingate,esq.
SE22 Ann d Thos Christian Carter
FE24 Lettice d Philip Kath Buckingham

1661

MY13 Ann d Chas Joan Francis
SE 7 Ann d Geo Eliz Wingate,gent.
OC 1 Eliz d Thos Sarah Hurst
OC12 Eliz d Jn Mary Thorp
DE31 Wm s Jn Christian Mackham
JA28 Mary d Francis Lettice Wingate,esq.
FE 2 Thos s Thos Dennis, traveller
MR16 Ann d Jn Ann Buckingham

1662

JL25 Frances d Thos Dorothy Yarill
AU31 Thos s Thos Mary Herring
SE 6 Susan d Wm Eliz Adams
OC 5 Philip s Philip Kath Buckingham
NO 2 Francis s Thos Judith Punn
DE21 Francis s Thos Eliz Martin
JA24 Kath d Thos Rebecca Kent
FE 8 "Edward the sonn of a travailler."
MR15 Frances d Wm Alice Sinfeild
MR22 Rich s Rich Eliz Roe

1663

MY31 Thos s Thos Eliz Carter
AU15 Jn s Jn Ann Buckingham
AU28 Eliz d Rich Ann Crawley
DE10 Ann d Francis Lettice Wingate,esq.
DE26 Thos s Walter Mary Honnor
"James Martine the sonn of William Martine and Mary his wife baptized Aprill the fourteeneth 1663 and was borne Aprill the eighteth 1663."*
MR13 Mary d Wm Ann Field**

1664

MR26 Edmd s Rich Grace Powell
MY22 Mary d Matth Mary Roe
JN26 Lettice d Wm Martha Morris
JL 1 Lettice d Jn Frances Stone
SE23 Rob§ [Rich-T] s Rich Susan Fells
OC 2 Jn s Thos Mary Herring [Hurring-T]

* Entered at the end of the Baptisms for 1663 in a different hand and ink
** Entered after that of MY22,1664; occurs in the B.T. for 1663.
§ "Robert" is written over an erasure.

1664 [ctd.]

OC21 Jn s Jn Mary Laurence [jun†]
NO26 Rebecca d Thos Rebecca Kent
DE14 Eliz d Jn Christian Mackam [Mackham-T.]
DE16 Thos s Thos Dorothy Yarill
MR 3 Thos s Rich Marjory Waple

1665

MY11 Lydia d Wm Eliz Adams
JN29 Ann d Rich Ann Crawley
AU29 Simon [Simeon-T.] s Wm Mary Martyne
OC 7 "M." [Emm-T.] d Rob Eliz Martyn
OC30 Judith d Rob Eliz Bates
NO 2 Francis s Walter Mary Honner
NO17 Jn s Rich Martha Tapp
NO21 Matth s Thos Christian Carter
DE14 Frances d Jn Ann Buckingham
JA18 Lettice d Edw Judith Crouch
JA22 Ann d Wm Martha Morrice
FE16 Lettice d Thos Susan Fells
FE 8 Eliz d Rich Eliz Roffe
MR11 Rob reputed s Rob Woodard and Eliz Gardner [Garner-T.]

1666

AP 1 Eliz d Rich Eliz Roe
AP13 Lettice d Rich Ann Carter
JL15 Wm s Thos Mary Herring
AU10 Wm s Wm Mary Sam
AU16 Edw s Edw Eliz Vinmance [Vinance-T.]
FE 7 Susan d Thos Susan Fells
MR 9 Eliz d Jn Eliz Randall

1667

JL 5 Lettice d Wm Eliz Adams
OC29 Stephen s Wm Mary Martin, b. OC 1
NO 6 Wm s Francis Lettice Wingate, esq.
DE 5 Mary d Rich Martha Tapster
DE 6 Lettice d Thos Mary Herring
DE29 Rich s Rich Marjory Waple
JA11 Susan d Jn Frances Stone
JA22 Lettice d Wm Lettice Bowyear, esq. [Boyear-T.]
JA25 Rebecca d Edw Judith Crouch
FE11 Geo s Edw Eliz Vinmonts [Vinmonds-T]
FE14 Matth s Rich Eliz Roafe [Roffe-T]
MR10 Wm s Wm Martha Morris

1668

JN 4 Jn s Jn Eliz Randall
AP10 Mary d Jn Mary Wilson
JL 3 Jn s Thos Susan Fells
SE 8 Rich s Rich Susan Fells
MY13 Eliz d Sarah Bourne, widow
JA20 Thos s Thos Judith Pun
DE18 Eliz d Jn Ann Buckingham
JA23 Edw s Geo Eliz Wingate, gent.
FE 7 Rich s Rich Hannah Gurney
FE21 Ann d Rich Ann Carter

1669

AP 9 Mary illeg d Ann Bunker
MY 1 Jn s Jn Eliz Randall
AU23 Thos s Thos Susan Fells
SE 3 Jn s Wm Eliz Addams
OC15 Sarah d Rich Martha Tapster [Tapp-T]
NO 5 Martha d Chas Frances Duncombe, gent.

† Occurs only in B.T.

1669 [ctd.]

NO12 Kath d Wm Lettice Bowyeare, gent.
FE 2 Francis s Jn Mary Wilson
FE25 Mary d Rich Eliz Roafe
MR15 Sarah d Wm Martha Morris
MR21 Luke s Jn Ann Buckingham

1670

MR29 Wingate s Jn Susan Aylworth, gent.
AP16 Wm s Thos Christian Carter
MY28 Jas s Jas Eliz Mayles
JL28 Wm s Jn Mary Lawrence
DE17 Judith d Edw Judith Crouch
MR11 Mary d Wm Mary Sam

1671

MY 6 Thos s Wm Frances Lindall, gent.
AP13 Thos s Thos Mary Duncombe
JN14 Bernard s Jn Eliz Randall
SE 1 Jane d Rich Ann Cartar [Carter-T.]
OC 2 Eliz d Thos Mary Borne [Bourne-T.]
NO29 Ann d Rich Hannah Gurny [Gurney-T.]
DE19 Rich s Wm Eliz Adams [Addams-T.]
DE26 Eliz d Thos Judith Punn
FE17 "Lettis" d Matth Mary Row
MR10 Rich s Jn Eliz Honner [Honnour-T.]

1672

JN 2 Mary d Thos Mary Harring [Herring-T.]
JL 7 Jn s Wm Martha Moris [Morris-T.]
AU11 Jn s Jn "Adery" Harring [Herring-T.]
SE 8 Mary d Edw Mary Fells
SE14 Rich s Jn Eliz Randall, b. AU23
SE21 Ann d Jn Mary Wilson
OC20 Rich s Thos Mary Doncomb
OC20 Judith d Rich Martha Tapstar
FE14 Francis s Matth Eliz Makehan [Makeham-T.]

1673

AP10 Ann d "Sr Francis Wingate Knt and Ann his wife."
AP17 [Thos s†] Wm Mary Samm
MY19 Ann d Wm Lettice Bowyer, esq. [Bowyeare-T.]
AU27 Francis s Mr Jn Susan Ayleworth
SE28 Lettice d Chas Frances Duncomb, esq.
OC10 [Mary d†] Rich Marjory Waple
NO 8 [OC17-T.] Mary d Edw Judith Croutch
NO22 Edw s Edw Mary Fells
DE28 A child of [Ann d-T.] Rich [Ann†] Faldo
MR10 Jn s Rich [Jn-T.] Susan Fells

1674

DE22 Lettice d Wm Mary Iremonger, "borne November the 16th and Baptized December the 22th."*
AP21 Judith d Jn Judith Coles, of London
JN13 Mary d Jn Eliz [Mary-T.] Randall
JL11 Chas s Chas Eliz Francis
AU30 Wm s Rich Martha Tapster
SE22 Jn s Mark Eliz Samme
OC15 Wm s Wm Lettice Bowyear, esq. [Bowyer-T.]
OC22 Lettice d "Sr" Francis Ann Wingate
NO17 Susan d Edw Mary Fells
NO 2 [DE17-T.] Lettice d of Wm Eliz Green
DE30 Rob s Wm Martha Morrice

† Occurs only in B.T.
* Entered in a different hand and ink at the beginning of the Baptisms for 1674; does not occur in B.T.

1674 [ctd.]

JA11 Jn s [Mr†] Jn Arabella Collier

1675

AP16 Chas s Chas Frances Duncomb, esq.§
[MY 2 Thos s Thos Eliz Watkins†]
[MY12 Eliz d Edw Fells
and his wife†].
JN20 Eliz d Rich Carter††
JL10 [JL23-T] Francis s Francis Robinson
[esq and his wife†].
JN 4 Mary* d Jn White, jun.**
MR21 [MR 9-T] Sarah [d Edw Sarah†] Honnor

1676

AP 2 Allen s Jn Eliz Randall
AP 2 Jn s Jn Mary Wilson
AP 4 "Mary a child left in the towne."
AP 9 Mary d Geo Ruth Makeham
AP21 Mary d Wm Lettice Bowyear, esq.
MY 7 Thos s Rich Martha Tapster
JN 8 Frances d Chas Frances Duncomb, esq.,
"borne May 29th."
JN 8 Eliz d Edw [blank] Omons
JN11 Susan d Edw Omons,
"& Elizabeth his former wife the child being 6 yeares of age."
AU 5 Rob s Thos Judith Punn
SE28 Thos s Thos Eliz Watkins
SE13 Geo s Geo Whittamore
[SE13 Eliz d Geo Whittamore-T]
NO11 Eliz d Matth Mary Roe
DE18 Chas s Chas Francis, jun.
JA 7 Mary d Matth Mary Makeham
JA18 Mary d Francis "Elinor" Robinson
JA31 Francis s Sam Joan Croutch

1677

AP 1 Eliz d [blank] Eliz Punter††
AP18 Mark s Mark Samm
[and his wife†].
AP30 Eliz d Wm Eliz Green
MY18 Eliz d Thos Mary Herring
JN25 Martha d Wm Lettice Bowyeare, esq.
JL28 Thos s Wm Martha Morrice
SE21 [OC21-T] Eliz d Rich Eliz Roe [Roase-T]
JA11 Lettice d Matth Mary Makeham
JA 6 [JA16-T] Martha d Edw [Mary†] Fells
[JA22 Sarah d Edw Eliz Omonts†]
FE 9 Wm s Mrs Alice Bryan [widow†]

1678

OC31 Susan d Wm Lettice Boywer [esq.†]
[Bowyear-T]
[A blank space occurs here in the Register].
[OC31 Sam s Sam Joan Crouch†]
[OC31 Chas s Chas Eliz Francis†]

1679

AP13 Eliz d Geo Ruth Maikam
[Mackham-T]
MY 3 Mary d Thos Ann Cooke
MY 8 Rich s Rich Ann Carter
FE23 Edw s Wm [Mary†] Singfeild
[Sinfeild-T]

† Occurs only in B.T.
§ Register does not state whether "bapt." or "buried"; B.T. gives "bapt."
* Written above "Eliz" struck through
** B.T. gives "Jn s Jn White."
†† Does not occur in B.T.

1680

MR28 Geo s Geo [Sarah†] Nicholls
AP23 Ann d Edw Mary Fels [Fells-T]
JN27 Mary d Matth [Mary†] Maikam [Makeham-T]
JL 3 Susan d Matth Mary Roe [Rowe-T]
JL 9 Peneston [Pennestone-T]
s of Jas Ann Astry, esq.
JL31 Leuce [Lucey-T] d Thos
& "Jidah" [Judith-T] Punn
AU14 Francis s Francis Wingate, "Kt &
ye Lady Ann his wife."
SE 6 Martha Church*
DE17 Mary d Rich [Abigail†] Pedder
OC 2 Thos s Jn Mary Willson**
JL28 Mary d Wm Mary Duncomb**

[A leaf is missing from the Register here; the Baptisms for 1681 and 1682 are copied from the B.T.]

1681

JL13 Eliz d Matth Sarah Archer
JL16 Eliz d Sir Francis Wingate, Knt.,
& the Lady Anne his wife.
AU14 Jas s Jas Sarah Farmer††
SE13 Jn s Wm Mary Duncombe
SE18 Wm s Wm Mary Duncombe
SE26 Wm s Wm Mary Iremonger, gent.
JA23 Mary d Wm Mary Sinfeild

1682

MY 8 Dan s Thos Eliz Chamberlin
JL20 Ann d Jas Ann Astry, esq.
SE10 Wm s Wm [blank] Dewberry
SE11 Jn s Francis Mary Makeham
NO 3 Sarah d Wm [blank] Olney
NO13 "Phillips" d Sir Francis Wingate, Knt.
and Lady Ann his wife.
MR11 Sarah d Jas Sarah Farmer
MR12 Jos s Wm Mary Wright
MR24 Wm s Jn Eliz Burr

[Copying from the Register is resumed]

1683

MR28 Wm s Jn Eliz Burr§
OC19 Mary d Sir Francis Wingate,
"and the Lady Anne."
MR 1 Wm [s Edw†] Dimmock [Dymock-T]
MR 8 Eliz [d Wm Mary†] Sinfeild
MR22 Mary [d Francis Mary†] Makam [Makeham-T]
SE13 Jane d Wm Mary Duncomb§§

1684

JA25*** Wm s Jn Mary Willson
JA11 Susan d Thos Mary Bourne
FE 9 Jas s Rich Susan Waller
FE22 Rich s Francis Ellen Robinson

† Occurs only in B.T.
* Interlined in a different ink; not in B.T.
** Entered at the end of the Baptisms for 1680 in a different ink; not in B.T.
†† Written on an otherwise blank page after the entries of 1679; not in B.T.
§ See the previous entry.
§§ Written in a different ink in the margin of the Register; not in B.T.
*** The date is AP25 in B.T. "January" is written over an erasure in the Register.

1684 [ctd.]

JN14 Jn s Jn Eliz Burr††
SE30 Rob s Sir Francis Wingate, and the Lady Ann.††

1685

MY 3 Eliz d Jn Eliz Sherlock
JN24 Wm s Wm Mary Sinfeild
JL16 Jn s Rob Sarah Coleman
SE12 Jas s Jn Eliz Burr
DE 4 Rich s Rich Abigail Pedder
DE 7 Frances d Sir Francis Wingate, and the Lady Ann.
JA17 Wm s Rich Wright
JA24 Francis s Jas Sarah Farmer
MR14 Thos s Edw "Dianah" Dimock [Dymmock-T]

1686

AP11 Jn* [Wm-T] s Geo Eliz Herd
AP17 Wm s Thos** Mary Furr
MY30 Martha d Wm Hannah Woodard
JN11 Mary d Jn Eliz Dubery [Dewberry-T]
JL25 Jane d Jn Mary Willson
AU22 Wm & Jn sons Wm Mary Wright
AU22 Ann d Chas Eliz Francis
OC24 Edw s Mary Fells
[OC24 Edw s Edw Fells, and Mary his wife-T]
OC31 Mary d Davy [David-T] & Mary Thomas
DE17 Anna Letitia d Sir Francis Wingate, Knt and the Lady Ann.
JA 4 Thos s Jn Ann Lawford
JA 9 Wm s Matth Sarah Archer
JA11 Jn s Jn Eliz Sherlock
JA11 Jn Bennett, at the age of 16.
FE10 Hannah d Jas Hannah Sudbury
MR 8 Susan d Jn Susan Search
MR20 Francis s Francis Mary Makam [Makeham-T]

1687

MR31 Thos s Thos Alice Chamberlin
MY25 Edw s Wm Mary Sinfeild
JL15 Thos s Jn Eliz Burr
AU19 Frances d Jas Sarah Farmer
AU25 "Dianah d Edw "Dian:" Dimock [Dymock-T]
OC 8 Edw s Rich Martha Roe
JA 3 Edw s Edw [Eliz†] Wodell [Odell-T]
FE12 Susan d Francis Ellen Robinson
FE25 Susan d Francis Lydia Groom

1688

AP19 Jn s Sir Francis Wingate, and the Lady Ann.
AP20 Rich s Wm Sarah Robinson
MY19 Eliz Kettle
MY 9 Jane d Chas Eliz Francis
MY17 Jn s Rich "Abigall"§ Peddar
MY19 Sam s Sam Mary Page
JL 1 Wm s Wm Hannah Woodward
JL31 Ann d Jas Hannah Sudbury
AU12 Wm s David Mary Thomas

1688 [ctd.]

AU19 Jas s Jn Ann Lawford
OC11 Wm s Wm Ann Martin, "Borne"* SE13
OC31 Grace d Jn Mary Boon
NO 4 Jn s Rich Martha Roe
DE 2 Thos s Jn Eliz Sherley [Sherlocke-T]
JA20 Matth s Matth Sarah Archer
FE25 Martha d Francis Mary Makam [Makeham-T]
MR 2 Ralph s Thos Mary Fur [Furr-T]
MR17 Rachel d Sir Francis Wingate, and the Lady Ann.

1689

AP 4 Mary d Wm Mary Wright
AP27 Mary d Jn Eliz Duberry [Dewberry-T]
AP29 Mary d Sir Jas Ann Astrey
MY 4 Mary d Rich Mary Richardson
AU18 Susan d Rich Susan Waller
SE29 Martha d Jn Mary Bourn
NO25 Sarah d Jas Hannah Sudbury
OC27 Wm s Francis Lydia Groom
NO 8 Jn s Jn Grace Boon
NO15 Eliz d Edw Eliz Odell
DE27 Rich s Hen [blank] Maidencroft [Meadcraft-T]
JA26 Frances d Rich Martha Roe
JA31 Hannah d Thos Alice Chamberlain
FE15 Wm s Wm Eliz Feild
FE23 Mary d Jas Sarah Farmer
MR 2 Geo s Geo Ann Stapleton
MR 7 Ann d Jn Ann Lawford
MR 9 Nathl s Wm [Simon-T] Eliz Preddon [Prudden-T]

1690

OC19 Mary d Wm Eliz Sam
OC21 Rich s Wm Sarah Robinson
SE17 Lawr s Mr Jn Eliz Bur [Burr-T]
NO 4 Wm s Jn Eliz Sherley [Sherlock-T]
NO14 Martha d Ralph Eliz Shaw
DE 3 Hen s Wm Mary [Hannah-T] Woodward
DE 7 Wm s Edw Eliz Odell
JA 6 Francis s David Mary Thomas
FE 3 Hannah d Rich Mary Richardson
MR 1 Wm s Dan Mary Hall
MR22 Geo s Geo Eliz** Macome [Makeham-T]

1691

AP 5 Wm s Francis Mary Mecome [Meacombe-T]
AP26 Ann d Wm Rebecca Feild
MY12 Susan d Wm Mary Sinfeild
AU 2 Wm s Geo Eliz Herd [Heard-T]
AU12 Wm s Wm Lettice Whitely [Whitley-T]
SE12 Wm s Hen [blank] Maidencroft [Meadcroft-T]
SE15 Wm s Chas Eliz Francis
NO17 Jn s Jn Eliz Dewberry
NO27 Francis s Geo [Francis-T] & "Lyddy" Groom
DE29 Ann d Thos Ann Peirson
JA10 Wm s Rich Mary Maidencroft [Meadcroft-T]
FE 3 Wm s Jn Eliz [Mary-T] Boon

---

†† Written at the end of the Baptisms for this year in the same hand and ink; not in B.T.
* Written over "Wm" in a different hand
** "Wm" written over an erasure in B.T.
§ Written above "Eliz" struck through; B.T. gives "Abigail." † Occurs only in B.T.

* "Borne Sep 13" inserted in a different ink; not in B.T.
** Written above "Mary" struck through; B.T gives "Eliz."

1691 [ctd]

FE26 Kath d Jas Hannah* Sudbury
FE28 Rich s Rich Susan Waller
MY10 Abigail d Mr Rich Abigail Pedder**

1692

AP 3 Rob s Edw Eliz Odell
JL13 Eliz d Simon Eliz Preddon [Prudden-T]
DE30 Abigail d Francis Lydia Groom
DE31 Eliz d Rich Mary Richardson
JA15 Jas s Jn Eliz Sherley [Sherlock-T]
FE 1 Rich s Rob Ann Fells
MR 3 Edw s Wm Sarah Robinson
MR 5 Mary d Geo Eliz Mecome [Makeham-T]

1693

AP18 Eliz d Jn Eliz Dickason
AP21 Mary d Hen Eliz Maidencroft [Meadcraft-T]
MY 2 Mary d Jn Ann Lawford
JN 1 Jn s Geo Ann Stapleton
JN 9 Mich s Jn Mary Boon
AU 6 Thos s Edw Eliz Wodel [Odell-T]
SE29 Ann d David Mary Thomas
OC 3 Sarah d Thos Ann Pierson
NO 9 Ralph s Ralph Eliz Shaw
FE 3 Isaac s Wm Hannah Woodward
MR 4 Ann d Wm Sarah Robinson

1694

MY13 Thos s Wm Eliz Field
SE23 Abigail d Francis Mary Makeham
OC28 Rich s Edw Eliz Odell
JA13 Matth s Simeon [Simon-T] Eliz Prudden
MR14 Sarah d Rich Sarah Medecraft
MR16 Eliz d Jn Eliz Fells

1695

AP 4 Jos s Jn Eliz Sherlock
AP13 Jn s Geo Ann Stapleton
AP19 Frances d Rich "Ester" Tapster

[The following note is written here: "From the 1st Day of May Anno Dom: 1695 a Duty charged by Act of Parliamt upon Births, Burials, & Marriages to continue for Five years, viz. A Birth 2d, a Burial 4d, a Marriage 2s-6d"].

AU18 Thos s Rich Mary Fells, 2d due§
AU31 Jas s Jas Eliz Sudbury
OC13 Eliz d Wm Eliz Feild
NO 9 Lettice d Wm Mary Lawrence
NO27 Mary d Thos Ann Pierson
DE21 Thos s Edw Eliz Odell
JA24 Susan d Jn Eliz Fells

1696

JN 7 Eliz an illeg. child, supposed d of Thos Charles, & Mary Wright, widow.
JL19 Mary d Wm Sarah Robinson
OC11 Jn s Jn Ann Dickenson [Dickeson-T]
DE 9 Jacob s Wm Hannah Woodward

* Written above "Susan" struck through; B.T. gives "Hannah."
** Entered at the end of the Baptisms for this year; not in B.T.
§ The tax due is written after the entries for the remainder of this year & then ceases.

1696 [ctd]

DE29 Eliz d David Ann Thomas
JA31 Ann d Edw Eliz Odell
FE14 Sarah d Rich Mary Richardson
FE16 Wm s Matth Mary Rolf [Roffe-T]
FE16 Eliz d Jas Eliz Sudbury
FE28 Ann d Geo Ann Stapleton

1697

AP24 Geo s Geo Lettice Law
MY13 Simon s Simon Eliz Prudden
SE23 Rich s Rich Mary Fells
OC13 Rich s Rich Hester Tapster
NO16 Wm s Wm Mary Cowley
DE26 Rob s Rob Eliz Fells
JA13 Jn s "Ja:" Eliz Sudbury
FE 6 Thos s Rich Susan Waller

1698

MY22 Eliz d Wm Mary Sinfield
AU28 Mary d Edw Eliz Odell
SE18 Thos s Thos Mary Perkins
JA18 Jn s Isaac Mary Chalkley
JA22 Martha d Thos Ann Pearson
JA25 Matth s Matth Mary Rolf
JA29 Thos s Thos Lettice Fishooke
MR11 Wm s Wm Ann Drage, gent.

1699

AP14 Chas s Chas Mary Sibthorp alias Butcher.
AP16 Dan s David Mary* Thomas
MY28 Mary d Geo Ann Stapleton
JN 6 Lettice d Geo Lettice Law
AU 1 Hen s Wm Mary Godfery
SE10 Mary d Jas Eliz Sudbury
SE21 Mary d Jn Eliz Dickenson [Dickason-T]
OC 5 Cath d Wm Ann Langford
NO 7 Mary d Wm Hannah Woodward
FE 3 Mary d Rich Mary Fells
MR 2 Jn s Rob Eliz Fells
MR 2 Wm s Edw Sarah Tru [True-T]

1700

AP 7 Cath d Rich Eliz Richardson
AP 7 Eliz d Francis Frances Creak
JL 7 Wm s Simon Eliz Prudden
OC26 Dan s Thos Mary Perkins, born OC16
DE29 Eliz d Wm Eliz Crouch
JA18 Alice d Chas Mary Sibthorp alias Butcher.
FE16 Jn s "Hery" Mary Ward

1701

JL13 [JL30-T] Jn s Rich Susan Waller, labr.
SE11 Mary d Matth Mary Rolf, labr.
SE14 Isaac s Isaac Mary Chalkley, labr.
NO30 Sarah d Thos Alice White, labr.
JA11 Mary d Jn Tapster, dairyman, her reputed father, & of Eliz Edmunds, servant of the said Jn Tapster.
MR15 Eliz d Geo Ann Stapleton, labr.

1702

AP12 Mary d Edw Sarah True, labr.
AP26 Thos s Rob Eliz Fells, dairyman
JL 5 Ann d Thos Ann Guilman, labr.
SE13 Jn s Wm Eliz Field, labr
OC10 Wm s Thos Mary Perkins, weaver
OC11 Alice d Thos Alice White, labr.

* Written above "Ann" struck through; B.T. gives "Mary."

1702 [ctd.]

NO14 Thos s Chas Mary Sibthorp alias Butcher.
DE10 Susan d Rich Mary Fells, dairyman

1703

MR31 Wm s Jn Eliz Dickeson*
AU15 Jn s Matth Mary Rolf, labr.
SE13 Jn s Wm Eliz Crouch, tailor
OC10 Jn s David Mary Thomas, labr.
OC16 Jn s Jn Eliz Lawford, carpenter
OC27 Thos s Thos Alice White, labr.
NO16 "Element" s Thos Mary Perkins, weaver
DE12 Sarah d Thos Ann Guilman, labr.
DE14 Wm s Jos [blank] Dockrah, gardener
DE27 Sam s Jn Ann Tapster, dairyman
FE27 Sam s Hen Mary Ward, labr.

1704

JN22 Cath d Thos Ann Person, shoemaker. [Peirson-T.]
JL21 Ann d Jn Mary Warrick, dairyman. [Warwick-T.]
JL30 Jos s Isaac Mary Chalkley, labr.
AU18 Eliz d Rob Eliz Fells, dairyman
SE17 Sarah d Geo Ann Stapleton, labr.
NO 6 Thos s Thos Alice White, labr.
FE12 Thos s Jn Eliz Lawford, carpenter

1705

MR25 Ann d Jn Eliz Dickeson, dairyman
AP14 Ann d Jn Ann Tapster, dairyman
JL12 Jn s Rich Mary Fells [jun†], dairyman.
AU31 Mary d Hen Mary Ward, labr.
SE 9 Thos s Matth Mary Rolfe, labr.
SE23 Mary d Edw Sarah Backis miller [Backus-T.]
OC17 Sarah d Chas Mary Sibthorp alias Butcher.
NO 3 Barbara d Thos Mary Perkins
JA13 Rich s David Mary Thomas

1706

MR26 Eliz d Thos Alice White, labr.
AP17 Ann d Andrew Mary Moore
AP20 Eliz d Jn Eliz Lawford, jun.
SE10 Thos, Rebecca, & Eliz children Jas Eliz Sudbury
OC 8 Jos s Matth Mary Rolf
NO10 Eliz d Edw [blank] True
DE16 Mary d Jn Mary Warrick
FE14 Mary d Rob Eliz Fells
FE18 Eliz d Jn "Liddia" Moody
FE21 Jane d Edw Sarah Backis [Backus-T.]
MR23 Mary d Isaac Mary Chakley [Chaukley-T.]

1707

AP15 Thos s Thos Alice White
MY13 Eliz d Thos [blank] Childs
MY15 Edw s Wm Eliz Church
NO 3 Ann d Thos Mary Perkins, born SE11
DE10 Edw s Hen Eliz Ward
DE14 Wm s Wm Mary Robenson
JA14 Jn s Jn Eliz Dimak
FE 5 Rob s Thos Susan Fells
FE11 Eliz d Chas Mary Sibthorp alias Butcher.

* Interlined in a different ink; B.T. is missing.
† Occurs only in B.T.

1708

JL18 Wm s Jn Eliz Lawford
SE13 Thos s Edw Sarah Backhust [Backus-T.]
DE15 Sarah d Wm Eliz Church
DE19 Abigail d Edw Sarah True
JA21 Jn s Thos Sarah Fells
JA23 Wm s Dan Martha Ring*

1709

MR30 [MR28-T.] Edw s Rob Eliz Fells
AP 5 Wm s Wm Mary Crouch
AP10 Thos s Isaac Mary Chalkley
MY 6 Rich s Thos Alice White
MY 6 Ann d Wm Ann Tapster
MY 8 Rob s David Mary Thomas
MY22 Ann d Dan Ann Wildman
NO19 Jas s Thos Mary Perkins
DE13 Jn s Jn Lydia Moody
MR 3 Jonathan s Jn Ann Tapster
MR 8 Eliz d Jn Eliz Dymoke [Dymack-T.]

1710

AP 3 Eliz d Jn Joan Odell
AP 8 Thos & Susan s & d of Geo Ann Stapleton, "Note that these children aforesaid were not twins, the boy being 3 years of age the 12th of March last, the girl was born Nov: 18 last past, as testified by one of ye parents."
AU13 Sarah d Edw Sarah Backhurst
DE24 Thos s Jn Eliz Lawford
FE 2 Mary d Thos Alice White
FE11 Eliz d Hen Eliz Ward
MR18 Jn s Edw Eliz Tilcock

1711

AP 2 Martha d Wm Ann Tapster
AP 8 Wm s Rob Mary Morris
JN10 Thos s Thos Judith Tapster**
JL31 Mary d Jn Joan Odel
SE30 Ann d Dan Martha Ring
OC26 Ann d Rob Eliz Fells
JA 7 Eliz d Thos Mary Perkins
FE10 Ann d Matth Mary Rolf
MR17 Ann d Edw Sarah Backus

1712

MY10 Philip s Isaac Mary Chalkly
JL20 Dan s Dan Ann Wildman
AU24 Sarah d Jn Alice Parson
AU24 Chas s Jn Eliz Dymoke
SE21 Matth s Thos Alice White
OC21 Mary d Jn Joan Odell
NO 2 Eliz d Dan Eliz Rabon
FE 1 Jn s Wm Eliz Morris
FE15 Geo s Jn Eliz Lawford
MR15 Mary d Rob Mary Morris

1713

AP25 Mary d Wm Eliz Crouch, infant
JN24 Judith d Jn Ann Tapster, born JL30, 1712.
SE13 Wm s Wm Ann§ Carter
NO29 Sarah d Thos Judith Tapster

* Entered after the Baptisms of 1695; occurs in B.T.
** Interlined in a different hand, is also entered after the Baptisms of 1705; occurs in B.T.
§ Written above "Mary" struck through; B.T. is missing.

1713 [ctd.]

DE31 Hen s Edw Eliz Tilcock
MR 7 Edw s Edw Grace Fells
MR18 Wm s Rob Eliz Fells

1714

MY23 Thos s Isaac Mary Chalkley
JN 2 Edw s Edw Sarah Backus
NO28 Rich & Sarah s & d of Thos Alice White
FE20 Jn s Rob Eliz Morris
FE27 Wm s Jn Eliz Dymoke

1715

AP 3 Jn s Edw Grace Fells
AP 3 Rich s Rich Mary Martin
MY 8 Eliz d Wm Mary Madams
AU 7 Frances d Jn Eliz Lawford
AU21 Wm s Thos Mary Perkins
OC11 Eliz d Jas Judith Hill
OC30 Grace d Wm Eliz Sherlock
NO27 Jn s Dan Eliz Rabon [Rabone-T.]
MR19 Susan d Edw Eliz Tilcock

1716

MR25 Wm s Matth Mary Rolf [labr†]
MR30 Eliz (an adult) d of Thos [blank] Carter
AP22 Wm s Hen Eliz Ward, labr.
MY 4 Jos s Thos Alice White, labr.
MY11 Jos s Jn Ann Tapster, dairyman
MY20 Eliz d Thos Judith Tapster, husbdn.
JL 8 Frances d Wm Ann Tapster, labr.
JL31 Ann illeg. d Mary Lawford, singlewoman, "the father of the said child being unknown to us."
AU10 Rich s Edw Sarah Baccus, miller
SE 9 Mary d Jn Mary Parson, butcher
OC 7 Chas s Rich Cath Martin
DE26 Jn s Jas Judith Hill
JA21 "Grigory" s Rob Eliz Fells

1717

MR31 Mary d Edw Grace Fells
MY12 Thos s Rob Mary Morris
[JN10 Jos§] s Jn [Ann§] Tapster
[AU 4 Mary§] d Wm [Mary§] Madams
[SE 8 Eliz§] d Dan [Ann Wildman§]
[SE 9 Sarah§] d Wm Eliz Sherlock
[SE15§] Roger s Jn Eliz Dymock
OC 4 Wm s Rich Cath Martin, carpenter
OC20 Edw s Edw Eliz Tilcock
MR 5 Thos s Thos Rebecca Jenkins

[VOLUME III. 1718-1777]

[Vol. I ends in 1719 but the last two leaves are loose and parts of the entries for 1718 and 1719 are missing. Vol. III begins in 1718 and the entries in both Volumes have been collated].

1718

AP15 Francis s Jn Eliz Lawford
AU15 Jn s Jos Eliz Brinkler
SE 6 Eliz d Edw Sarah Bacchus
NO 6 Dan s Jas Judith Hill
NO16 Mary d Wm Ann Tapster
FE27 Mary d Hen Judith Peddar

1719

JN19 Eliz d Edw Eliz Tilcock

† Occurs only in B.T.
§ From the B.T.; the Register is torn.

1719 [ctd.]

AU16 Benj s Wm Eliz Shurlock [Sherley-Vol. I]

[End of Vol. I]

FE12 Ann d Jn Ann Tapster
FE24 Hen s Jas Judith Hill
MR 9 Wm s Edw Mary Rosse

1720

MR27 Ann d Wm Mary Maddams
AP 3 Thos s Dan Ann Wildman
JN26 Matth s Jn Eliz Dymmock
AU21 Rich s Rich Mary Fells
OC23 Grace d Thos Mary Perkins
MR17 Abigail d Hen Charity Peddar

1721

MR27 Arthur s Jas Judith Hill
AP 2 Sarah d Wm Ann Tapster
AP16 Mary d Jn Mary Preistley
SE17 Sarah d Nathl Sarah Nash "[Hemel] Hempstead, Hertfords."
SE24 Ann d Jas Ann Lawford
DE24 Francis s Jn Eliz Dymmock
JA 3 Mary d Thos Mary Lawford

1722

MR27 Wm s Wm Eliz Shurlock
JL18 Jas s Rich Cath Martin
JL18 Ann Bright, adult
DE 2 Ann d Edw Ann Fells
JA31 Gabriel s Jas Judith Hill
FE 3 Mary d Wm Mary Crouch

1723

AP16 Hen s Edw Charity Peddar
JN23 Susan d Wm Mary Maddams
JL10 Constance d Mr Walter Foote, vicar, & Mary his wife.
SE17 Ruth d Wm Lettice Martine, jun.
OC27 Wm s Rich Mary Fells
DE20 Ann d Rich Cath Martin
JA19 Jos s Matth Mary Rolph

1724

JN13 Judith d Jas Judith Hill
SE27 Rob s Edw Ann Fells

1725

AP11 Thos s Dan Ann [Wildman§]
AP15 Hen s Jn Mary [Preistley§]
AU29 Eliz d Sam Jane Ward
OC17 Thos s Rich Sarah Roffett
DE20 Rob s Rich Cath Martin
JA13 Sarah d Jn Sarah Warren
FE13 Sarah d Wm Mary [Maddams§]

1726

AP 8 Sarah d Rob Sarah Fells, jun.
JN26 Edw s Edw Ann Fells
JL 3 Hen s Jas Judith Hill
OC23 Barth s Jn Eliz Dimmock
DE15 Ann d Wm Lettice Martin, jun.
JA 6 Sarah d Nathl Eliz Brickett
JA29 Rich s Rich Sarah Roffett
FE 5 Mary d Rich Mary Fells
FE12 Geo s Sam Jane Ward
SE18 Eliz d Rob Sarah Fells, jun.*

1727

AP 5 Sarah d Element Sarah Perkins

§ From B.T.; Register illegible.
* Omitted.

1727 [ctd.]

MY 4 Jas illeg.s "Elinor" Waller
JN18 Eliz d Wm Eliz Shurlock
JL18 Ann d Rich Cath Martin
SE17 Sarah d Thos Mary Perkins
DE26 Jn s Rob Sarah Fells
DE27 Jn s Jn Mary Lawford, jun.

1728

MY 2 Martha d Wm Mary Maddams
JN 2 Wm s Edw Eliz Tilcock
JN16 Ann d Jn Sarah Warren
JN23 Susan d Ralph Susan Randall
AU11 Eliz d Wm Etheldred Fensam [Fensham-T.]
SE19 Jn s Element Sarah Perkins
OC 1 Sarah d Sam Jane Ward
NO21 Wm s Wm Susan Burr

1729

MR29 Jemima d Rich Cath Martin
AP18 Thos s Wm Lettice Martin, jun.
JN29 Mary d Rob Sarah Fells, jun.
SE14 Jn s Rich Sarah Roffett
SE14 Eliz d Wm Mary Lawford
SE28 Ann d Wm Eliz Shurlock
SE18 Eliz d Jn Eliz Cross
MR 8 Sarah d Jn Sarah Warren

1730

AP 5 Eliz d Nathl Eliz Brickett
AP 6 Thos s Thos Mary Perkins
MY10 Sam s Sam Jane Ward
JN28 Jos s Rich Cath Martin
SE30 Edw s Rich Sarah Fells
OC25 Wm s Rich Mary Fells††
DE 9 Wm s Wm Mary Maddams
JA29 Etheldred & Sarah daus. of Wm Etheldred Fensam
FE10 Jemima d Wm Lettice Martin, jun.

1731

MY 9 Jemima d Jas Sarah Farmer
JL 4 Ann d Rob Sarah Fells, jun.
JL14 Eliz d Wm Eliz Bunker
AU 2 Wm & Jn sons Jn Sarah Samm
OC 1 Mary d Ralph Susan Randall
DE 3 Thos s Rich Cath Martin
DE14 Rob s Rich Sarah Fells
DE19 Jermh s Rich Sarah Roffett
FE20 Chas s "Elenenent" [Element-T.] & Sarah Perkins
MR12 Wm s Wm Mary Lawford

1732

AP 4 Wm s Sam Jane Ward
AP23 Mary d Jn Sarah Warren
AU13 Eve d Jas Judith Hill
SE30 Thos s Thos Eliz Juggins
DE29 Mary d Wm Lettice Martin
JA 2 Wm s Wm Eliz Bunker
JA14 Eliz d Wm Mary Birt
JA28 Eliz d Jn Ann Odell
FE13 Wm s Rich Sarah Roffett
MR 4 Rich s Rich Mary Fells

1733

MY18 Mary d Thos Mary Perkins
JL 8 Jane d Sam Jane Ward
OC 3 Jn s Jn Eliz Barker
OC14 Susan d Rich Sarah Fells, farmer
NO 4 Dan s Wm Mary Crouch

†† This entry does not occur in B.T.

1733 [ctd.]

NO25 Ambrose s Arthur Mary Whitamore
NO28 Wm s Edw Lydia Church
DE27 Anna Maria d Jas Anna Maria Perkins
FE 3 Sarah d Jn Sarah Morrice
FE15 Mary illeg.d Mary Bacchurst
FE17 Jn s Jn Sarah Warren
MR19 Jn s Jn Sarah Samm
MR24 Wm s Wm Eliz Shurlock

1734

AP17 Hester d Benj Hester Butcher
AP21 Rob s Thos Martha Saunders
JN 9 Chas s Chas Sarah Dymmock
JN17 Jas s Element Sarah Perkins
JL21 Thos s Nathl Eliz Bricket
OC 2 Martha d Rich Cath Martin
OC14 Dan s Thos Mary Perkins
DE24 Farmer s Thos Frances Fells, shopkeeper.
DE25 Mary d Jn Ann Odell
JA 5 Mary d Wm Mary Lawford
FE16 Ann d Thos Eliz Juggins
FE24 Edw s Edw Lydia Church
MR 1 Jn s Rich Jane Gray, tailor, of Tingrith; "at thirteen years of age."

1735

AP10 Mary d Sam Jane Ward, labr.
MY 7 Edw s Jn Sarah Samm [shoemaker†]
OC19 Jonathan s Jn Eliz Barker [tailor†]
DE10 Jos & Thos sons of Rob Sarah Fells [dairyman†]
DE21 Wm s Rich Eliz West "parishioners of the parish of Kington [?Kineton], Warwickshire."
DE26 Jn & Mary children of Wm Etheldred Fensam [labr†]
DE28 Wm s Jas Anna Maria Perkins [weaver†]
JA11 Ezekiel s Jn Sarah Warren [mason†]
JA25 Sarah d Rich Sarah Reynolds [dairyman†].
FE15 Abraham s Abraham Susan Robinson
FE15 Jn s Wm Eliz Bunker [dairyman†]
MR 5 Fanny d Thos Frances Fells [labr†]
MR 7 Jn s [Benj Hester Bushby, dairyman§]
MR 7 Jn s Jn Ann Bird [labr†]

1736

MY 2 Mary d Jos Eliz Kellam
MY 9 Sarah d Chas Sarah Dymmock
MY22 Jn s Jn Eliz Fells
JN20 Wm s Jn Ann Sibley
JN27 Eliz d Jn Sarah Samm
SE19 Francis s Rich Cath Martin, dairyman
MR13 Mary d Thos Mary Perkins
MR20 Jn s Jn Mary Rolph
MR24 Thos s Jos Eliz Tapster

1737

MR31 Frances d Thos Frances Fells
AP 1 Thos s Jas Ann Lawford
AP12 Eliz d Thos Eliz Juggins
AP24 Mary d Rich Mary Fells
MY 5 Sarah d Jn Mary Lawford
JN 2 Hen s Jn Sarah Medcraft
JN19 Wm s Rich Sarah Reynolds
SE11 Philip s Wm Mary Lawford

† Occurs only in B.T.
§ From B.T.; Register is illegible.

1737 [ctd.]

SE11 Thos s Edw Lydia Church
SE25 Martha d Nathl Eliz Bricket
SE29 Mary d Jos Eliz Crouch
"Weston,Hertfords."
DE18 Eliz d Jn Mary Kempston
FE12 Sarah d Jn Eliz Barker
FE18 Benj s Benj Hester Butcher
FE26 Jn s Jos Eliz Kellam

1738

AP 2 Thos s Thos Frances Fells
AP16 Jn s Dan [blank] Fordman,
traveller.
AP23 Eliz d Jn Ann Sibley
AU 6 Jn s Rich Sarah Fells
SE22 Jos s Jn Sarah Maidencroft
OC 1 Edw s Nathl*Mary Sinfeild
OC 1 Rich s Jn Ann Bird
OC22 Philip s Jas Anna Maria Perkins
DE19 Jas s Jos "Adrie" Turney
DE31 Joanna d Chas Sarah Dymmock
DE 7 Edw s [blank]Mary Sinfeild**
FE 2 Jonathan s Jos Eliz Tapster
MR 6 Rob s Jn Eliz Fells

1739

AP22 Sam s Rich Sarah Roffet
MY 4 Ann d Rich Cath Martin
JN20 Cath d Wm Eliz Shurlock
NO 8 Sarah d Jos "Adrey" Turney
NO16 Susan d Jos Ann Somerford
DE 6 Thos s Thos Mary Powel
DE19 Eliz d Element Mary Perkins
FE 9 Frances d Wm Mary Lawford
FE17 Jas Farmer s Thos Frances Fells

1740

AP 9 Chas§s Jn Mary Dymmock,jun.
AP13 Wm s Thos Eliz Juggins
AP19 Sarah d Jn Sarah Maidencraft
SE 4 Ann d Thos Ann Martin
SE28 Mary d Rich Sarah Reynolds
OC12 Wm s Jn Mary Kempston
NO 5 Grace d Jas Anna Maria Perkins
NO23 Wm s Jos Ann Somerford
JA21 Judith d Mr Thos Mary Smyth
FE 2 Ann d Jos Eliz Tapster
JA 8 Lawr s Lawr Mary Sparks
MR14 Mary d Wm Eliz Bunker
MR18 Ann d Edw Lydia Church

1741

MR30 Wm illeg.s of Eliz Wiles
MY 3 Judith d Rich Eliz§§Fells
MY 5 Jn s Jn Susan Mason
JN 6 Mary d Jn Ann Sibley
OC 4 Grace d Jn Eliz Barker
DE13 Jas s Jn Ann Bird
JA22 Adrie d Jos Adrie Turney
FE14 Rich s Rich Sarah Reynolds
MR 4"Alicia" d Jn Sarah Maidencraft

1742

JN27 Jas illeg.s of Eliz Barber
JN27 Thos Gurney,dairyman
JL 7 Rich s Benj Hester Butcher

1742 [ctd.]

JL18 Jn s Jn Sarah Boon
AU 8 Jn s Wm Mary Lawford
AU15 Frances d Jas Frances Janes
OC31 Wm s Jn Eliz Tilcock
NO 3 Judith d Jos Eliz Tapster
FE13 Mary d Jn Susan Mason
FE27 Wm s Benj Susan Watts

1743

MY 4 Jn s Thos Ann Martin
MY 5 Martha d Jas Anna Maria Perkins
SE12 Lawr s Lawr Mary Sparks
SE18 Jas s Edw Lydia Church
NO 7 Thos s Wm Mary Birt
JA 1 Thos s Rich Mary Fells
JA22 Eliz d Jn Eliz Barker

1744

AP 8 Eliz d Jn Ann Sibley
AP28 Eliz d Jos Adrie Turney
MY13 Jas s Jas Frances Janes
AU12 Susan d Jn Mary Kempston
SE 8 Sarah d Thos Sarah Champion
SE 6 Hen s Benj Hester Butcher
NO22 Edw s Thos Susan Bacckurst
JA20 Ann d Thos Mary Foulks
FE10 Ann d Benj Susan Watts
MR24 Jn s Wm Mary Lawford

1745

JN 6 Jas s Jn Sarah Medcraft
JL24 Eliz d Thos Ann Martin
NO24 Susan d Jn Susan Mason
DE 1 Sarah d Jn Sarah Boone
OC21 Jos s Jn Ann Birt
DE21 Ann d Wm Ann White
JA19 Jn s Jn Eliz Tilcock
MR16 Roger s Thos Eliz Juggins
MR16 Ann d Thos Susan Bacchust
[Bacchurst-T.]

1746

AP18 Jn s Jn Rebecca Pearson
MY 4 Sarah d Thos Ann Underwood
MY18 Jn s Edw Lydia Church
MY25 Susan d Jos Audrie Turney
JN 1 Jas Janes
JN 1 Jn s of "the said James Janes
and Frances his wife."
SE21 Sarah d Jos Mary Polton
OC25 Mary d Wm Mary Birt
DE14 Martha & Mary daus.
of Jn Mary Goodman
DE14 Sarah d Rob Eliz Purrier
JA21 Jane d Rich Mary Reynolds
JA28 Mary d Jn Mary Maidencraft

1747

MY 9 Jas s Benj Susan Watts
MY 9 Mary d Benj Hester Butcher
MY15 Rich s Thos Susan Bacchurst
MY24 Susan d Thos Mary Foulks
JN19 Thos s Thos Ann Underwood
JN28 Ann d Jos Mary Somerford
OC 4 Geo s Geo Ann Reynolds
NO 1 Rich s Edw Lydia Church
NO15 Mary d Jn Sarah [Mary-T.]Boon
DE 2 Ann d Wm Mary Lawford
DE 6 Sarah d Rich Sarah Roffet
MR20 Wm s Jn Rebecca Pearson

---

* "Nathl" written above another name struck through; B.T. is missing.
** See baptism of OC 1.
§ Should have been copied "Chas Barnet".
§§ B.T. gives mother's name "Sarah."

1748

JN14 Sarah d Thos Ann Underwood
JN19 Eliz d Jas Frances Janes
JN21 Jas s Jas Anna Maria Perkins
OC23 Rebecca d Jn Rebecca Champion
NO13 Edw s Edw Mary Fells
NO13 Susan d Rob Eliz Purrier
NO20 Edw s Rich Mary Reynolds
NO26 Wm s Rob Mary Polton
JA22 Wm s Wm Mary Tilcock
FE26 Jn s Jn Susan Mason
FE26 Jn s Jn Sarah Perkins

1749

JL23 Ann d Wm Mary Birt
AU27 Wm s Wm Eliz Barton
SE10 Jn s Chas* Ann Price
DE18 Thos s Jn Eliz Tilcock
DE26 Ann d Jn Sarah Boon
DE26 Thos s Thos Susan Bacchus
DE26 Thos s Jn Rebecca Pearson

1750

AP 1 Jas s Jos Audrey Turney
MY20 Wm s Edw Mary Fells
JN24 Jn s Rob Mary Polton
AU13 Jn s Edw Lydia Church
SE 7 Isaac s Jn Susan Mason
SE 7 Sarah d Thos Ann Underwood, priv:
OC 1 Eliz d Jn Sarah Medcraft, priv:
NO15 Jn s Geo Ann Renals
DE16 Rob s Rob Eliz Puryar, priv:
DE26 Mary d Jn Mary Welch
DE26 Ann d Thos Sarah Welch
DE23 Dan s Rich Mary Renals
FE12 Lawr s Lawr Eliz Parks
FE17 Jn s Jn Mary Kempson
FE17 Wm s Jn Sarah Perkins, priv:

1751

AP14 Wm s Wm Ann Smith
JN 9 Eliz d Barth Sarah Dymoke
NO15 Mary d Thos Ann Powel
NO17 Eliz d Jas Frances Janes
DE 6 Jas s Jos "Audery" Turney
DE12 Jos s Jn Rebecca Pearson
DE12 Jn Pearson, adult

1752

JA 6 Jn s Jn Eliz Mabock
JA29 Rob s Edw Mary Fels
AP15 Eliz d Rob Mary Poulton
AP19 Ann d Slate Mary Willimott
AP26 Jn Jenkens s Thos Mary Rufford
JN14 Jn s Jn Sarah Robason
JL28 Thos s Thos Sarah Welch
OC24 Andrew Sparks, priv:
NO 4 Mary Shirlock d of Jn Eliz Tillcock

1753

MY 7 Mary d Jos Hannah Martin
JL10 Jos & Rich infants of Jos Ann Poulton, priv:
NO11 Sarah d Jn Susan Mason, priv:
SE30 Hannah d Slate Mary Willimot
AP29 Zachary s Rich Mary Reynolds
DE27 Geo s Jn Rebecca Pearson

1754

JA26 Rob s Rob Mary Poulton

* Written above "John" struck through; B.T. gives "Chas."

1754 [ctd.]

MR17 Thos s Jos "Ardery" Turney
AP14 Mary d Barth Dymocke
AP21 Ann d Geo Ann Reynolds
AP28 Jn s Thos Ann Brittnal
JN16 Wm s Jn Sarah Robinson
SE 1 Jos s Jos Ann Poulton
SE22 Wm s Jn Eliz Maddox
OC 6 Sarah d Thos Sarah Welch
DE25 "Jemina" d Slate Mary Willmot
DE25 Mary d Jn Mary Kempson

1755

FE 2 Sarah d Rob Sarah Fells
FE 2 Wm s Jos Hannah Martin
MR16 Lettice d Wm Ann Florence
AP13 Wm s Jos Anna Maria Crosley
MY18 Sarah d Thos Ann Underwood
JN22 Jn s Wm Anna Smith
JN22 Rob s Wm Mary Tilcock
JL20 Rich s Lawr [Mary†] Sparks
AU24 Judith d Rich Mary Reynolds
OC26 Wm s Thos Mary Merrey
NO 9 Jn s Wm Eliz Dymocke

1756

JA13 Eliz d Thos Ann Bricket
MY 1 "John Wingate Jennings son of Mr Arthur & Elizth Jennings of Harlington was born in London May 1st 1756."
MY25 "John Wingate Jennings son of Arthur & Elizth Baptz in London May ye 25: 1756."
MY 9 Mary d Jos Ann Poulton
MY13 Ann d Jn Rebecca Pearson*
MY14 Mary d Jn Mary Folkes
MY16 Jn s Jos Anna Maria Crosley
JN27 Jas s Jas Susan Case

1757

FE13 Frank s Needham Mary Boston, born JA21.
FE27 Wm s Barth Ann Dymock, b.FE13
MY22 Thos s Jn Sarah Robinson, b.MY 8
MY29 Thos s Thos Mary Merrey, b.MY 5
MY29 Jn s Rich Sarah Fells, b.MY11
JN 5 Ann d Thos Ann Brittnal, b.MY 8
JN30 Rich s Thos Ann Powell, born JN30, 1757, priv: bapt:
OC16 Alice d Lawr Eliz Sparks, b.SE25
OC23 Ann d Jos Mary Poulton, b.OC 5
OC30 Jn s Jos "Audery" Turney, b.OC14
DE25 Eliz d Wm Ann Smith, b.NO14
DE24 Ann d Jn Rebecca Champkin

1758

MR11 Jos Poulton, an adult
MR16 Mary d Rich Eliz Fells, priv:
MR31 Jn s Jn Mary Kempson, priv:, born MR27.
AP 2 Martha d Jos Hannah Martin, b.MR25
AP 2 Eliz d Jos Anna Maria Crossley, born MR27.
JL28 Mary d Jn Sarah Medcraft§, b JL 5
JL30 Sarah d Thos Ann Lawford, b.JL21

† Occurs only in B.T.
* Originally "Peson"; "ar" inserted in a different ink; B.T. is missing.
§ "Originally "Maidcraft" but altered to "Medcraft"; "Medcraft in B.T.

1758 [ctd]

SE17 Hen Osborne, adult
OC 8 Geo s Rich Mary Reynolds, born Feb., 1756.
OC27 Mary d Jn Rebecca Pearson, b. OC 6
DE10 Wm & Eliz "of" Jos Ann Poulton, b. NO 3

1759

JA 3 Rich s Thos Ann Powel, born DE 8, 1758.
JA12 Thos s Thos Ann Bricket, born DE 1, 1758.
JA21 Isaac s Abraham & Hannah Robinson, b. JA12
FE 4 Jn s Jn Sarah Robinson, b. JA 3
FE18 Wm s Barth Ann Dymock, b. FE 3
MR20 Jn s Jn Mary Kempson, born MR 6, 1759. [Kemson-T]
AP13 Eliz d Dan Susan Richardson, b. MR31
MY 6 Rich s Thos Mary Roffet, b. JA29 [Ruffet-T]
SE23 Thos s Wm Ann Smith, b. AU 6
NO18 Jos illeg. s Mary Perkins, singlewoman of this parish, & Jos Worling [Whirlin-T], married man of [blank].
NO25 Rich s Jos Hannah Martin, b. OC 6

1760

JA20 Eliz d Wm Eliz Church
FE10 Susan d Jos Ann Poulton
MR14 Rich s Thos Mary Merry
MR30 Wm [illeg†] s Mary Fells
AP13 Philip s Lawr Eliz Parks
AP20 Geo s Rich Mary Reynalds
AP20 Jn s Jn Sarah Robinson
SE 7 Sarah d Jn Eliz Pearson
SE21 Jn s Thos Ann Bricket
OC12 Sarah d Dan Susan Richeson [Richardson-T]
NO16 Kitty d Nedem [Nede-T] Mary Boston

1761

FE15 Jonathan s Edw Sarah Inks
MR20 Edw s Thos Ann Bricknell
MR20 Jn illeg. s Mary Perkins*
AP 5 Jn Polten [Poulton-T]
JL12 Thos s Thos Mary Rofett
JL19 Sarah d Thos Mary Mery [Merry-T]
OC25 Sam s Rich Mary Rufett

1762

JA 1 Sarah d Jn Sarah Wheler [Wheeler-T]
JA 3 Sarah d Jn Sarah Fensom [Fensham-T]
JA15 Eliz d Rich Eliz Fels
FE28 Sarah d Dan Susan Richen [Richardson-T]
MR20 "Ethelldree" [Ethelredree-T] d of Lawr Eliz Parks [Sparks-T]
AP 5 Wm s Wm Ann Tharp [Thorp-T]
AP11 Wm s Wm Eliz Church
MY30 Eliz & Rich "of" Hen Eliz Pedder
JN13 Thos s Jas Ann Welesen [Wilson-T]
JN20 Jas s Wm Ann Smith
JL25 Hen s Thos Ann Powel
OC10 Wm s Jn Ann Fells
OC24 Mary d Thos Mary Mery [Merry-T]

† Occurs only in B.T.
* This entry is struck through in Register but it occurs in B.T.

1763

JA16 Sam s Sam Ann Rufett
JA30 Eliz d Edw Sarah Incks
AP 3 Barth s Barth Ann Demock
AP20 Mary d Thos Brickett
SE 9 Martha d Jos Hannah Marten
SE25 Wm s Thos Sarah Hobs
NO27 Eliz d Jn Ann Fells
DE18 Thos s Jn Sarah Robson

1764

FE19 "Richard Sparcks son of Lawarnce and Elisbeth Parks his wife."
MR11 Thos s "Nedm" Mary Bosten
MR18 Ann d Sam Ann Day
MR20 Eliz d Jn "Mathew"* Mocklton, b. FE19
MR20 Mary d Jn Eliz Pecock
MY 6 Hannah d Edw Sarah Inks
MY20 Mary d Dan Susan Richen
SE 9 Hen s Sam Ann Rufett
SE18 Jas s Geo Mary Crote
DE30 Sarah d Wm Eliz Church

1765

MR 4 Eliz d Edw Ann Fells
AP 5 Rebecca d Thos Ann Bretnel [Bretnall-T]
AP14 Ruth d Jos Ann Poulten
MY26 Ann d Jas Ann Lestle [Lesly-T]
JN 2 Sarah d Jas Ann Medcreft [Medcraft-T]
JN28 Sarah d Thos Mary Mery [Merry-T]
JL14 Jn s Jn Ann Fells
JL28 Eliz d Jn Eliz Peacok
AU 4 Thos s "Jane" [Jas-T] Eliz Nash
AU 4 Wm s Thos Ann Peper [Pepper-T]
SE 8 Jn s Jn Sarah Wheler [Wheeler-T]
OC20 Eliz d "Bartle" [Barth-T] Ann Demock [Dimmock-T]

1766

JA 5 Mary d Sam Ann Day
MR30 Wm s Hen Eliz Pedder [Pepper-T]
AP 6 Ann d Wm Martha Chance [Chaney-T]
[JL27 Ann Ruffhead†]
AU10 Eliz d "Duzles" Ann Purser
[OC12 Eliz Hardwick†]**
DE27 Jn s Jn Eliz Pates††
JN 7 Jn s Thos Eliz Day††
JN14 Sarah d Jn Eliz Pecock††

1767

OC 8 Wm s Duzles [Douglass-T] & [Eliz§] Purser
OC11 Jas [Jn-T] s Wm Eliz Randel [Randal-T]
OC12 Eliz d Martin Eliz Hardeck [Hardwick-T]
NO14 Benj & Mary s & d of Benj Mary Wats [Watts-T]
NO14 Eliz d Thos Ann Peper [Pepper-T]
NO22 Wm s Thos Mary Lawford

* Written under "Susan" struck through; B.T. is missing.
† Occurs only in B.T.
†† Does not occur in B.T.
** See entry of OC12, 1767 which also occurs in the B.T. for 1767.
§ From the B.T.; the name is illegible in the Register owing to an alteration.

1768

FE21 Rich s Dan Susan Richen
FE28 Mary d Jas Ann Medcreft
MR 6 Jn s Jos Hannah Marten
AP10 Jn s Jn Ann Fells
AP17 Mary d Jn Sarah Weler
AP26 Sam s Sam Ann Day
OC 2 Mary d Wm Judith Church
NO11 Jn s Jn Martha Mocklton

1769

JA 1 Jn s Thos Eliz Breten
JA 1 Jn s Jn Eliz Pecock
FE12 Eliz d Barnett Eliz Demock
FE19 Eliz d "Aren" Sarah Shaw
MR24 Rich s Thos Mary Lawford
MR24 Ann Tebbut,
"of riper years."
MR26 Sarah d Edw Incks,
"& his wife."
OC22 Eliz d "Janes" Eliz Nash
DE30 Wm s Jn Ann Fells

1770

JA20 Jn s Wm Eliz Randel
JA28 Jn s Jos Eliz Prisely
AP 1 Eliz d Thos Susan Carr
MY 6 Sarah* d Wm Mary Smyth
JN10 Keren d Edw Ann Fells
JN 8 Sarah d Sam Ann Day
AU26 Alicia d Jas Ann Medcraft
SE23 Sarah d Barth Ann Dymock
SE23 Mary d Thos Eliz Britton
SE30 Ann d Edw Sarah Inks
NO 1 Mary d Thos Ann Pepper
NO25 Ann d Barnet Eliz Dymock
DE16 Sarah d Jn Susan Bavister

1771

JA 6 Eliz d Jos Eliz Miller
JN 2 Mary d Jos Eliz Prisley
JN 9 Eliz illeg. d Sarah Masting,
& Wm Berridge the reputed father.
JN30 Sarah d Thos Susan Carr
JL 7 Jn s "Douglass" Ann Pursar
JL28 Jn s Wm Judith Church
SE22 Wm s Thos Eliz Day
OC13 Mary d Wm Susan Chance
NO 3 Rich s Jas Ann Medcraft
NO17 Chas s Barth Ann Dymock
DE 8 Jos s Wm Eliz Randall

1772

JA 5 Mary d Thos Ann Pepper
MY10 Sarah d Jos Hannah Martin
MY10 Felix s Edw Ann Fells
JN 7 Jos s Jos Eliz Milward
JN 7 Wm s Rich Mary Lane
OC25 Thos s Jas Eliz Nash
NO15 Margt d Jas Ann Medcraft
DE13 Sarah d Barnet Eliz Dymock

1773

JA24 Thos s Douglas Ann Pursar
JA31 Martha d Jn Ann Fells
FE14 Jn s Sam Ann Day
FE21 Eliz d Rich Mary Ruffhead
MY16 Mary d Jn Sarah Burgess
AU 1 Jn s Jn Eliz Field
SE19 Wm s Thos Eliz Day

1773 [ctd.]

SE19 Ann d Thos Eliz Britton
SE26 Jn s Rich Mary Lane
NO21 Phoebe d Janes Eliz Nash
NO28 Charlotte d Jn Ann Francis
DE12 Frances d Jos Eliz Millard

1774

JA 2 Hannah d Wm Hannah Reynolds
JA 9 Mary d Wm Ann Smith
JA16 Jn s Jas Ann Medcraft
MR20 Eliz d Jn Sarah Pearles
AP 3 Thos s Wm Ann Flawne
AP17 Martha d Wm Martha Chance
JN12 Mary d Edw Ann Fells
SE25 Judith d Wm Judith Church
SE25 Sam s Wm Mary Smith
OC23 Rebecca d Bernard Eliz Dymock

1775

JA 1 Jn s Jn Ann Francis
MR12 Edw s Barth Ann Dymock
MR12 Mary d Jn Eliz Fields
AP16 Thos s Rich Mary Lane
MY14 Hen s Jas Ann Medcraft
MY28 Eliz d Wm Eliz Randall
JN27 Hen s Thos Ann Peper [Pepper-T]
JL 9 Phoebe d Jn Sarah Watts
OC 1 Jas s Sam Ann Day
[OC 1 Wm s Jas Mary Stapleton†]
OC29 Jas s Francis Deborah Allingham
NO 7 Mary d Rich Mary Goodman
OC29 Frances d Edw Frances Eaton
DE 3 Thos s Thos Ann Lawford
DE10 Thos s Thos Eliz Brittain

1776

MR17 Sarah d Stephen Eliz Harris
AP 7 Jn s Jn Eliz Felps
MY 5 Rebecca d Thos Ann Pepper
MY19 Jas s Jos Eliz Miller
JN 9 Mary d Edw Sarah Inks,
aged 4 years.
JN 9 Susan d Edw Sarah Inks
JN16 Mary d Wm Ann Flawn
JN16 Ann d Hen Alice Cotton
JN30 Eliz d Thos Eliz Day
JL28 Wm s Wm Hannah Reynolds
OC27 Thos s Jn Frances Morris
NO 3 Alice d Jas Ann Medcraft
DE29 Rich s Rich Mary Lane

1777

FE23 Ann d "Barnard" Eliz Dymock
MR 2 Martha d Jas and
Mary Sherloc Case, jun.
MR30 Ann d Jn Sarah Watts
MR30 Thos s Wm "Judah" Church
AP 6 Wm s Jn Sarah Pales
AP 6 Eliz d Wm Martha Chance
AP16 Mary d Janes Eliz Nash
MY25 Geo s Jn Ann Fells
AU 3 Deborah d Francis
and Deborah Allingham
SE24 Jn s Jn Eliz Frances
OC 9 Mary d Jos Ann Priestly

[End of Vol. III]

* Written above "Mary" struck through; the entries in the B.T. begin JN10.

† Occurs only in B.T. This baptism is entered in Register among the burials, dated SE17.

[VOLUME V. 1777-1812]

1777 [ctd]

OC26 Sarah d Jn Eliz Field
NO 9 Jn s Wm Eliz Randal

1778

JA25 Mary & Martha twins of Jos Eliz Millerd
MR15 Jas s Wm Ann Flann
MR29 Susan d Jas Mary Case
AP12 Jas s Jas Ann Medcraft
JN21 Sam & Ann twins of Jn Ann Fells
JN21 Fanny d Edw Sarah Inks
JL28 Mary d Jn Mary Wheeler
AU 2 Wm s Wm Eliz Harris
SE11 Eliz d Jos Ann Priesley
SE20 Mary d "Duglas" Sarah Purser
OC25 Wm s Jn Eliz Felps
NO30 Ann d Roger Eliz Juggins
DE25 Ann & Mary twins of Bernard Eliz Dimmock
DE25 Mary d Thos Ann Lawford
DE27 Thos s Rob Ann Warner

1779

JA31 Roger s Roger Eliz Juggins
MR14 Thos s Thos Ann Pepper
MY 2 Wm s Sam Ann Day
MY 2 Mary d Jn Sarah Watts
MY23 Thos s Thos Ann Pepper§
MY23 Thos s Wm Judith Church
MY30 Hannah d Jas Ann Medcraft
JN 6 Eliz d Jas Mary Case
JN 8 Mary d "Janes"* Eliz Nash
JN27 Mary d Rich Mary Lane
AU 1 Rob s Thos Eliz Day
SE26 Susan d Wm Martha Chance
SE26 Mary d Jn Eliz Francis
OC22 Mary d Wm Mary Goodman
DE26 Jas s Thos Ann Lawford
DE26 Geo s "Duglass" Sarah Purser§§

1780

JA30 Jn s Jos Eliz Willard
AP 2 Rhoda d Matth Rebecca Cox
JN20 Thos s Jn Mary Wheeler
SE24 Sarah d Wm Eliz Randall
OC15 Mary d Jas Ann Medcraft
NO26 Sarah d Duglas Sarah Purser
DE 3 Susan d Bernard Eliz Dimmock
DE 3 Wm s Humph Eliz Cotchins
DE17 Jos s Roger Eliz Juggins
DE17 Mary d Jn Eliz Felts
DE17 Sarah d Jn Sarah Pales
DE21 Sarah d Jos Ann Priesly
DE24 Thos s Jn Susan Bavister

1781

JA14 Thos s Thos Ann Pepper
FE 4 Wm s Jn Eliz Fells
MR25 Edw s Edw Fanny Eaton
AP19 Jn s Jn Frances Morris
MY13 Jas s Jas Mary Case
JN 3 Rich s Jn Sarah Watts
JN 3 Eliz d Sam Ann Day

§ See entry of MR14; also given as a baptism in the B.T.
* "Janes" also in the B.T.
§§ Register does not state whether bapt. or bur. "Baptised" in B.T.

1781 [ctd]

SE23 Mary d Rob Ann Warner
NO18 Jas s Jn Eliz Francis

1782

FE17 Sarah d Rich Mary Lane
AP 7 Mary d Thos Eliz Day
AP28 Mary d Jas Mary Case
AP28 Sarah d Jn Sarah Pales
JN 9 Jas s Jos Eliz Millerd
JN23 Rich s Rich Susan Steers
JL 5 Ann Maria d Jos Ann Priesly [Priestly-T.]
OC27 Mary d Philip Mary Boston
DE17 Jn s Wm Mary Goodman

1783

JA19 Wm s Jas Mary Warren
AP 6 Wm s Roger Eliz Juggins
AP 27 Jas s Edw Frances Eaton
JN 1 Jn Wingate s Jn Wingate Jennings, esq., & Mary Curtis his wife, born MY20, privately bapt JN 1, "and was publish'd June 22."
JL 8 Sarah d Jn Ann Watts
AU 4 Jos illeg. s Ann Allen, priv:
AU31 Thos s Jn Ann Fells

"By an Act pass'd in the last session of Parliament a Duty (to take place from October 2) is laid upon Births, or Xtenings, Weddings, and Burials, of threepence each."

SE21 Benj Barker s of Wm Eliz Randall
SE21 Eliz d Jn Eliz Field
SE22 Rich s Jas Ann Medcraft
NO 9 Wm s Rich Eliz Fells, aged 16 "Stampt Duty 3."§
NO30 Mary d Wm Lydia Cook, born NO 5
DE25 Eliz d Wm Eliz Spires, b. DE 8, privately bapt., published JA18.

1784

JA18 Wm s Jn Eliz Felts, b. DE15
FE10 Phoebe d Jos Ann Priesly, b. JA16
FE 8 Eliz d Wm Eliz Cox, b. JA17
MR14 Sarah d Rob Ann Warner, born JN 7, 1783.
MR28 Jas s Jn Ann Barford, priv:, born MR26, "published ---."
AP27 Eliz d Jn Mary Wheeler, b. AP19
AU 8 Sarah d Jn Eliz Francis, b. JL24
OC17 Jn s Jn Eliz Denton, born DE23, 1783.
OC24 Jn s Jos Eliz Millerd, b SE 9

1785

FE13 Thos s Philip Mary Boston, born DE29, 1784.
FE20 Jas s Rich Mary Lane, b. DE 8, 1784
MR20 Ann d Jos Ann Polton, b. JA30
MR 6 Martha d Jas Mary Case, b. FE10
MY13 Jos s Jas Ann Medcraft, b. AP12
MY15 Jas s Roger Eliz Juggins, b. AP11
MY15 Mary d Jas Mary Warren, b. AP 9

§ The duty of 3d. is written after each entry (in the case of paupers no duty is paid) until 1791.

1785[ctd.]

SE18 Jn s Jn Sarah Pales.b.SE 2
SE25 Rebecca d Matth & Rebecca Cox,b SE 2
OC14 Alice d Jos Ann Priesly,b.AU26

1786

AP19 Sarah d Thos Eliz Day.b MR 7
AP 9 Sarah d Sam Ann Day,b.MR21
JL 2 Thos s Ann Fells, "his father died before he was born."
JL 2 Wm illeg.s of Eliz Dickeson
JL 2 Sarah d Jn Eliz Denton,b.AP 3
JL 9 Susan d Jn Mary Francis,b.MY 8
JL 9 Wm s Jn Susan Bavister,b.MR 6
JL30 Wm s Jn Kitty Mathews,b.JL 8
JL30 Susan d Rich Mary Lane,b JL 1
SE24 Mary d Jos Ann Poulton,b.AU 9
OC20 Eliz d Jn Eliz Felts,b.OC 8
OC23 Susan d Jas Ann Case,b.SE 3
JL 2 Thos illeg s of Eliz Dickeson§

1787

AP 8 Sarah d Wm Frances Turvey,b.OC18
JA21 Jn s Roger Eliz Juggins,b.DE15
DE23 Eliz d Jn Eliz Felts,b.DE16§§
JA21 Phoebe d Wm Eliz Spiers,b.DE16
FE14 Mary d Jos Eliz Millard,b.DE28
MR12 Thos s Jos Ann Priesly,b.FE17
SE23 Sarah d Philip Mary Boston,b.JL 2
OC 8 Thos s Thos Mary Merry,b.OC 1*
[OC 8 Phoebe d Philip Mary Boston†]

1788

JA 6 Wm s Wm Eliz Randall
AP13 Wm s Jn Ann Barford
AP29 Jas s Jas Mary Case,b.MR 4
-- Eliz d Wm Eliz Cox,b.MY28
JN 1 Eliz d Jos Ann Polton,b.AP 7
OC19 Mary d Roger Eliz Juggins,b.JL20
OC26 Mary d Wm Jane Pepper,b.SE 9**
NO 2 Jane d Wm Jane Pepper,b.SE 2**

1789

JA 8 Jos s Jos Ann Priestly,b.OC28
FE25 Jn s Thos Mary Merry,b.DE21
MR15 Eliz d Jn Eliz Denton
MR22 Jas s Wm Jemima Fowler
MY19 Jos s Jn Mary Wheelor,b.MY 1
MY31 Sarah d Jn Eliz Morris,b.MY21
JN28 Wm illeg.s of Alice Cotton
AU20 Wm s Wm Lydia Cooke, "born Sepr 6 privately bap.Augt 20[sic]and certified Sep 20."
SE20 Jn s Jas Mary Warren,b.JL25

1790

FE21 Ruth d Jos Ann Poultoun
AP 9 Thos s Jn Ann Wheeler
AP18 Martha d Wm Eliz Spires
MY15 Hannah d Jas Mary Case
JN 1 Eliz d Jn Eliz Denton,b.MY23
JL11 Hen s Jos Ann Priesly,b.JN14
AU15 Mary d Jn Eliz Parkins,b.AP15

§ Should have been copied after "Wm Dickeson",JL 2.
§§ This entry presumably belongs to 1786
* Interlined; occurs in B.T.
† Occurs only in B.T.
** The dates of these births are as given in the Register.

1790 [ctd]

SE19 Hannah d Rich Mary Lane,b. SE20,1789
SE19 Eliz illeg.d Ann Ruffet,b.FE19
OC10 Martha d Roger Eliz Juggins,b SE19
OC31 Mary illeg.d Mary Wheeler,b.OC10
NO 7 Eliz d Jn Eliz Francis,b.OC 3
DE25 Mary d Jn Eliz Chance, born DE25,1789.

1791

AP13 Wm s Wm Jemima Fowler,b.AP 7
OC30 Mary d Wm Sarah Kempson,b MY13
NO 6 Jn s Jn Ann Wheeler,b.JN18
NO 8 Jn s Jas Mary Case,b.SE14
DE25 Mary d Wm Eliz Morriss,b.OC15

1792

FE26 Ann d Wm Eliz Cox,b.JA17
AP 8 Jn s Wm Lydia Cook,b JA22
MY27 Wm s of Eliz Garner
MY27 Rachel d Jn Eliz Chance
JN24 Geo s Jas Mary Warren
JL 8 Henrietta illeg d Sarah Ashby
JL29 Jn s Jn Eliz Cook
AU12 Thos s Jn Ann Barford
OC 7 Jos s Jos Ann Poulton
DE 5 Wm s Jas Mary Case
JL22 Thos Mead illeg.s Phoebe Nash§

1793

FE10 Mary d Francis Sarah Horspool
MR29 Ann d Jn Eliz Parkins
MR29 Nelly d Jn Ann Wheeler
AP14 Geo s Jos Ann Priesly
MY20 Eliz d Jn Wingate Jennings,esq., & Mary Curtis his wife,born MR10.
MY26 Thos s Jos Eliz Millard
MY26 Eliz d Thos Sarah Ashby
SE22 Edw s Edw Eliz Chapman
-- Wm s Rich Phoebe Richardson*
OC20 Ann d Wm Sarah Kempson
NO10 Lettice d Jn Eliz Denton

1794

JA15 Rebecca d Jas Mary Case
JA26 Susan illeg.d Sarah Chance
FE 2 Eliz d Jn Eliz Parkins
AP20 Wm & Rob sons of Rob Ann Warner
AP24 Wm s Rich Phoebe Richardson
MY15 Ann d Jos Mary Pearson
JL 6 Ann Carr,an orphan, aged about ten years.
SE21 Hen s Thos Sarah Ashby
SE21 Sarah d Wm Lydia Cook
OC 5 Wm s Jn Ann Watts

1795

JA 6 Dinah d Jos Ann Priesly
MR 1 Wm s Thos Eliz Bliss
MR 8 Ann d Jn Mary Prior
AP 3 Harry s Harry Susan Woodward
JL19 Thos s Jonathan Mary Inks
OC 8 Jas Mann s of Timothy Rebecca Cook
DE13 Eliz d Francis Sarah Horspool

1796

FE 7 Wm s Wm Eliz Cox
FE28 Wm s Wm "Mima" Fowler

§ Omitted after JL 8
* This entry is struck through; does not occur in B.T. No date given but entered as a baptism; see AP24,1794.

1796 [ctd.]

MR 9 Wm s Jn Eliz Parkins
MR 9 Edw s Thos Sarah Ashby
MR13 Wm s Jas Ann Randall
JN22 Lucy Barbara d Jas Mary Case
SE25 Dan s Jn Eliz Denton

1797

MR 3 Helen d Jos Ann Prisley
MY 7 Jos s Jn Eliz Francis
JN11 Jn s Jn Eliz Chance
JN18 Mary d Wm Lydia Cook
AU 6 Jn s Wm "Mima" Fowler
AU 6 Alice d Wm Eliz Morris
SE24 Jn s Wm Eliz Bliss
SE24 Lydia d Wm Eliz Cox
NO 5 Sarah d Thos Sarah Ashby

1798

JA28 Eliz d Jonathan Mary Inks
FE25 Sarah d Jn Eliz Parkins
AP 8 Wm s Francis Sarah Horspool
AP 8 "Ely" s Jn Ann Wheeler
AP 8 Eliz d Wm Eliz Morris
AP 8 Thos s Jas Ann Randall
DE 2 Mary d Jn Eliz Laurence

1799

MY19 Jas s Wm Lydia Cook
JL14 Jn s Jas Mary Bavister
AU 9 Eliz d Wm Eliz Payne,
born JA 6,1798.
AU 9 Hen s Wm Eliz Payne,b. JL 7
AU18 Jos s Jn Kezia Francis,b.JL27
AU20 Jn s Jn Mary Abbot,b.JN14
SE 8 Thos s Thos Ann Harris,b.JL20
SE23 Thos s Thos Judith Mead,b.JL25
OC 6 Jos Warren illeg.s
of Sarah Chance,b.SE 8
NO17 Rich s Wm Mima Fowler,b.SE22
DE25 Jn s Thos Sarah Ashbey,b.JN 1
DE25 Thos s Wm Eliz Cartwright,
born SE21.
DE29 Mark s Jn Eliz Denton,b.JL 4

1800

FE 2 Ann d Thos Ann Brown,
born DE27,1799.
MR16 Thos s Thos Sarah Ball,b OC12,1799
MR23 Wm s Timothy Rebecca Cook,
born MY 7,1798.
AP13 "Harriot" d Jn Ann Wheeler,
born DE 8,1799.
JN 1 Ann d Francis Sarah Horspool,b FE18
AU 3 Mary d Wm Eliz Russell,b.JN 5
AU10 Jn s Jonathan Mary Inks,b.JL 4
SE14 Thos s Thos Eliz Bliss,
born DE15,1799.
SE21 Jn s Jn Mary Ashbey,b.JL13
SE21 Eliz d Wm Mary Negus,b.JL24
OC 2 Jonathan s Jn Mary Abbot,b.SE 6
NO 7 Ann d Wm Martha Nash,b.SE21

1801

JA11 Ann d Jas Ann Randall,
born JN 8,1800.
JA23 Mary d Thos Judith Mead,b.DE11,1800
AP19 Ann d Timothy Rebecca Cook,b.MR23
JN 7 Jn s Thos Ann Harris,b.MR 8
AU 2 Jn s Wm Eliz Cox,b.MY15
AU30 Eliz d Harry Hester Horley,b.MY29
SE20 Eliz d Roger Eliz Juggins,b.JL31

1802

JA 3 Sarah d Jas Mary Bavister,
born NO 1,1801.
JA31 Sam s Wm Jemima Fowler,b.JA 5
AP18 Hannah d Thos Eliz Perry,
born DE 9,1801.
AP19 Mary d Jn Mary Abbot,b.MR 6
AP19 Frances d Jn Mary Ashbey,
born NO30,1801.
AP25 Rebecca d Thos Mary Willingham,
born OC26,1801.
MY 9 Sarah d Rich Mary King,b.AP11
MY30 Jas s Jas Ann Roberts,b.MY 2
JN 6 Eliz d Jas Sarah Summerfield,
born MR29.
JN20 Mary d Jn Jane Worker,b.AP25
JN27 Jas s Jn Kezia Francis,b.MY21
JL18 Sarah Medcraft d of
Jn Ann Wheeler,b.JN16
AU 1 Rebecca d Jn Massilla Tavener,
born JL 9.
AU 1 Thos s Wm Mary Negus,b.JN10
SE26 Geo s Thos Eliz Purser,b.AU18
OC 3 Maria d Jas Mary Lawman,b.AU15
OC10 Sarah d Wm Eliz Purser,b.JN26
DE 5 Wm s Wm Eliz Russell,b.OC11
DE26 Hen s Jonathan Mary Inks,b.NO14

1803

JA27 Rebecca d Timothy Rebecca Cook,
born DE27,1802.
FE 4 Susan d Thos Sarah Wheeler,b.JA 9
FE 6 Jas s Thos Eliz Perry,
born DE 4,1802.
MR 7 Martha d Wm Ann Payne,b.JA20
AP10 Jn s Thos Sarah Ashby,
born FE17,1801.
AP10 Jos s Thos Sarah Ashby,
born DE26,1802.
JN 5 Sarah d Thos Ann Harris,b.FE20
JN 5 Eliz d Jas Ann Randall,b.JA 9
JL31 Jn s Wm Sarah Chance,b.JN21
SE11 Jos s Thos Eliz Bliss,b.AU14
SE25 Wm s Wm Eliz Cartwright,b. SE 9
SE26 Eliz d Thos Judith Mead, b.JL19
SE29 Thos s Jn Mary Abbot,b.JL26
OC23 Wm s Jn Eliz Denton,b.AU18
NO 6 Ann d Wm Eliz Purser,b.JL 1

1804

MY20 Ann d Roger Eliz Juggins,b.FE29
JN10 Ann d Jn Jane Worker,b.MR13
JN24 Jn s Wm Ann Payne,b.MY 28
JL22 Hester d Thos Sarah Ashbey,b.JN27
AU 5 Chas s Harry Hester Horley,b.MY29
SE23 Thos s Jas Mary Bavister,b.FE 2
SE23 Eliz d Joshua Jane Simons,b.SE 3
SE23 Mary Ann d Rich Mary Poulton,b.JL21
NO 4 Thos s Timothy Rebecca Cook,b.OC 6
NO18 Dan s Wm Jemima Fowler,b.OC19
NO18 Geo s Jas Sarah Summerfield,b.OC6
DE 2 Jn s Rich Mary King,b.NO22
DE23 Ann d Rich Mary Willison,b.NO 3
DE23 Ann d Wm Mary Negus,b.NO12

1805

FE17 Diana d Jonathan Mary Inks,
born OC27,1804.
MR24 Beatrice d Jn Mary Abbot,
born DE 4,1804.

1805 [ctd]

AP12 Martha d Thos JudithMead,b.JA19
AP14 Eliza Horley illeg.d Phoebe Spiers, born AP 3.
JN16 Susan d Wm Lydia Cook,b.MY12
JL 7 Jn s Wm Eliz Purser,b.JN 7
JL14 Thos s Thos Sarah Wheeler,b.JN 8
AU 4 Eliz d Thos Mary Willingham,b.JL 1
AU11 Jn s Hen Sarah Costen,b.JL13
DE25 Sam s Jn Kezia Francis,b.DE 5

1806

FE 2 Mary d Wm Sarah Chance, born DE 9,1805.
FE10 Jane d Jn Jane Worker,b.FE 8
FE21 Wm s Wm Ann Payne,b.JA29
MR 2 Jn s Jn Ann Wheeler, born DE15,1805.
AP 6 Amelia Davies d Rich & Mary Poulton,b.MR 2
MY11 Thos s Thos Eliz Perry,b.MR26
MY18 Jn illeg.s of Rebecca Cox,b.AP28
MY25 Jos s Wm Eliz Cartwright,b.JA11
JN22 Jos s Thos Ann Harris,b.JA14
AU 3 Eliza d Wm Eliz Russell,b.MY31
SE21 Rich s Rich Eliz Steers,b.MY19
SE21 Martha d Roger Eliz Juggins, born DE27,1805.
SE21 Joshua s Joshua Jane Simons,b.SE15

1807

JA14 Martha d Thos Judith Mead, born DE18,1806.
JA18 Sophia d Jn Mary Parkins, born OC10,1806.
JA25 Geo s Wm Mary Negus,b.DE11,1806
FE15 Martha d Thos Eliz Purser, born NO29,1806.
MR15 Ann d Jonathan Mary Inks,b.JA30
MR27 Thos s Wm Jemima Fowler,b.FE22
MR27 Hen s Harry Hester Horley,b.MR 1
AP19 Wm s Jas Mary Bavister,b.MR 6
MY17 Eliz d Geo Mary Godfrey,b.MR 6
MY17 Ann d Thos Sarah Ashbey, born JA15,1806.
MY31 Douglas s Wm Eliz Pursar,b.AP17
SE20 Hugh illeg.s Eleanor Smith,b.JN18
OC 9 Rich s Benj Ann Mead,b.SE 1
OC 9 Thos s Jos Eliz Monk,b.AU29

1808

JA11 Betsey d Rich Mary Poulton, born DE18,1807.
JA24 Lettice d Jas Mary Laman born DE 4,1807.
JA31 Sam s Thos Sarah Ashbey, born SE29,1807.
MR25 Hen Letch s Wm Ann Payne,b.MR 1
AP10 Jn s Jas Sarah Summerfield,b.FE16
AP24 Wm s Thos Ann Harris,b.MR23
AP24 Ann d Jas Eliz Lane,b.MR23
JN 5 Eliza d Thos Eliz Perry,b.FE16
JN19 Ann d Wm Sarah Chance,b.MR13
AU 7 Jas illeg.s Mary Warren,b.JL 9
DE 4 Hannah d Jn Kezia Francis,b.OC25

1809

JA15 Jn s Jn Ann Watts, born MR 5,1801.
MR12 Thos s Jas Mary Laman,b.FE 1
AP 9 Dinah d Jn Mary Shun,b.DE 7,1808
AP30 Mary d Wm Eliz Purser,b.MR 2

1809 [ctd.]

MY21 Mary d Roger Eliz Juggins,b.AP15
JN18 Mary Ann illeg.d Sarah Adams,b.MY28
JN18 Wm s Thos Martha Tomkins,b.MY31
JL16 Thos s Wm Eliz Russell,b.MY20
AU13 Jn s Jn Sarah Worker,b.JN17
AU13 Mary d Wm Mary Negus,b.JL17
SE21 "Janes" Nash s Geo Mary Godfrey,b.JL 7
SE24 Thos s Wm Martha Harris,b.JN22
SE24 Jn s Wm Eliz Cartwright,b.AU12
SE24 Jas s Jas Mary Bavister,b.AP 8
OC 8 Rich illeg.s Hannah Lane,b.SE12
OC22 Mary Wheeler illeg.d Martha Case,b.SE 4

1810

FE13 Martha d Benj Ann Mead,b.DE21,1809
MR 4 Mary d Jas Sarah Summerfield,b.JA14
MR18 Jacob s Jn Ann Wheeler,b JA28
AP 1 Jn s Thos Sarah Ashbey,b.SE 4,1809
AP 1 Hannah d Jonathan Mary Inks,b.JA29
JN10 Susan d Wm Sarah Chance,b.DE 1,1809
JL 1 Jn Jacobs s Wm Mary Payne,b.DE26,1809
AU 5 Susan d Rich Mary Poulton,b.DE20,1809
SE 2 Ann d Thos Ann Harris,b.JL22
SE 3 Thos Rogers s Moses Maria Willson,b.MR27
SE23 Mary Ann illeg.d Eliz Denton,b.JL27
OC14 Martha d Jas Eliz Chance,b.SE14
NO11 Mary d Jas Eliz Lane,b.OC 8
DE25 Wm illeg.s Ann Hickman,b.NO12
DE25 Jn s Wm Martha Harris,b.NO16
DE30 Jas s Jos Hannah Willson,b.MY27

1811

JA27 Mary d Wm Jemima Fowler,b.JA 2
FE 3 Sarah d Thos Eliz Purser,b.SE28,1810
JN13 Rich s Jn Mary Shun,b.MR17
JL14 Thos s Jos Mary Stanbridge,b.JN18
AU 4 Phoebe d Wm Eliz Russell,b.JN26
AU18 Ann d Jn Mary Harris,b.JL21
SE22 Jn s Timothy Rebecca Cook,b.MR11
SE22 Sarah illeg.d Mary Kilby,b.JL22
SE22 Maria d Harry Hester Horley,b.JL26
SE22 Eliz d Thos Martha Tomkins,b.AU12

1812

JA12 Jonathan s Jn Mary Abbot,b.DE15,1811
AP 5 Jos s Jas Mary Laman,b.FE25
AP 5 Jas s Jonathan Mary Inks,b.FE28
JN 7 Jos s Benj Ann Mead,b.FE23
JN14 Jn s Jn Eliz Ashbey,b.AP24
JN21 Frances d Jos Frances Eames,b.JA24
JN21 Rich s Rob Frances Gudgin,b.MR31
SE20 Thos s Wm Martha Harris,b.MY 8
SE20 Eliz d Wm Eliz Cartwright,b.MR23
SE21 Thos s Jn Sarah Worker,b.AU16
DE 6 Jos s Wm Eliz Purser,b.OC12
DE13 Rich s Jas Eliz Lane,b.NO18*
DE25 Amelia d Rich Mary Poulton,b.NO12
DE13 Rich s Jas Eliz Lane,b.NO18*
DE27 Jn s Jn Mary Shunn,b.NO10
DE29 Susan d Jas Mary Bavester,b.NO12

[End of Vol.V]

---

* The baptism of this child is entered twice in the Register.

HARLINGTON

MARRIAGES, 1602-1812

[The original Register begins in 1653; the Marriages before that date are therefore copied from the "Bishop's Transcripts," which begin in 1602.]

[Year	Date	Husband		Wife]	
1602	OC30	Jn	Bowstred	"Phillipp"	Markham
	FE 3	Wm	Fisher	Ellen	Wrenn
1603	NO10	Rob	Buckmaster	Alice	Etheridge
	FE11	Hen	Chapman	Mary	Nicholls
1604	AP25	Thos	Brittayne	Eliz	Gooldes
	OC 2	Jn	Usher	Joan	Punter
	OC30	Edw	Disney	Alice	Sharppe
1605	OC15	Hen	Search	Eliz	Martin, widow
	JA 7	Jn	Meagar	Ann	Nichols
1606	JL26	Jn	Chapman	Dorothy	Smith
	OC10	Jn	Makham	Eve	Groome
	OC28	Jn	King	Frances	Everet
1607	AU 7	Jn	Roe	Agnes	Whitlocke
	JA28	Geo	Batt	Margery	Saint John
1608	MY 2	Jonas	Skrugs	Helen	Keltch
	MY19	Ralph	Eame	Jane	Farloe
	JL12	Wm	Clarke	Agnes	Nichols
	SE10	Jn	Whittamore	Mary	Sam
1609	NO18	Wm	Sheffeild	Eliz	Lyne
1610	JL 8	Jn	Mores	Eliz	Foster
	JL29	Jonas	Sayr	Eliz	Giggle
	JA31	Jn	Dyar	Joan	Whitlocke
1611	MY29	Rich	Carter	Joan	Hatton
	JL14	Wm	Carter	Helen	Britten
	JL23	Jn	Stevens	Edith	Sheriffe
	SE19	Anthony	Marshall	Sarah	Strongtharme
	OC 3	Barth	Smyth	Eliz	Sam
	DE 3	Rich	North	Eliz	Kympton
	DE 5	Edw	Nichols	Joan	Dyar
1612	AU 3	Hen	Punter	Ann	Search alias Michell
	OC 5	Wm	Baylye	Mercy	Roe
1613	JL 1	Jn	Milles, gent.	Eliz	Pare
	MR 8	Rob	Pearson	Amy	Harding, widow
1614	AP27	Jn	Search, jun.	Kath	Rickett
	JA 5	Wm	Synfeild	Joan	Harding
1615	JL28	Wm	Saunders	Mary	Norton, p. facult.
	AU 3	Thos	Carter	Kath	Buncker
	OC11	Geo	Band	Eliz	Wilson
1616	OC 8	Ralph	Farre	Eliz	Harding
	OC21	Wm	Bigge	Eliz	Nichols
1617	JL 8	Rich	Head	Ann	Michell alias Search
	OC12	Jn	Nicholls	Helen	Sparkes
	FE 5	Wm	Woodell	Frances	Brinkloe
1618	AP14	Rich	Freman	Mary	Michell alias Search
	OC11	Ralph	Ringstead	Joan	Smith
	OC22	Wm	Carter	Mary	Clarke
1619	OC12	Matth	Masting	Eliz	Feild
	OC20	Geo	Wotton	Ann	Barton
	NO29	Isaac	Dix	Rachel	Barnes
	JA20	Anthony	Marshall	Agnes	Richfeild
1620	NO22	Jeremy	Fuller	Joan	Corbie
1621	MY 5	Wm	Hope	Alice	Disney
	OC 7	Rob	Goring	Eliz	Christmas
1622	JN10	Anthony	Bell	Mary	Larrence
	OC30	Francis	Wilson, jun.	Jane	Lee
	NO26	Jn	Coles	Agnes	Larrence

1623	OC30	Steven	Jones	Alice	Barbar
	NO12	Jn	Lawrence	Ann	Hatton
	MR15	Wm	Halsey	Eliz	Hawes,
		p[er] facult'			
1624	MY31	Benj	Hubbins	Mary	Lyne
	OC28	Thos	Wane	Mary	Hill
	NO 9	Edw	Honner	Joan	Halsey
	JA27	Edw	Wroth	Hannah	Wakefeild
1625	AP28	Rich	Crawley	Joan	Hall, widow
	JN16	Thos	Harding	Eliz	Hatton
1626	JN12	Hen	Jeffrey	Helen	Greenhood
	OC 5	Jn	Clemens	Amy	Webb
	OC19	Jn	Buckingham alias Buckham	Mary	Taylor

[The B.T. for the year 1627 is missing.]

1628	SE14	Rob	Danforde	Joan	Hale
	OC 6	Anthony	Hurst	Prudence	Routh
	NO27	Wm	Jeffery	Isabel	Dawson
	FE 8	Wm	Barnes	Sarah	Wiles
1629	OC26	Wm	Coles	Eliz	Gorin
	NO30	Wm	Burridge	Sarah	Nichols
	FE 1	Wm	Bayly	Ann	Marshall
1630	AP26	Thos	Church	Sarah	Chambers
	NO 9	Thos	Strange	Judith	Harding
1631	MY 3	Ralph	Smith	Eliz	Carter
	MY 5	Wm	Wane	Jane	Halsey
	DE29	Patrick	Dudgeon	Hannah	Crawley
1632	AP19	Rob	Martin	Rose	Peter
	AP28	Nathl	Wren	Agnes	Hopkins
	OC11	Thos	Turner	Eliz	Dizney

[The B.T. for the year 1633 is missing.]

1634	AP14	Hen	Davis	Rachel	Dix
	JL15	Geo	Foster	Mary	Buckingham
	AU13	Rich	Martin	Agnes	Baker
	NO 1	Rich	Felles	Mary	Wren
	DE18	Thos	Prichett	Joan	Smallman
1635	OC22	Chas *	Powell	Ursula	Mathew
	OC23	Jn	Howes	Eliz	Brittaine

[The B.T. for the years 1636 & 1637 are missing.]

1638	OC 8	Nich	Groome	Joan	Cook
	NO 1	Jn	Boller	Ellen	Brittaine
	DE 2	Edw	Sinfeild	Eliz	Miller
	FE28	Thos	Sibly	Lydia	Crawly

[There are no B.T. for 1639-1662 inclusive]

[VOLUME I. 1653-1719]

1653	"No maridges"				
1654	[blank]	Rich	Crawley	Ann	Homes
	DE26	Jos	Townesend, gent.	Mary	Dudgeon
	JA 6	Wm	Leanthroppe	Joan	Crouch
	FE22	Jacob	Hill	Ann	Stanbridge
1655	MR13	Rich	Powell	Grace	Coles
1656	"No marriages this yeare"				
1658	OC14	Edw	Bonnor	Mary	Jeofrey
1659	JN24	Thos	Herring	Mary	Groome
	SE22	[blank]	Rawlins, esq.	Mary	Astrey
	OC17	Philip	Buckingham	Kath	Baker
1660	NO 3	Wm	Sam	Mary	Cockayne
1661	MY 1	Thos	Martin	Eliz	Herring

* Written above "Christopher" struck through.

1662	AP 1	Jn	Baker	Mary	Halsey
	MY25	Jn	Dickinson	Mary	Howson
	OC 9	Rob	Harris	Judith	Botsford
1663	MY21	Wm	Morris	Martha	Wilson
	OC13	Matth	Roe	Mary	Evorit
	NO19	Rich	Fells	Susan	Billington
1664	MR30	Thos	Fells	Susan	Doggett
	OC10	Edw	Crouch	Judith	King
	OC11	Wm	Samm	Mary	Duncombe
1665	OC28	Rob	Willis	Amy	Gardner
	FE 2	Thos	Buckingham	Judith	Kent
1666	MY 1	Matth	Mackham	Mrs Eliz	Atkins
	JN 7	"William Bowyeare of Laighton Stone [Leytonstone] in the county of Essex Esqr.		Mrs Lettice Wingate of Harlington in the county of Bedford virgin."	
1667	SE12	Mr Chas	Duncombe	Mrs Frances Wingate	
1668	MY 1	Mr Jn	Ayleworth [citizen of London†]	Susan	Wingate
	JL24	Edw	Honnour	Sarah	Sherogue
1669	AP24	Thos	Burges	Eliz	Brand
	MY15	Jn	Herring	Adry [Awdry-T]	Godward
	OC 6	Jn	Honnor	Eliz	Shepherd
	JA20	Rich	Smith	Jane	Barnes, widow
	NO24	Jn	Amps (of Kempson [Kempston])	Susan	Bigg (of Kimpton, Herts).
1670	AP27	Thos	Duncombe	Mary	White
	NO 2	Jos	Newman	Mary	Childes
	NO 7	Chas	Mutton	Susan	Duncombe
1671		"Marriages non."			
1672	FE 6	Chas	Francis	Eliz	Cooke
1673	FE26	Francis	Robinson	Ellen	Carter
1674		[No Marriages in the Register; B.T. gives "Marriages none"]			
1675	FE 4	Matth	Makeham	Mary	Fells
	JA16	Jn	Burgen	Eliz	Carter
1676	JL12	[JL22-T] Rich	Roe	Eliz	Purton
[1677	OC14	Ralph	Granger	Mary	Bibson†]
	NO 2	Mr Jn	Richardson	Mrs Eliz	Wingate††
[1678	DE14	Wm	Robinson	Sarah	Feild†]
	JA10	[Mr†] Jn	Richardson	[Mrs†] Mary	Duncomb "his wife"§
1679	DE16	Francis	Maikam [Mackham-T]	Rebecca	Newman
1680	JN 7	Jn	Bruce	Eliz	Baker

[A leaf is missing from the Register here; the B.T. for 1681 and 1682 give "Marriages none"].

1684	JA31	Geo	Howes [Hawes-T]	Mary	Brooksby§§
	[SE29	Rich	Waller	Susan	Colley†]
1685	SE 3	Geo	Herd [Heard-T]	Eliz	Adams
	OC 5	Jn	Mitchell alias Search	Susan	Bowing
	OC11	Jas	Smith	Eliz	Langly
1686	MY 9	Hugh	Powell	Mary	Lane
	SE16	Rich	Roe	Martha	Green
1687	AU27	Wm	Keech	Judith	Pun
	SE 4	Edw	Fann	Mary	Fox
1688		[No Marriages in the Register; B.T. gives "Marriages none"].			
1689		[No Marriages in the Register; B.T. gives "Marriages none"].			
1690	AP21	Geo	Mecome [Makeham-T]	Eliz	Hows
1691	OC 3	Jn	Dickason	Eliz	Sinfeild
1692	MR27	Edmd	Lane	Ann	Francis
	AP10	Rob	Fells	Ann	Carter
	SE29	Wm	Clayton	Ann	Faldoe
	OC 7	Wm	Harrisen* [Harris-T]	Eliz	Hook
1693		[No Marriages in the Register; B.T. gives "Marriages none"]			
1694	AP25	Wm	Lawrence	Mary	Burroughs
1695	AP15	Geo [Jn-T]	Egleton	Ann	Dewbury [Dewberry-T]
	AU22	Wm	Nash (of Stretly [Streatley])	Jane	Mayo (of Caddington)

† Occurs in B.T. only. †† Does not occur in B.T.
§ "His wife" does not occur in B.T. §§ This entry is given in the B.T. for 1683.
* "Harris" altered to "Harrisen" in the Register.

1696		[There are no Marriage entries in the Register and none in the B.T.]			
1697	OC17	Wm	Drage, gent.	Mrs Ann	Wingate
1698	OC 3	Francis	West (of Layton [Leighton] Buzzard), tanner.	Mrs Frances	Duncomb
		Hen	Ward (Hawns [Haynes])	Mary	Rolf (Harlington)* [married at Streatley†]
	NO 9	Geo	Bunyon (Flitton)	Eliz	Born (Harlington)
1699 & 1700		[No Marriages in the Register; B.T. gives "Marriages none"].			
1701	MY21	Thos	White, labr.	Alice	Turny
	JA 4	Jonathan	Syath, labr.	Sarah	Whitlock (both of Streatley)
1702	OC10	Wm	Webb, carpenter	Mary	Ward (Houghton Regis)
1703	JN 4	Jn	Lawford, carpenter	Eliz	Hearing
	DE28	Mr Andrew	More	Mrs Mary	Wingate
1704	FE20	Jn	Moody, gardener	"Liddia"	Groom, widow
1705	MY 3	Cornelius	Deacon (Sharpenhoe, in Streatley), yeoman	Sarah	Farmer, spinster (Harlington).
	OC 4	Jeremy	Allen (Sundon), labr.	Sarah	Honour (Harlington), spinster.
1706	MY16	Thos	Thompson (Wootton)	Susan	Roe
	SE 5	Jn	Gill (Wandon [Wavendon], Bucks)	Eliz	Punter
	OC10	Benj	Joy (Ailsey [Arlesey])	Mary	Waller
	FE13	Nich	Crouch	Mary	Dawson (Sundon)
1707	MY15	Thos	Fells	Sarah	Fells
	JN 3	Jn	Pitkyn (Toddington)	Mary	Fensome [Fensham-T.] (Sundon)
	JN19	Geo	Clarke (Redbourn, Herts)	Eliz	Smyth (Harlington)
1708		[There are no Marriage entries in the Register; B.T. gives "Marriages not any"].			
1709	FE24	Wm	Howes	Eliz	Sudbury
	MR 5	Geo	Peirson	Sarah	Crouch (both of Shillington).
1710	AP 9	Rob	Morris	Mary	Curtis, widow††
	JN13	Isaac	Lovit	Mary	Mothersell (both of Fletwick [Flitwick]).
	SE18	Thos	Tapster	Judith	Crawlye
1711		[There are no Marriage entries in the Register; B.T. gives "Wee have had noe Marriages in the yeare 1711"].			
1712		[There are no Marriage entries in the Register; B.T. gives "Marriages none in our Parish this yeare"].			
1713	JA28	Jn	Warrick	Susan	Earl
	JA28	Wm	Madam	Mary	Dewbury
	FE 8	Hen	Hebs (Dunstable), labr.	Cath	Moreton (Harlington)
1714		[There are no Marriage entries in the Register; B.T. gives "Marriages not any within this parish this yeare"].			
1715	OC22	Thos	Gladman	Susan	Boorn [Bourne-T]
1716	OC 2	Geo	Scrivener (Streatley), shepherd.	Susan	Waller, spinster (Harlington).
1717	MY24	[Thos§]	Jenkins	Rebecca	Gurney
1718		[There are no Marriage entries in the Register and none in the B.T.].			

[End of Vol. I, see note in Baptisms]

[VOLUME III. 1719-1754]

1719	MR30	Thos	White [labr†]	Eliz	Sebright [spinster†]
1720	NO24	Jn	Preistley, butcher	Mary	East, spinster
1721		[There are no Marriage entries in the Register; B.T. gives "No marriages"]			
1722	JL 9	Jas	Downes, gent. ("de Sanct Mar: Whitechappell, London")	Hester	Harrison, "spind:" ("de Harn")
	OC22	Thos	Perkins, weaver	Mary	Marks (Tudn [Toddington]), spin.

* This entry is struck through in Register. † Occurs only in B.T.
†† Entered after the baptism of Dec. 13, 1709; not in B.T.
§ From the B.T., leaf loose in the Register and a piece is missing.

1722	FE21	Thos	Waller, labr. (Sundon)	Ann	Tapster, widow*
1723§	AU19	Thos	Cook, farmer (Flitwick)	Ann	Carter, widow
1724	SE17	Jn	Robinson, labr.	Mary	Thomas, widow
	NO30	Rich	Roffott, servant	Sarah	Allingom, spinster
1725	AP28	Jn	Shurlock	Susan	Smyth
	AU15	Wm	Pratt, labr. [servant-T.]	Sarah	Fossey (Chalgrave), spinster. (lic.)
	OC21	Philip	Cooper	Mary	Glasscock (Chalgrave)
	NO 4	Wm	Armsdun, farmer	Mary	Parrott (Houghton Regis), spinster.
1726	JL24	Jn	Day, shoemaker	Mary	Perkins, spinster
	OC 8	Jn	Rolph [servant†]	Eliz	Susberry, servants [spin.†]
	NO13	Thos	Philpott, servant	Ann	Buckingham (Chalgrave), spinster.
1727	JN19	Ralph	Randall (Hitchin, Herts), farrier.	Susan	Shurlock, innkeeper, widow.
	OC17	Rob	Marret, labr. (Hawnes [Haynes])	Eliz	Wainwright
1728	AP22	Edw	Church, gardener	Sarah	Deacon (Eversholt), spin.
	JN11	Thos	Nash, weaver (Eversholt)	Sarah	Janes, spinster (lic.)
	JN11	Wm	Lawford, carpenter	Mary	Chalkley, spinster
1729	JN24	Wm	Bedcott, baker	Judith	Emerton (Ampthill), spinster (lic.)
	OC22	Thos	Anderson (Streatley), "sert"	Sarah**	Stapleton, spinster
1730	JN14	Thos	Puddifoot, servant (Redbourn, Herts)	Abigail	True, spinster
	DE27	Thos	Tibbs, servant	Sarah	Birchmore (Chalgrave), spr.
1731	JA26	Thos	Juggins, labr.	Eliz	Dymmock, spinster
	MR 2	Wm	Elmes, labr.	Ann	Wildman, spinster (lic.)
1732	MY 7	Wm	White (Battlesden), servant	Sarah	Trew
	JL 9	Wm	Birt, servant	Mary	Bawdrey, spinster
	NO 7	Jn	Bird, labr.	Ann	Rolph, spinster
1733	OC 3	Thos	Saunders, labr.	Martha	Savage, spinster
	OC 9	Rich	Reynolds, dairyman	Sarah	Smyth, spinster
	NO21	Hen	Osborne, carpenter	Mary	Buckmaster (Chalgrave), spinster (lic.)
	FE17	Thos	Fells, shopkeeper	Frances	Farmer, spinster
1734	JA 6	Rich	Hickman, servant	Ann	Eddins (Chalgrave), aleseller.
1735	JN 3	Thos	Plomer (Eversholt), farmer	Sarah	Dogget, spinster
	AU17	Mordecai	Washington, labr. (Higham Gobion)	Hannah	Hodgsdon [Hogdsden-T.], spinster.
	OC 1	Jos	Kellom [Kellam-T.], servt.	Eliz	Rawborne, spinster
	FE26	Jn	Allen, dairyman	Mary	Scotchings, spinster
1736	SE 9	Chas	Sibthorpe alias Butcher, barber.	Eliz	Chaalckley (Luton). spinster (lic.)
	FE13	Thos	Hawkins (Mauldon), servt.	Alice	Minnal,§§ spinster (lic.)
1738	MR 6	Element	Perkins, weaver	Mary	Browne, spinster
1739	OC 1	Jos	Somerford, blacksmith (Astwood, Bucks)	Ann	Madams, spinster
	NO 1	Benj	Watts, labr.	Susan	Tilcock, spinster
1740	DE 8	Jn	Mason, servant	Susan	Davis, spinster
1741	AP30	Jas	Janes, servant	Frances	Lawford, spinster
	OC27	Jn	Boon, shoemaker	Sarah	Fortescue [Foscue-T.], spr. ("Tud" [Toddington])
1743	MY30	Thos	Read, farmer	Jane	Osborn, spinster
	OC16	Thos	Chamkin, servant	Sarah	Pickit, spinster
1744	MR27	Peter	Banks	Mary	Madams, spinster
	MY 6	Thos	Harris (Streatley)	Mary	Bacchurst, spinster
	FE11	Wm	Kinghorne	Eliz	Caress
1745	JA13	Jn	Goodman, miller	Mary	Curl, spinster

* Written under "spinthress" struck through; B.T. gives "sp."
§ The year is omitted in the Register; it is given in the B.T.
† Occurs only in B.T.
**? "Sarah" is almost illegible; B.T. is not extant.
§§ Name is altered in Register; B.T. gives "Minnal."

1746	DE26	Jn	Kitchiner, farmer (Clophill)	Eliz	Bricket, spinster	

[Only one marriage is recorded between 1746 and 1754, but there is no evidence of any omission. The B.T. for 1747 gives "no marriages," and none are entered in the B.T. for 1749. The B.T. for 1748 and those for 1750-53 are not extant]

1750	NO27	Thos	Bennet, blacksmith	Letitia	Woolason	
1754	FE26	Thos	Bricket (Harlington)	Ann	Gladman (Tuddington [Toddington])	
			[End of Vol III]			

[VOLUME IV. 1754-1792]

1754	AU16	Jos	Crossley§	Anna Maria Perkins, with consent of parents.§§		
	OC14	Dan	Thomas (Clophill)	Sarah	Harborough	
	DE 9	Wm	Mead (Sundon)	Mary	Wheeler [signs "Wheler"]§§ with consent of parents.	
1755	MY 6	Nathl	Grey	Susan	Fells	
	MY 7	Jn	Harris	Martha	Bricket [signs "Brickett"]	
	SE22	Wm	King	Jane	Tyeller [signs by mark "Tyler"]	
	OC20	Thos	Jenkins (Hawnes [Haynes])	Eliz	Parlinger	
1756	OC26	Jn	Rufford [signs "Roffet"]	Ruth	Martin	
	NO 1	Rich	Fells	Sarah	Fowler	
1757	JA 5	Jos	Freelove (Streatley)	Susan	Burr	
	FE 3	Thos	Lawford	Ann	Mattock	
	FE22	Benj	Watts	Mary	Fensam	
1758	MY22	Jonathan	Barker (Luton)	Mary	Protten	
	OC13	Jn	Fensom	Sarah	Henderson	
1760	AU25	Hen	Letch	Mary	Robinson	
	NO24	Wm	Molser (Barton)	Mary	Fells	(lic.)
1761	JA19	Jas	Stanbridge	Mary	Clarke (Pulloxhill)	
	AP 5	Jn	Wheeler	Sarah	Medcraft	
	AP22	Hen	Padder [signs "Pedder"] [Pedder-T.]	Eliz	Kempson [Kempston-T.]	(lic.)
	OC20	Jn	King (Maulden)	Mary	Bur [signs "Burr"]	
1762	FE12	Jas	Willson	Ann	Willmot	
	AP29	Jn	Fells	Ann	Squire	(lic.)
	JN22	Sam	Rufford [signs "Rofford"]	Ann	Chapman	
	JL 4	Wm	Randall	Eliz	Barker	
	NO 9	Rich	Haydon [signs "Heydon"]	Judith	Fells	
1763	FE 4	Thos	Hobbs	Sarah	Willmott	
		[The remainder of this page is blank]				
	MY17	Edw	Fells	Ann	Brickett	
	AU 9	Wm	Lambeth	Susan	Cox	
1764	OC11	Jn	Wheeler	Sarah	Barker	
	OC22	Jn	Kinder (St. Michael le Quern [Querne], London)	Anna Letitia Jennings		(lic.)
	DE17	Jas	Medcraft	Ann	Cordell	
1765	OC13	Wm	Chance	Martha	Hawkins	
	NO25	Barnett	Dimock	Eliz	Juggins	
	DE10	Thos	Brittain	Eliz	Peddar, widow	(lic.)
1766	OC13	Thos	Day	Eliz	Forfeit	
	DE22	Thos	Lawford	Mary	Fells	
1767	MR 2	Jn	Tebbut	Ann	Mann	
1769	AU 4	Thos	Carr	Susan	Reed (Barton)	(lic.)
	SE26	Wm	Smith	Mary	Parkins	
	SE20	Jn	Potter	Mary	Smyth	
	NO10	Thos	Bushby	Grace	Warren	
1770	JA 4	Jos	Miller	Eliz	Janes	
	AU20	Jn	Bavister (Westoning)	Susan	Chance	
1771	SE11	Geo	Fox (Tuddington [Toddington])	Ann	Isaacs	(lic.)
	SE24	Rich	Lane	Mary	Burt	
1773	FE 9	Jn	Francis	Ann	Fowkes	
	AP12	Edw	Eaton	Frances	Janes	
	AP12	Jn	Pearls [signs "Pearles"]	Sarah	Spires	

§ From 1754 onwards, all parties are of Harlington unless otherwise stated.
§§ The first eight marriages of this Volume are entered by Peter Lepipro, curate, and all give "with consent of parents", except that of OC14, 1754. It is therefore unlikely that these persons were under age.

1773	AP17	Rich	Stears	Susan	Kempson	
	SE27	Wm	Hickman	Eliz	Roberts	
1774	FE 7	Jn	Leech	Mary	Sikes [signs "Siks"]	
	NO10	Thos	Chance	Mary	Higgs (Westoning)	
1775	JN27	Thos	Lawford, widr.	Ann	Green	
	SE26	Wm	Collins (Birmingham, Warwickshire)	Sarah	Astle	(lic.)
	OC16	Stephen	Harris	Eliz	Crosley	
1776	FE 3	Jas	Case, "under the age of twenty one years, but with consent of parents."	Mary	Sherlock Tilcock [signs "Mary Shorlock Tillcock"]	(lic.)
	AP22	Jos	Prisley, widr.	Ann	Cook	(lic)
1777	JA10	Roger	Juggins [signs "Jugins"]	Eliz	Clark	
1778	AP27	Jn	Wheeler	Mary	King	(lic.)
	OC17	Jn	Watts	Ann	Spires (Ridgmont)	(lic.)
	OC27	Thos	Megger	Ann	Cox	
1779	MY26	Jas	Nichols	Hannah	Astell [signs "Astle"]	
1781	FE20	Wm	Cook	Lidia	Washington	
1782	JN 5	Philip	Bosting	Mary	George [signs "Gorg"]	
	OC 8	Thos	Chapman	Susan	Poulton	(lic.)
1783	FE18	Wm	Spires	Eliz	Harrison	
	AP23	Jn	Morris, widr.	Sarah	Fells, widow	
	OC10	Jn	Denton	Eliz	Thorowgood	
	NO 1	Jn	Draper (Luton)	Ann	Dimmock	
	DE11	Jos	Pólton [signs "Poulton"]	Ann	Allen	
1784	NO 4	Jn	Lowngs [sic]	Mary	Day	
1785	JA31	Geo	Hobbs (Toddington)	Mary	Pearson	(lic.)
	MY12	Wm	Payne	Sarah	Poulton	(lic.)
	OC13	Hen	Letch, widr.	Martha	Collett [signs "Collet"]	(lic.)
1786	FE18	Jn	Mathews (Little Ayot, Herts)	Kitty	Boston	
	MY22	Jn	Sudbury* [Sedsbury-Banns] [Sudborow-T.] (Tingrith)	Sarah	Pepper	
	OC12	Wm	Pryer (Houghton Regis)	Mary	Merry	
	OC15	Nathl	Grey (Harlington [St. Michael, St. Albans, Herts-Vol. V])	Eliz	Dickeson, widow	(lic.)
1787	AP26	Thos	Merry	Mary	Kempson	(lic.)
	OC20	Jn	Parkins	Eliz	Gurney	
1788	JN24	Jn	Odell (Toddington)	Ann	Simons	
	OC28	Jn	Cook	Mary	Goodman, widow	(lic.)
	DE29	Henry	Osborn [signs "Harry Osbrn"]	Eliz	Nash	
1789	OC13	Harry	Martindale	Sarah	Mead, widow	
	NO 5	Edmd	Sparks	"Allice" [Alicia-T.]	Morris	
	DE 4	Thos	Powney	Eliz	Martin	
1790	DE 6	Wm	Wooton (Toddington)	Eliz	Ruffet	
1791	OC13	Jas	Harris (Luton)	Ann	Merry	
1792	FE 3	Wm	Merry	Ann	Ruffett, widow	
	AP16	Francis	Horsepool	Sarah	Holmes, widow [signs "Sarah Horpol"]	
	MY14	Jos	Mead	Mary	Hirst	
	OC22	Thos	Ashby	Sarah	Ruffet	
	OC26	Hen	Powell	Eliz	Peddar	
	NO24	Jonathan	Hinks	Mary	Pepper	

[End of Vol. IV]

[VOLUME VI. 1793-1812]

1793	FE 7	Jos	Pearson	Mary	Horley	
	SE10	Rich	Richardson	Phoebe	Nash	
1794	JL30	Geo	Evans (Watford, Herts)	Sarah	Simons	
1795	FE 3	Timothy	Cook	Rebecca	Mann	
	OC20	Rich	Willison (Milton Bryan)	Mary	Matthews	
	DE14	Jn	Chance	Tabitha	Reynolds	
1796	JA 9	Wm	Winch	Susan	Inks	
	OC13	Jn	Wheeler	Ann	Roughton [signs "Routhon"]	
1797	OC12	Jn	Laurence	Eliz	Day	
	OC19	Wm	Prior	Susan	Bavister	
1798	AP12	Jn	Abbot (Pulloxhill)	Mary	Pearson	(lic.)
	AP30	Rich	Mead	Ann	Juggins	

* Written over an erasure; "Sudborow" in Vol. V.

1798	MY 8	Harry	Horley	Hester	Hurst [signs "Esther Hirst"]	
	JL 9	Wm	Russell	Eliz	Pales	
	JL30	Thos	Foskett	Ann	Burnage	
	SE24	Jas	Bavister	Mary	Hickman	
	OC16	Thos	Harris	Ann	Washington	
	OC19	Edw	Wilson	Phillis	Pedder	
1799	MR 6	Thos	Mead	Judith	Gibbs	(lic.)
	AP 1	Jos	Cook	Mary	Francklin	
	JL29	Thos	Ball	Sarah	Randall	
	SE23	Jn	Ashbey	Mary	Wheeler	
	NO26	Roger	Juggins	Mary	Merry	(lic.)
	DE11	Jn	Tavaner [signs "Tavener"] (Chalgrave)	Mascilla	Read	
	DE16	Thos	Warner	Sophia	Foxen	
1800	AP14	Thos	Purser	Eliz	Spiers	
	MY12	Wm	Negus	Mary	Smith	
	AU 7	Hen	Letch	Eliz	Read	(lic.)
	OC13	Jas	Lawman	Mary	Felks	
	OC13	Jn	Boddington	Mary	Warner	
	OC23	Thos	Wheeler	Sarah	Edmonds [signs "Edmunds"]	
1801	AP24	Roger	Juggins	Eliz	Case	
	MY25	Jas	Summerfield (Westoning)	Sarah	Brown	
	OC13	Wm	Purser	Eliz	Payne	
	NO 2	Jn	Worker	Jane	Warren	
	DE21	Jos	Marlow (Sundon)	Sarah	Warner	
1802	OC14	Geo	Godfrey (Pulloxhill)	Mary	Nash	(lic.)
1803	FE 7	Hen	Costan	Sarah	Day	
	JN 2	Jas	Cane [signs "Cain"]	Mary	Lane	
	AU15	Joshua	Simonds	Jane	Fensome	
	AU15	Jos	Gibbons (Tingrith)	Sarah	Prisley	(lic.)
	SE26	Rich	Poulton (Westoning)	Mary	Case	
	NO22	Wm	Fields (Toddington)	Sarah	Dickens	
1804	JA13	Jn	Felps	Eliz	Fields	
	SE11	Thos	Jaffs	Susan	Francis	
	OC15	Jas	Spicer	Mary	Juggins	
1805	FE 6	Thos	Parrott	Ann	Smith	
	FE26	Jas	Warren	Mary	Turvey	
	JN27	Thos	Stanbridge	Ann	Prisley	
	NO 1	Benj	Mead	Ann	Halsey	(lic.)
	DE22	Jn	Muckleston	Ann	Priestley [signs "Prisley"]	
1806	JL19	Jn	Parkyns [signs "Parkins"]	Mary	Cain	(lic.)
	DE26	Wm	Peddar	Eliz	Monday	
1807	JL 3	Wm	Lummus (Westoning)	Mary	Howes	
	SE21	Wm	Bates	"Phebey"	Spires	
	NO 4	Jas	Lawman	Mary	Denton	
	NO 5	Jonathan	Abbot (Pulloxhill)	Mary	Purser	(lic.)
	NO16	Thos	Wildman (Flitton)	Susan	Chance	
1808	SE 5	Jn	Harris	Mary	Warren	
	OC11	Jn	Worker	Sarah	Willingham	
	OC17	Geo	Randall (Streatley)	Ann	Valentine	
	OC25	Thos	Gealing (St. Margaret, Westminster)	Eliz	Purser	(lic.)
	OC25	Rich	Chance (Barton)	Sarah	Francis	
	NO14	Thos	Tomkins	Martha	Spiers	
	DE26	Wm	Harris	Martha	Millard	
1810	MR31	Jos	Wilson (Harpenden, Herts)	Hannah	Gray	
	JN12	Jas	Chance	Eliz	Lane	
1811	OC22	Thos	Peck	Sarah	Stayton	
	DE28	Jn	Warren	Mary	Millard	
1812	SE21	Wm	Fowler	Eliz	Wellingham	
	DE26	Thos	Millard	Eliz	Elce	
	DE29	Thos	Willcox	Ann	Cox	

[End of Vol. VI]

[BANNS: 1754-1812]*

[Only those entries which are absent from the Marriages have been extracted from the Banns. As with Marriages, all parties are of the home parish except where otherwise stated. The last of the three dates of publication is given]

1776	OC13	Wm	Costen	Hannah	Chance
	NO 3	Jn	Francis, widr.	Eliz	Juffs (Pulloxhill)
	NO24	Thos	Bondfield	Mary	Davis (Stoke Hammond, Bucks)
1781	JA12	Hen	Tat (Luton)	Mary	Tompson
1783	FE23	Andrew	Love	Eliz	Richardson (Toddington)
1784	AU22	Rich	Martin	Rebecca	Huckle (Westoning)
1787	FE18	Jn	Day	Mary	Kempson [see marriage AP26]
§		Philip	Horn	Sarah	Bradbury (Flitton)
§		Wm	Pepper	Jane	Kent (Westoning)

[End of Vol. V]

*Volume V is not of the usual printed-form type; the marriage is recorded below the entry of the banns. Until 1776 no banns are given except those of persons married at Harlington. No banns are given in Vol. VI.

§ The dates of publication are not given; these two banns occur between OC20, 1787 and JN24, 1788.

HARLINGTON

BURIALS, 1602-1812

[The original Register begins in 1653; the Burials before that date are therefore copied from the "Bishop's Transcripts", which begin in 1602.]

[Year	Date	Christian name	Parent or Husband	Surname]
1602	AU30	Thos		Scrugges
	SE 5	Thos		Cooles
	MR 2	Susan		Grislye
1603	JA14	Jn	s Rob	Ann Baker
1604	MY10	Wm		Martyn
	JL27	Jonas		Wane
1605	AP14	Ellen	d Rich	Joan Wren
	SE15	Eliz		Larrance, widow
1606	AP19	Jn		Stokes
	MY19	Eliz		Blackman
	AU 6	Ralph		Pare, sen.
	SE 9	Cecily	w Hen	Pare
	FE20	Margery alias Stockings		Nash
	MR19	Rich		Wren, sen.
1607	AP16	Agnes		Wilde, widow
	OC21	Margt		Coles, widow
	JA30	Julia	w Rowland	Whittamore
	FE 7	Thos		Seaton, infant
	MR 5	Marian		Wane, widow
1608	MR28	Joan	w Wm	Clarke
	AP23	Jn		Britten
	SE 6	Joan		Hawes, infant
	NO21	Rowland		Whittamore
1609	MR30	Joan	w Jn	Stevens
	MY 6	Alice	w Ralph	Nashe
	SE 5	Barbara		Martyn
	FE11	Martha		Wren
	MR17	Alice infant.		Buckingham,
1610	JN25	Alice		Dyar, widow
	JL 7	Jn		Makeham, infant
	SE 9	Ann	w Rich	Roe
	OC16	Rich		Lyne
	NO 1	Wm		Harding, jun.
	NO 9	"Thomas ye supposed sonne of Mathew Harding & Ellen Grisslie."		
	DE 1	Ralph alias Stocking		Nash
	DE31	Hen		Lewgar, infant
	JA 6	Mother		Moreton
	JA16	Wm		Roe, infant
1611	AP 3	Helen	w Anthony	Marshall
	AP23	Margery		Worrell, widow
	AP29	"Parthene"	d Thos	Webb
	MY 2	Amy	d Rich	Lyne
	NO 4	Francis	s Edw	Taylor
	JA28	Thos old man.		Grisley,
	MR 2	Wm old man.		Stevens,
1612	AP 1	Agnes	w Thos	Etheridge
	AP11	Ellen	w Jonas	Scruggs
	AP23	Agnes old woman.		Lumley,
1612 [ctd.]	JN17	Agnes	w Jn	Marram
	JN28	Joan	w Wm	Lyne
	NO 4	Alice		Hill, infant
	JA 3	Joan old woman.		Wren,
1613	JL18	Edw	s Geo	Alice Mouse, infant
	OC29	Ralph	s Jn	Jane Homes
	NO 3	Hen	s Hen	Mary Astrie, infant
	NO29	Joan	w Hen	Stevens
	JA 2	Wm	s Nich	Eliz Dyar, infant
	FE 1	Ann	d Jn	Joan Hall, infant
1614	JN22	Wm alias Firmason, old man.		Clarke
	JN25	Abigail	d Jn	Grisley
1615	AP10	Eliz	w Thos	Carter
	SE29	Judith	d Jn	Ann Gaywood, inft.
	OC 6	Nich	s Wm	Mary Harding, inft.
	JA15	Edw old man.		Disney,
	JA25	Francis	s Jn	Alice Buckingham, infant.
	FE10	Helen		Britten, widow
1616	MY11	Agnes	d Jonas	Jane Skruggs
	JN 8	Ralph old man.		Ringstead,
	SE15	Helen	w Wm	Carter
	SE25	Thos	s Philip	Ann Lewgar
	OC10	Jn old man.		Bremworth,
	OC22	Mary	d Jn	Eliz Milles
	OC29	Alice	w Jn	Nichols
	DE 2	Jn		Gaywood, labr.
	DE15	Joan old woman.		Fisher,
	FE 6	Jane	w Jonas	Skrugs
1617	AU 3	Wm "marryed man."		Coles,
	OC28	Frances	w Jn	Whitehead
	JA28	Joan	w Francis	Funten
1618	AP11	Agnes widow & aged woman.		Saer,
	AP16	Eliz	d Jn	Joan Dyar, infant
	JN22	Jn	s Ralph	Eliz Pare, infant
	JL 4	Thos aged man.		Carter,
	AU 6	Edw	s Jn	Ellen Nichols, inft.
	SE21	Alice widow & aged woman.		Stevens,
	NO29	Kath late wife of Thos Carter.		Carter, widow,
	MR 2	Ann	d Jane	Homes
1619	JN23	Sarah	w Anthony	Marshall
	JN25	Philip	s Anthony & Sarah	Marshall
	OC 4	Agnes old woman.		Holyway,

1619 NO27 Wm s Jn Mary Usher
[ctd] JA19 Amy w Wm Pearse
1620 AP 4 Thos Etheridge, old man.
SE14 Joan w Jn Dyar
NO10 Frances d Andrew & Susan Brockys
DE 5 Rich s Geo Eliz Tomalyn
JA14 Joan w Wm Hope
1621 SE 5 Alice w Wm Britten
JA14 Hen Stevens, aged man.
FE 3 Ann d Thos Margt Pearse, infant
MR12 Agnes Sparks, widow & aged woman.
MR19 Wm Murwyn, aged man.
MR24 Joan Pare, widow, late wife of Ralph Pare, sen.
1622 MY25 Eliz w Jn Michell alias Search.
JN 5 Wm Wilde, sen.
JL21 Jn s Thos Mary Boane, infant
NO 4 Rich Skruggs, aged man.
NO 8 Agnes Skruggs, "the wife of the said Richard."
JA 7 Jn Hall, labr.
JA28 Thos s Philip Ann Lewgar, infant.
1623 JN10 Sarah d Ralph Eliz Pare, infant
JL 6 Wm Bucknam alias Buckingham, singleman.
NO14 Abraham s Isaac & Rachel Dix, infant
NO27 Eliz w Ralph Pare, gent.
1624 MR30 Mary w Matth Harding
MY29 Sarah d Isaac Rachel Dix, infant
JN 9 Jane d Philip Ann Lewgar, infant
SE13 Sarah d Jn Mary Usher, infant
OC 3 Wm s Ann Cooper, infant, "patre ignoto."
DE22 Eliz d Jn Alice Larrence
JA10 Jerome Fuller, aged man.
FE24 Ann d Francis Eliz Hawes
1625 MR26 Thos s Wm Frances Odell, infant
AP 7 Wm Drayton, gent.
AP26 Eliz Malbourye, single woman.
JN12 Edw s Edw Joan Honner, infant
JL16 Francis Honner, sen.
AU27 Rich s Rich Mary Streame
SE12 Eliz w Hen Search
OC25 Agnes w Jn Cobb, old woman
JA15 Wm s Wm Mary Carter, infant
FE 4 Eliz w Geo Jeffrey, old woman.
FE 8 Sarah d Wm Audrey Goddard, infant.
MR 6 Mary d Wm Frances Wane, infant
1626 MR30 Jn Makham, labr.
AP30 Hen s Jn Agnes Honner, infant
JN 2 Jonas s Rich Kath Wren, young man.
1626 SE25 Anthony Marshall, labr.
[ctd] OC18 Jn Cobb, aged man
JA21 Philip Lewgar, vicar of Harlington.

[The B.T. for 1627 is missing].

1628 JL 4 Jn Clarke, servant of Ralph & Jane Pare.
AU19 Priscilla w Thos Linforde
SE17 Philip Feild, husband of "Dennice" Feild.
MR12 Ellen d Jn Ellen Nicholls
MR19 Joan d Hen Helen Jeffery
1629 AP 7 Jn s Thos Agnes Smith
AP13 Mark s Jn Agnes Honor
MY 2 Rob Gorin, husbdn.
JL16 Wm s Wm Mary Simmes
AU11 Ann Goward
SE29 Mary w Wm Bayly
OC11 Jn Pechet, servant.
DE30 Thos s Thos & Abigail Linford
MR 4 Mary d Jn Mary Whitemore
1630 AP27 "Sir Henry Astry, knight"
MY12 Christian Willeson
JL 4 Hen s Jn Coles
JL21 Mary d Wm Bayly
AU18 Widow Clarke
OC23 Andrew s Jn Roe
NO 1 Mary d Wm Wayne
DE 5 Nathl s Jn Buckingham
JA27 Goodwife w Wm Wayne
FE 5 Timothy s Thos Turner
FE19 Goodwife Turner
MR20 Rich Roe, "an auntient man."
1631 JL19 An infant of Wm Jeffry
OC 6 Abigail d Rich Wrenn
DE18 Wm s Sir Hen Astry
JA 5 Hannah d Jn Buckingham
FE24 Ralph s Ralph Peare
MR 3 An infant of Rich Allen
1632 AU31 Eliz d Wm Wane
SE14 Jane w Wm Wane
SE27 Mris Eliz Astry, widow
OC17 Isaac Dix
NO23 Mary d Jn Pratt
DE12 Luke s Ralph Peare
MR22 Ann d Rachel Dix

[The B.T. for 1633 is missing].
1634 JN23 Old Goodman Bowstred
DE27 Goodwife w Jn Honor
DE28 Mr Mathew
1635 JN14 Goodwife Vaus
JN20 Ursula Brockit
JL13 Goodman Search
SE 3 Sarah d Wm Willson
NO26 Mris w Jn Wingat, esq.
FE20 Goodwife w Wm Wane

[The B.T. for 1636 and 1637 are missing]

1638 MY 5 A child of Edw Honer
JL 2 Goodwife Danford
JL17 Widow Hall
JL24 Goodman Danford
AU 3 Goodwife Buckingham
AU28 Goodman Nichols
SE 8 Goodman Dyar
OC 8 Goodwife w Edw Honer
OC23 Goodman Grizly
NO 2 Old Roger Wane
JA 5 A young child of Goodman Martin
JA25 Old Goodwife Honer
JA26 Joan Fuller, widow, a poor woman.
MR 4 Old Goodman Honer
MR18 Jn Stevens

[There are no B.T. for 1639-1662 inclusive.]

[VOLUME I. 1653-1719]

1653 OC15 Ann Coles
NO 1 Mary Neeale, widow
NO 1 Mr Jn Wingate
JA24 Abigail Curfey
JA28 Mary Curfey
FE 9 Jn Kinge
1654 MY26 Wm Coles
NO21 Dan Mathew
MR 7 Ellen Brinkelow
1655 MR26 Widow Coles
MY10 Mary w Jn Whitimore
SE20 Dorothy w Rob Gale
SE29 Ann w Jn Willsom
OC 7 Thos s Chas Francis
OC20 Rich s Rich Crawley
MR 1 Eliz d Mr Francis Wingate
1656 NO13 Eliz w Matth Tomkins
NO13 Thos Homes
NO26 Thos Coles
FE27 Lawr s Matth Tomkins
1657 AU 9 Widow Feild
AU31 Wm Burrage
SE29 Sam Grisley
OC30 Dan s Thos Chamberlane
NO 5 Widow Mackham
NO20 Widow Odell
DE11 Francis Honnor
DE11 Geo Michell
DE18 Thos s Thos Crouch
JA 7 Eliz w Jn Curfey
JA29 Mary w Wm Jeofrey
FE 8 Widow Burrage
FE24 Ediz d Wm Adams
MR 8 Abraham Browne
MR 8 Thos s Thos Carter
1658 MR27 Joan d Wm Wilson
AP10 Jn Whitamore
AU20 Wm Martin, sen.
AU23 Jn Buckingham, sen.
AU25 Sarah d Thos Carington
OC 9 Ann d Rich Crawley
DE31 Wm Wilson
1659 MR26 Rich Barnes
MR29 Rich Pedder

1659 MY18 Widow Fowkes
[ctd] MY19 Francis Astre, esq.
MY26 Mary w Nich Cokayne
JL 9 Philip s Rob Gale
JL 9 Ann d Geo Wingate, gent.
JL25 Rich Spencer
OC10 Susan Cripsey
OC11 "Widow Joan Carter"
DE20 Dormer Astrey
SE23 Jn Pedder
JA23 Widow Honnor
1660 AP. 7 Jn s Thos Kent
JL10 Wm Roe, sen.
AU30 Mary w Rich Fells
FE 3 Mary w Wm Sam
MR24 Nich Cockayne
1661 AU26 Chas s Francis Wingate, esq.
SE 2 Hannah Chamberlane
DE 3 Kath d Thos Kent
DE10 Rebecca d Hen Punter
FE18 Nich Groome
MR 7 Ann d Geo Wingate, gent.
MR23 Jn Coles
1662 AP14 Rich Tailor
JN21 Wm Whitlock
SE 8 Hen* Waterhouse
DE24 Eliz w Thos Martin
JA10 Agnes w Jn Honnor
FE 6 "Widow Ellin Roe"
1663 JN12 Mary Crawley, widow
JN25 Thos Sibley
SE27 "Edey" w Jn Herring
NO27 Ann d Thos Carter
1664 MY 5 Mrs "Dorothie" Astrey, w of Francis Astrey, esq.
JN 1 Jn Roe
SE26 Widow Buckingham
JA 3 Rich Allen [Allin-T.]
1665 MR29 Thos Carrington, gent.
MY20 [blank] Groome, widow
JL29 Thos Turner
OC20 Thos Sibley, gent.
DE 6 Hen Golding
DE21 [blank] Sinfield, widow
SE20 Margery w Wm Childe
MR12 Rob reputed s Rob Woodard and Eliz Gardner [Garner-T.]
MR20 Sarah w Thos Hust
1666 MY15 Kath Wren, widow
"Thomas Brittaine & Elizabeth his wife buried, he the 25th of May, she the 28th of May."
SE18 Eliz d "Phebee" Allen, widow
NO 1 Jonas Carter
NO16 Ursula Matthew, widow
DE12 Penelope w Geo Crawly
JA 7 Ann w Jn Lawrence, sen.
JA 7 Hen Carter
1667 JN19 Francis Wilson
SE13 Sarah Linne [Lyne-T.]
NO23 Ann Rowe, widow
FE 7 Thos Bourne
MR21 Mary Bayly
1668 AP17 Thos s Walter Mary Honnor

* Written above "Thos" struck through in a different ink; B.T. missing.

1668 SE12 Mrs Lydia Sybly, widow
[ctd] NO23[NO27-T] Benj Hubbins
JA 3 Jn s Jn Eliz Randall
JA30 Edw s Geo Eliz Wingate, gent.
FE 6 Eliz d Jn Ann Buckingham
1669 AP25 Mary illeg. d Ann Bunker
MR29 Alice Turner, widow
MR30 Rich Martin
JN28 Hen Pare
SE 1 Thos s Thos [Eliz†] Fells
SE25 Sarah w Wm Barnes
1670 AU18 Geo Wingate, gent.
NO18 Jos Townsend, gent.
DE10 Mrs Eliz Wingate, widow
1671 FE16 Rich Doncomb [Duncombe-T.]
FE18 Rob Woodard
1672 JL21 Eliz w Wm Makeham
JA 7 Thos King
FE18 Eliz w Edw Vinmons
MR 4 Eliz w Matth Makeham
1673 AP28 Chas s Giles Duncomb, esq., of London.
JN 2 Francis s Matth Makeham
NO28 Edw s Edw Fells
JA17 [Ann†] Wilson, widow
JA 1 "The same child of" [Ann d-T] Rich Faldo
1674 AP21 Wm [Edw-T.] Shinfeild, sen.
JL31 Widow Martin
OC22 Rob Nicols
OC25 Lady Ann Wingate
JA15 Jn Collier
JA22 Francis Collier††
JA23 Mrs [Ann-T.] Crawley [from London†].
FE 3 Wm Makeham
1675 AP 4 Chas Francis§ [jun†]
AP 6 Jn Mokeham§
AP 8 Francis Wingate, esq.§
MY 6 Lettice d Sir Francis Wingate
MY15 "Wd" [Widow-T.] Duncomb
JN 2 Thos Duncomb
JL 7 Thos Watkins†]
JL 7 Chas Duncomb [jun†]
DE 3 Eliz Roe
[JA 2 The wife of Chas Francis†]
[FE 4 The wife of Thos Punter†]
1676 SE20 Thos Whittemore
DE19 Mrs Dorothy Astrey
JA 7 Mary Mackam [Makeham-T.]
JA 3 Frances Baker††
JA 9 Lettice Adams
JA26 Thos Smith
1677 [AP 4 Jn Horne†]
AP27 [AP24-T.] Jn Laurence, sen.
MY 1 Eliz d Wm Green
MY 4 Mrs Arabella Collier
JN16 Eliz Punter
JN16 Lady Eliz Wingate
AU 1 Wm Roe
AU23 Lydia Sibly

† Occurs only in B.T.
†† This entry does not occur in B.T.
§ Register does not state whether "bur." or "bapt."; B.T. gives "buried."

1677 MR 9 Jn Baker
[ctd]

[VOLUME II. 1678-1723]

[This is a Register of affidavits of burial in woollen. For 1678-81 the names of the justices of the peace before whom they were made are stated; but after 1681 the only additional details are the dates of the affidavits, except for the fact that the entries for each year are "allowed" by two justices, whose names are given in the Memoranda at the end. Vol. I and Vol. II have been collated, and differences noted below]

1678 [AU 1 Sarah Carrington, widow†]
OC 4 Benj s Geo Groome (affidavit before Sir Francis Wingate, knt.).
DE10 Wm s Rich Carter (before Wm Daniel, esq.).
MR 5 Wm s Mrs Alice Bryan, widow (before Sir Jn Napier).
1679 AP 9 Rich Crawley, gent. (before Sir Francis Wingate).
AP24 Geo Crawley, gent. (before Sir Francis Wingate).
AP29 Jas [s Rich§] Carter (before Sir Francis Wingate).
JN14 Mark Samm (before Sir Francis Wingate).
AU30 Mrs [Hannah§] Dudgeon (before Sir Francis Wingate).
OC16 Sarah d Edw Vinmons (before Wm Daniel, esq.).
DE19 Eliz Browne, widow (before Sir Francis Wingate).
1680 JA 2 Rich s Rich Pedder [infant†] (before Sir Francis Wingate).
JA 7 Mr [Thos-T.] Mason [gent†] (before Sir Francis Wingate).
MY11 Susan d Wm Lettice Bowycar [esq§] (before Sir Francis Wingate).
DE18 Mary d Rich Pedder [infant†] (before Sir Francis Wingate).

[A leaf is missing from the Register here; the Burials for 1681-84 are copied from Vol II and the B.T.].

1680* MR20 Rich Crawley (before Sir Francis Wingate).
1681 MY19 Ann Gardner [widow†] (before Sir Francis Wingate).
JN16 Jn Makeham (before Sir Francis Wingate).
SE18 Jn s Wm Dunkcomb [Duncombe-T] (before Jas Astrey, esq.)
OC18 Rich Carter (before Sir Francis Wingate).
OC19 Joan w Rich Smith (before Sir Francis Wingate).

† Occurs only in B.T.
§ From Vol. II.
* The first entry in the B.T. for 1681, but Vol. II gives the year 1681.

1681 DE30 Mrs Kath Arnald
[ctd.] w of Mr Thos Arnald "whereof no affidavitt was brought within ye time specified of eight days have therefore paid ye forfeiture according to ye act of parlmt. Si. Gale minister."
JA30 Wm s Chas Francis (before Sir Francis Wingate).
JA31 Wm Child (before Sir Francis Wingate).
FE10 Frances d Rich Roe [Rowe-T.] (before Sir Francis Wingate).
1682 MY26 Susan Robinson
JN23 Mary Dunkomb [Duncombe-T.]
SE 3 Jn Punter
SE28 Matth Maikam [Makeham-T.]
MR 6 Eliz Howes
1683 JN20 Ann Colly
JN30 Wm Edgerton [Egerton-T.]
JL19 Eliz Carter
SE24 Jn Herring
OC23 Mary w Jn Lawrence
OC26 Chas Francis, sen.
NO 6 "Adrey" Smith
NO 6 Jane Rolfe [Roafe-T.]
JA 4 Eliz Bruce
JA27 Wm Maikam [Makeham-T.]
JA28 Mary Maikam
MR 9 Eliz Sinfeild
1684 AP 6 Geo Odell
MY 4 Sarah Robinson
MY13 Judith Fells
JN 4 Wm Wingate [gent†]
JA12 Edw Sinfeild
DE28 Eliz Sinfeild
FE 9 Mary [w Wm†] Duncomb
SE14 Eliz [w Thos†] Person [Poirson-T.]

[Copying from Vol.I is resumed and collated with Vol.II and the B.T.].

1685 MY30 [Mrs†] Alice Matthew
JN26 Agnes Mitchell alias Search [Search alias Mitchell-T.]
NO27 Jane Carter
DE 5 Rich Peddar
MR17 Thos Dimock
1686 AP 9 Jn Lawrence
AP15 Susan Fells
AP27 Eliz [w Rich†] Roe
MY 8 Martha [w Rich†] Tapster
MY18 Jn Coals
JN21 Edw Fells
JL 1 Francis Farmer
AU23 Rich Wright
OC26 Joan [w Sam†] Crouch
NO11 Thos Bernard alias Crypsy.
NO26 Wm Heard [Herd-T.]

† Occurs only in B.T.

1687 MY12 Jn Search alias Mitchell.
JL16 Susan Search alias Mitchell.
AU14 Abigail Makeham
NO 8 Edw Roe
FE 6 Edw Dimmock
MR18 Judith Cripsy [widow†]
1688 JN10 "Alce" [Alice§] Sinfeild
JN17 Francis Mecome [Makeham-T.]
JN24 Mrs Frances Duncomb [widow†]
1689 MY28 Thos Herring
MY11 Matth Dimmock
MY12 Mrs Mary Astrey
JL 6 Jn Hows [Howes§]
AU 5 Mary Samme [Sam-T.]
DE24 Ruth Makeham
DE25 Susan Carter
DE25 Susan Billington
NO28 Mary Fells
NO29 Francis Robinson
JA 9 Dorothy Baker
JA21 Joan Makeham
JA22 Edw Crouch
1690 AP24 Wm Samme
JL18 Frances Roe
JL19 Susan Pare [widow†]
JL25 Martha Bourn
JL30 Richard Robinson
NO 2 Edw Honer [Honnor-T.]
JA 8 Wm Sinfeild
JA14 Rich Adams
MR19 Mary Farmer

[The only Burial entry in Vol.I for 1691 is that of Sir Francis Wingate on JA 1; part of the leaf giving the Burials for this year in Vol.II is torn away. They are therfore copied from the B.T.].
1691 AP26 Martha Roe
NO 6 Joan Roffe
DE 6 Francis Groome
JA 1 Sir Francis Wingate
FE 5 Wm Boon
JA29 Mrs Ann Wingate
FE21 Mrs Mary Iremonger
FE24 Wm Wingate
MR 4 Eliz Heard

[There are no Burial entries in Vol. I for 1692; they are copied from Vol. II and the B.T.]
1692 DE10 Abigail Groom
FE 1 Ann Fells
FE16 Letitia Mecome [Makeham-T.]
MR 5 Edw Robinson
1693 JN 4 Jn Stapleton
OC19 Widow Coles
OC29 Thos Odell
FE16 Mary [Lettice-T.] Makeham
MR 7 Ann Robinson

§ From Vol II.
† Occurs only in B.T.

1694 AP23 Francis Groom
AP28 Sarah [w Jas†] Farmer
AP29 Hannah [w Jas†] Sudbury
MY 4 Wm Francis
JN 8 Wm Odell
JN22 Wm Groome
JL 1 Rich Robinson
SE16 Francis Smith
OC 9 Susan Charnock
NO 7 Rich Odell
JA 8 Jn Rolf [Rolph-T]
FE15 Ann Spiggins
MR17 Eliz d Jn Eliz Fells
1695 MY30 Thos Field. 4d §
NO 1 Eliz Field
1696 AP 9 Geo Groom
MY 9 Judith Tapster
JN21 Thos Fells
OC10 Jn Fells
1697 AP10 Matth. Roe
AP11 Cath Sudbury
JN 1 Eliz Sudbury
JN24 Wm Iremonger, gent.
JL14 Damaris Wright
1698 MR28 Thos Carter
MY 7 Margery Waples
MY30 Rich Waples
JN 6 "Jo:" Sudbury
JL 7 Rich Carter
SE25 Jn Dickenson
OC 9 Eliz Honour
FE27 Mary Robinson
1699 MR26 Sam Crouch
AP10 Wm Drage [Dreage-T]
MY 3 Wm Sinfeild
FE14 Frances Tapster
1700 AP12 Cath Richardson
AP29 Thos Morrise
JN18 Mary Roe, widow
NO 4 Mary Woodward
JA23 Thos Smith
1701 AP21 Mary Deuberry [Dewbury-T]
JN24 Eliz w Chas Francis, labr.
AU10 Mary Sinfield, widow
MR23 Mary Makeham, widow
1702 AP16 Jn s Rich Susan Waller, labr.
JN 6 Jn s Edw Eliz Odell, yeoman, of Stretley [Streatley].
JL 9 Mary w David Thomas, labr.
OC 6 Jn s Wm Feild, labr.
OC15 Wm s Thos Mary Perkins, weaver
JA20 Mrs Lettice Wingate [widow†]
FE 3 Sarah Honour, widow
"--ptized Female Child of Sim: Prudden -- was buried Feb 22 1702."§§
1703 AP 3 Thos Fells, yeoman
AP 7 Wm Dickenson
NO27 Thos s Thos Alice White, labr.
DE14 Judith Brown
JA 1 Sam Tapster

† Occurs only in B.T.
§ See Note in Baptisms for 1695.
§§ This entry is from Vol.II but a portion of the leaf is missing; it does not occur in Vol.I, nor in the B.T.

1703 JA21 Ann w Wm Faldowe, dairyman
[ctd] FE18 Mary Backis [Backhurst-Vol. II]
1704 JN23 Joan Smith
OC 4 Wm Adams, butcher
NO12 Thos White
MR16 Thos Lawford
1705 JN 6 Wm Owen, servant of the Honble Arthur Annesly.
JL26 Alice d Wm Church
AU19 "Dianah" Dimock [spinster†]
AU31 Mary w Hen Ward
SE10 Susan§ Robinson [spinster†].
NO 2 Thos s Matth Rolfe
NO29 Wm Coles
DE11 Thos Bourn
JA 7 Jn s Rich Mary Fells, jun.
MR24 Rich Roe
1706 AP 1 Jn Tilcock, labr., of Westoning.
JN 6 Judith Crouch, widow
OC25 Mary d Hen Mary Ward
JA 5 Mary w Jn Warrick [Warwick-T]
1707 MY 7 Wm Duncombe
JN14 Rich Fells, sen.
AU 6 Eliz w Simon Prudden
SE24 Eliz d Jn Dickeson [Dickenson-Vol. II.]
JA11 Christian Carter, widow
JA23 Jas Sudbury [Sudbourah-Vol. II.]
FE 8 Rob s Thos Fells
FE11 Mary w Chas Sibthorp alias Butcher.
1708 AP21 Wm Martin
AU30 Sarah Deacon
SE 5 Thos Deacon
OC13 Francis Makeham
OC28 Ann w Edw Evens, [sic] of Samsell [in Westoning], & Eliz Evans, "an infant of theirs."
DE11 Eliz Roe, widow
DE14 Martha Morrise
FE 1 Jn Fells
FE 2 Thos Brown
FE25 Jn Wilson
MR15 Mary Fells
MR20 Eliz Fells
1709 MY 9 Susan Fells, widow
MY 9 Rich White [infant†]
MY25 Wm Bowyer, gent.
JN 3 Rich Tapster [husbdn†]
OC 9 Eliz White [infant†]
NO15 Sir Jas Astrey, "Kn^t"
DE 9 Thos Chalkley [infant†]
NO27 David Thomas
DE14 Rebecca Kent [widow†]
FE21 Eliz [w Wm†] Faldo
MR12 Sarah Morris [spinster†]
1710 AP20 Dan Hall
MY 9 Judith Tapster [infant†]

† Occurs only in B.T.
§ From Vol.II and the B.T.; Vol.I is illegible.

1710 MY12 Eliz Houghton, a maid-
[ctd.] servant of Jas Astrey, esq.
JL18 Rich Tapster
JL27 Sarah [d Rich†] Tapster
AU13 Lettice Law
AU14 Rob Charnock
AU31 Eliz Stapleton
[infant†].
OC 6 Ann Stapleton
"and her daughter Ann
Stapleton."
OC 9 Audrey Herring
JA 3 Jos Rolf [infant†]
JA 7 Sarah White [infant†]
FE 2 Mary Wilson, widow
FE20 Mary Fells, widow
1711 AP29 Mary d Thos White
MY 3 Jn Makeham [servant†]
AU16 Wm Wilson [servant†]
JA13 Lydia w Wm Morris
JA20 Mary Wright, widow
[pauper†].
FE10 Mary Makeham, widow
1712 MR26 Ralph Pyle, infant
MR30 Susan d Geo Stapleton
AP13 Mary d Edw True
JN23 Mary w "Jo:" Boon
AU30 Eliz Green [servant†]
[AU30 Mary Sibley *]
NO18 Sarah d "Jo:" Alice Parson
[infant†].
DE21 Wm Field [labr†]
1713 AP27 Mary d Wm Eliz Crouch
JN 4 Alice Parson
JN 4 Eliz Crouch
JL11 Eliz Warrick
NO 5 Dan Hall
DE 2 Rich Carter
JA30 Ann Lawford
FE20 Lettice Hust
MR 6 Ann Tapster, widow
1714 AP27 Wm Faldo, dairyman
MY 4 Ann d "Jo:" Ann Tapster
MY11 Thos s Rich Susan Waller
JN14 Thos s Isaac [Mary†] Chalkley
AU 2 Edw Dymoke
[a "traviler"†].
DE 5 Rich s Thos [Alice†] White
1715 JL20 Hen [s Edw Eliz†] Tilcock, child
NO 7 Eliz d Jas Judith Hill
MR11 Jos Brown,
of Barton [labr.†]
1716 [AP13 Mary Church, spinster
d of Wm Eliz Church, yeoman†]
MY19 Jos s Jn Ann Tapster, dairyman
JL31 Jos s Thos Alice White, labr.
OC19 Jas Astrey, esq.
DE26 Sarah w Thos Whit, labr.
JA29 "Grigory" s Rob Eliz Fells, infant.
FE 3 Wm Robinson,
a poor man.
1717 [JL28 Jas§] Farmer, yeoman
AU25 Grace w Edw Fells [dairyman†]
OC 7 Rich Rolph, pauper

† Occurs only in B.T.
* Occurs only in Vol.II.
§ From Vol.II and B.T.; Vol.I is torn.

1717 NO 5 Ann Carter, widow
[ctd.] [DE 3 Edw Tilcock§]
JA19 Edw s Edw Fells, child
FE12 Mary d Edw Fells [child†]
[VOLUME III 1718--1777]
[Vol I. ends in 1719 but the last two leaves are loose and torn. Both volumes give the burials for 1718 and 1719. They have been collated and also with Vol.II].

1718 MR28 Hannah w Wm Woodward
MY24 Eliz Cole
JL19 Lettice Young, widow
JL28 Sarah w Thos Fells
AU 1 Rich s Edw Sarah Bacchurst
[Bacchus in Vols I & II
& also in B.T.].
SE 9 "The Honourable Lady Ann
Wingate."
DE 7 Eliz Rolph
JA 7 Lettice Fishook
MR 2 Cath Martin
MR 7 Mary Herring
MR18 Rob Coleman
1719 AP29 Jas Shurlock,
"bathelour." [bachelor].
OC15 Wm Herring
OC19 Wm Woodward
[mason†].
NO12 Wm Fells, infant
NO18 Sarah Pearson
[maiden†].
NO29 Eliz Adams [widow†]
JA21 Eleanor Robinson
[widow†].
[End of Vol.I]
FE26 Hen Hills [infant†]
FE28 Ann Farmer, widow
MR 9 Wm Clayton
[farmer†].
1720 MR29 Martha Church, widow
[of] St. Mary, Bedford.
AP 8 Thos s Dan Ann Wildman
AU17 Matth s Jn Eliz Dymmock
[infant-Vol.II]
SE 9 Jn Lawford
[carpenter†].
SE12 Mary w "Jofrey" Tibbs
SE27 Benj [s Wm Eliz†] Sherlock,
infant [Shurlock-Vol.II &
B.T.].
JA19 Wm Morris
[dairyman†].
FE15 Thos White, labr.
MR20 Mary Sinfeild, "spin."
1721 MR27 Lettice w Jn Nottingham,
butcher [of] St. Paul, Bedford.
AP 2 Wm Tapster,
dairyman.
JL30 Alice w Thos White [labr.†]
SE10 Susan Jummins*, widow
[Jurmins-T.]

§ From Vol II.
† Occurs only in B.T.
* Name altered in both Register & B.T. & is not clear; B.T. gives "spind." written after "widow." Ummins?-Vol.II.

1721[ctd]

OC 3 Wm Carter [dairyman†]
FE14 Rob Morris [dairyman†]

1722

OC10 Wm Avery, labr.
[The above is the only burial recorded for 1722 in Vol.III, but there is no evidence of omissions; the B.T. & Vol.II. only have this entry].

1723

AP26 Hen s Hen Charity Peddar
MY18 Abigail d Hen Charity Peddar
MY27 Francis s Jn Eliz Lawford
JN15 Francis s Jn Eliz Dymmock
JL 1 Jn Hay, "Doctor of Physick."
OC12 Constance d Mr "W." Foot, vicr [vicar], & Mary his wife.
JA28 Mary Morris, widow
MR21 Thos White, labr.

[End of Vol.II]

1724

AU 1 Ann w Jn Tapster
AU 8 Rich Fells, labr.
FE25 Arthur Wingate, esq.

1725

MR31 Eliz w Jn Shurlock
JN16 Sarah d Wm Ann Bean§
JN22 Ann d Wm Eliz Church
JL21 Eliz Bucknam, servant
SE17 Jeffrey Tibbs, shepherd
NO30 Jn Sherlock, jun., innkeeper. [Shurlock-T.]
MR 9 Sarah d Jn Sarah Waren

1726

JN18 Mary w Rev.Mr Walter Foot, vicr.
JL11 Jn Boon, labr.
NO14 Mary d Thos Mary Perkins, jun.
OC20 Thos Perkins, "clark"
FE28 Wm Roe, farmer
MR10 Jas Martin, labr.
MR23 Wm s Wm Eliz Shurlock††

1727

AU20 Rich Richardson
AU30 Thos Bacchurst [of] "(West)"[Westoning]
SE 9 Ann Clayton, widow
OC 7 "Sarah wife of Joseph Sibley was earthed Oct 7."
OC20 Geo Mackam, labr.
NO18 Mary w Isaac Chalkley
FE12 Thos Fells, widr.

1728

AU13 Jas Smyth, traveller
SE13 Eliz w Jn Smyth

1729

AP 5 Mary Bourne, widow
AP 9 Mary w Rich Fells
MY25 Mary w Geo Stapleton
AU 5 Jas Murdoch, "Schotchman."
AU 6 Wm s Jas Judith Hill
SE 8 Wm Church, innkeeper
SE 8 Susan d Ralph Susan Randal

† Occurs only in B.T.
§ From B.T., entry almost illegible in Register.
†† Does not occur in B.T.

1729[ctd]

OC25 Jn Dickason
NO12 Jn Shurlock, widr.
DE30 Wm s Widow Perkins
DE31 Jn Thomas, labr.

1730

AP29 Wm Clayton, servant
MY22 Sarah Robinson, widow
MY26 Mary Chernock, widow
JL17 Sarah w Edw Bacchurst, miller
SE12 Sarah w Edw Church
OC21 Geo Stapleton [widr.†]
OC30 Mary Robinson [of]"(Lilly)"[Lilley, Herts]
DE12 Wm s Wm Mary Maddams
FE11 Etheldred d Wm Etheldred Fensam

1731

AP 6 Ann w Wm Martin, sen.
MY15 Sarah w Jas Farmer
JN20 Jn Addams [Adams-T.], locksmith [blacksmith-T.] [of] "(Tudn)"[Toddington].
JL14 Jemima d Jas Farmer [widr.†]
NO 8 Jn* s Jn Sarah Samm

1732

AP 6 Jermh s Rich Sarah Roffett
AP15 Wm s Sam Jane Ward
AP25 Eliz Mackam, widow
MY12 Rich Peddar
MY14 Jas & Wm sons of Thos & Mary Perkins
FE28 Eliz d Wm Eliz Sherlock

1733

DE 9 Eve d Jas Judith Hill
MR 3 Mary Ford, widow**

1734

MY28 Jn s Jn Sarah Samm
JN 8 Ann w Thos Pearson
JN12 Wm s Wm Eliz Shurlock
JN12 Jas s Element Sarah Perkins
DE18 Edw Bacchurst, "batchelour."
DE31 Jane Reynolds, widow
JA 4 Mary w Arthur Whitamore
JA14 Rob Fells, farmer
MR11 Jane w Thos Carter
MR12 Ann w Jn Pooley [of] Luton

1735

MY14 Frances w Thos Childs
JN25 Edw s Jn Sarah Samm
SE27 Hester Tapster, widow
DE26 Etheldred w Wm Fensam
DE29 Edw Trew, labr.
JA17 Mr Arthur Moore
MR 7 Fanny d Thos Frances Fells
MR15 Wm Lawrence [dairyman†]
MR23 Eliz Bryan, widow

1736

MY13 Mary w Wm Crouch, tailor
SE11 Martha Pearson, "spin."
SE18 Sarah w Jn Samm, shoemaker
JA19 Eliz Avery, widow [Tudn†]
FE 4 Ralph Randall, farmer

† Occurs only in B.T.
* Written above "William" struck through; B.T. gives "John."
** This entry is struck through; B.T. is not extant.

1736 [ctd]

MR 4 Edw Bacckhurst,miller

1737

AP 7 Mary d Thos Gurney and Mary Bacchurst
MY31 Frances d Thos Frances Fells
JL17 Grace Perkins,servant
AU28 Thos Perkins,"clark"
SE29 Sarah w Element Perkins
OC 5 Mary d Mr Jos Eliz Crouch
OC30 Mary Perkins,widow
NO 3 Edw Fells, labr.
JA29 Eliz Samm
MR 3 Mrs Lettice Bowyer

1738

AP23 Judith d Rob Sarah Fells
NO10 Mrs Ann Drage,widow
DE18 Sarah Stringer
DE24 Jas s Jos Adrie Turney, "Af. not pd."
JA15 Mrs Abigail Pedder,widow
FE 4 Jane White,widow
FE 4 Mary w Jn Robinson
FE11 Thos s Thos Frances Fells

1739

AP26 Frances d "Rd" Sarah Roffet
AP28 Eliz Dickason,widow
MY22 Sarah Coleman,widow
JN20 Ann w Jn Odell
JN21 Cath d Wm Eliz Shurlock
AU20 Rebecca Feild,widow
SE13 Jn s Thos Ann Martin
DE 4 Susan d Jos Ann Somerford
DE22 Eliz d Element Mary Perkins
FE19 Thos Pearson,shoemaker
FE25 Rich Waller

1740

JN27 Mrs Phillis Hay,widow [of]St George's,London
NO30 Jn Warwick,farmer
JA12 Lawr s Lawr Mary Sparks
MR 3 Jn Pooley,innkeeper [of]Luton.

1741

MR26 Ann d Edw Lydia Church
AP 9 Wm Wiles,bastard
MY12 Jn s Jn Susan Mason
JN 3 Sarah Shurlock
JN20 Jn Lawford,sen.
JL18 Mary w Jn Lawford[jun†]*
JL24 Mrs Sarah Jarret
JL26 Eliz w Francis Bourne
OC 6 Dan Perkins,weaver
DE 4 Wm Pooly [of] Luton
DE16 Thos Childs
JA18 Eliz w Jn Fells**
FE 7 Thos Fishook
FE17 Sarah w Rich Reynolds

1742

AP 4 Susan Randall,widow
MY 2 Eliz d Jn Ann Sibley
JN 1 Geo Duncomb
JL26 Mr "Pengston" Astrey

† Occurs only in B.T.
* "jun." is struck through in B.T.
** Interlined; does not occur in B.T.

1742 [ctd]

NO24 Sarah True,widow
JA13 Wm Martin
MR 8 Benj s Benj Susan Watts
MR10 Jas Barber,bastard

1743

AP10 Grace d Wm Eliz Shurlock*
AP27 Wm s Jn Eliz Tilcock
MY10 Martha d Jas Anna Maria Perkins
JN23 Mary w Matth Rolph
NO 6 Sarah w Wm Barton
NO 7 Matth Carter
NO23 Thos s Wm Mary Birt
JA 5 Wm Behn[sic]
JA17 Mary d Jn Mary Bird
FE 6 Jas Farmer
MR11 Grace d Jas Anna Maria Perkins

1744

JN 8 Mary Mason§
JL30 Mrs Cath Astle,widow
LE 1 Rob Fells
JA26 Edw s Thos Susan Bacchust
JA29 Mary Lawrence,widow
JA31 Edw s Benj Hester Butcher§
FE 8 Jn Tapster,widr.
FE19 Eliz d Jos Adrie Turney
FE26 Matth Rolph,widr.
MR 7 Jane w Thos Hurst

1745

SE 2 Thos Hurst,farmer
NO28 Eliz Lawford,widow
DE 3 Jane w Thos Burgoin
FE17 Sarah w Thos Champion [Jane--T.]

1746

MY 9 Jn Sibley,farmer
MY10 Sarah d Thos Ann Underwood
AU10 Jn s Edw Lydia Church
SE13 Mary w Jos Polton
OC 9 Thos Carter,widr.
OC10 Eliz Fells,widow
OC13 Susan Waller
NO10 Sarah d Jos Polton
DE23 Martha d Jn Sarah Goodman
JA 7 Mary d Jn Sarah Goodman
JA23 Mary Ward
JA31 Edw s Benj Hester Butcher§§
FE 5 Sam Ward
FE 8 Jane d Widow Ward
FE11 Jn s Widow Ward

1747

AP19 Eliz White
JN22 Thos s Thos Ann Underwood
JN22 Jn Hughs
SE10 Francis Wingate,esq.
NO18 "Joseph Sibley was earthed."
JA17 Eliz w Hen Ward

1748

AP 3 Susan w Benj Watts
MY13 Mary Fells
MY30 Mary Shurlock
JN21 Sarah d Thos Ann Underwood
NO 9 Mary w Thos Powel
FE27 Ann d Wm Mary Lawford

* Interlined in a different ink; B.T. is not extant.
§ These burials are entered with the baptisms for this year.
§§ See burial of JA31,1744.

1749

MR26 Jn s Jn Susan Mason
AP12 Martha Madams
JN23 Eliz d Jas Frances Janes
AU28 Susan Warwick, widow
SE22 Margt w Hen Ward
SE28 Hen Ward, widr.
DE12 Jas Watts, child
JA 3 Thos Tilcock, child

1750

AP15 Jas s Jos Audrey Turney, infant§
JN29 Dan Rawbones, poor§
DE14 Susan Turney, child
FE14 "Mary Surcot, daughter of Rebecca now wife of John Pearson."
MR 3 Wm s Jn Sarah Perkins

1751

AP28 Rebecca Chicherly, widow
MY11 Wm Madams, labr.
MY13 Ann d Wm Eliz Shirley
JL 7 Ann Bean, widow
AU28 Wm Crouch, tailor
OC 1 Jn s Jn Mary Dymoke
NO11 Edw Tilcock, carpenter

1752

MR29 Ann d Jane Ward, widow
AP 5 Jn Howard, base born child.
JL31 Hannah Willmott§
JL31 Thos sThos Sarah Welch
OC20 Mary w Edw Fells
NO 7 Wm Barton
NO21 Susan d Rob Mary Poulton
DE22 Rich Fells

1753

JA31 Thos Bacchus
MR19 Susan w Thos Bacchus
AP22 Thos Welch
JN20 Thos Burgoyne, late of Marston [Mortoyne].
JN23 Mary Tibbs, widow
JL28 Rich & Jos infant sons of Jos Poulton
SE27 Jn Fox
OC26 Jn s Jn Rebecca Champkin
NO19 Hannah d Slate Mary Willimott
DE18 Eliz Duncomb, "widow of George."

1754

FE21 Mary d Thos Ann Powell
AP 8 Sarah w Jn Perkins
MY16 Edw s Edw Fells
JN23 Mary w Rich Fells
DE 3 "Nath" Brickett, farmer

1755

JA21 Edw Fells, farmer
AP20 "Jemina" d Slate Mary Willmott, child
JN14 Eliz Digby, "daughter of John Digby formerly minister of ye parish & --- his wife."
OC16 Eliz w Thos Odell, of Hexton [Herts].

1756

MR30 Mary w Thos Larford
AP14 Eliz Church, widow

§ These burials are entered with the baptisms.

1757

JA 2 "Theodosia" Dymocke, widow
JA14 Ann Wells, widow
FE 8 Jas s Jas Perkins
MR27 Eliz w Wm Sherlock, tailor
JL 2 Rich s Thos Ann Powell, infant
JL21 Matth Clarridge, servant
AU21 Mary Odell, spinster
NO13 Thos s Jn Mary Robinson, infant
DE29 Ann d Jn Rebecca Chamkin, infant

1758

MR20 Mary d Rich Eliz Fells, infant
JN13 Sarah d Thos Ann Underwood
SE10 Jas Perkins, clerk of this parish.
SE17 Mary d Wm Ann Smith
SE26 Mary Roff
OC 8 Mary Sibley
OC15 Geo s Rich Mary Reynolds
OC15 Wm s Barth Ann Dymock
NO24 Martha Martin

1759

MR14 Charity w Hen Peddar
AP 1 Jn Robinson, infant
JN23 Wm s Jos Ann Poulton
DE 6 Ann d Thos Lawford [Laford-T.]
DE28 Eliz Rawbones [Rabones-T]
DE16 Mary Piercen [Pearson-T.]

1760

JA 8 Ann w Jn Bird*
JA 8 Thos Lawford, of Harlington.
MR16 Kath Astel
AP 9 Kath Duncomb, of St. George, London.
MY 4 Eliz Tilcock
MY26 Captain Wingate
JN 1 Ann Astrey
JN29 Wm** Dimmock, labr.
JN25 Thos s Thos Mary Ruffet [Russet-T.]
SE16 Sarah d Jn Eliz Pearson
OC 1 Susan Burr
DE23 Sarah d Dan Susan Richardson

1761

JA16 Wm Burr, yeoman
JA29 Francis Bone
MY18 Jn Polten [Poulton-T.]
AP27 Wm Burr
AP27 Wm Molser
JL 8 "Jathon" [Jonathan-T.] Incks [Inks-T]
OC15 Sarah Mery [Merry-T]
NO 3 "Ms" Mary Mors [Morris-T.]
NO 7 [NO17-T] Thos Rofett [Ruffet-T.]

1762

FE16 Mary w Jn King
MR 5 Sarah d Jn Sarah Wheler [Wheeler-T.]
MR 8 Mary w Jn Demock [Dimock-T.]
AP19 Ann Fell [Fells-T]
" a wido."
AP29 Jn Pason [Parsons-T.]
AU13 Ann Brown
OC14 Ann w Thos Underwood

* This entry is struck through; not in B.T.
** Written before "John" struck through; "William" in B.T.

1762[ctd.]

NO30 Wm s Jn Ann Fells

1763

JA 2 Sam s Rich Rofett
MR26 Eliz Fouler
MY 7"Chatrin" Person
JN18 Mary w Element Parckens
JL12 Jn Tilcock
AU 8 Mary d Benj Mary Wats
SE12 Jn Astle
OC18 Eliz Demock

1764

JA18 Thos s Jn Sarah Robsen
MR 6 Jn Demack
MY13 Edw s Rich"Matha" Screvner
JN16 Mary d Jn "Elibeth" Peacock
NO23 Eliz Demock,"wedow"

1765

MR 6 Susan w Thos Green
JN18 Sarah d Jas Ann Medcreft
JL25 Ruth d Jos Ann Poulten [Poulton-T.]
SE21 Hen Podder
SE25"Elibeth" Barten[Barton-T.], "wedo."[widow].

1766

FE21 Jn Robsen [Robinson-T.], "wedwor."[widower].
MR 7 Mary w Jn Samm
MR 9 Sarah d "Jane" Nash
MR28 Thos s "Jane" Nash & "Elizbeth" his wife.
[JN23 Ann Martin†]
JN29 Rich Renels [Reynolds-T.]
JL 7 Ledy[Lidia-T.]w Edw Church
JL 9 Sarah Fells
JL10 Sarah Fensem [Fensom-T.]
JL13 Wm [Fensom§]
JL27 Rich Waler [Waller-T.]
AU 8"Elizbeth" Church
AU21[AU12-T.]Rebecca Chamckin [Chamkin-T.]
OC12 Mary w Jn Fooks [Fowkes-T.]
OC16 Jn Chamkin
OC24"Ms"[Matth-T.] Church
[OC19 Jn Robinson†]

1767

AP13[AP15-T.]Mr[Thos-T.] Underwood
AP15 [AP17-T.]Sarah Fensem§§
AU19 Jn Samm [Samms-T.]

1768

MR19 Sarah Chance
AP13 Sarah w Jn Weler
JN14 Sarah d Rich Sarah Rufed

1769

JA11 Mr Steven Reder
FE16 Jn Lawford
JL18 Thos s Thos Eliz Day*
AU 6 Wm s Douglas Eliz Pursar**
AU 6 Sarah d Wm Martha Chance**
AU 8 Mary Wheeler
OC26 Sarah Robson
NO 4 Thos Curtes

† Occurs only in B.T.
§ From B.T ; Register is illegible
§§ This entry is struck through in Register but occurs in B.T.
* Given as a baptism but included in the burials; this & the next two in a different hand.** Does not state whether baptism or burial; B.T. is missing.

1769[ctd.]

NO 9 Jn Manser

1770

AP10 Sarah Medcreft [Medcroft-T.]
JL11 Mrs [Mary-T] Benbo [Bendbow-T]
JL11 Ann Prisley[Pristly-T]
AU16 Thos Green
OC19 Mrs Anna Letitia Jennings,widow
NO 1 Jn s Wm Randall
NO11 Sarah d "Bart:" Dymock
FE28§Jas Lawford, carpenter.

1771

AP27 Mary Parsons
MY17 Mary Pepper,infant
JN15 Wm Fells
JL18 Mary Burt
OC24 Jn Fells
OC24 Mary Burgess
OC27 Rich Fells

1772

AP19 Ann Curtis
AP26 Geo Reynolds
MY12 Jn Fell
AU10 Eliz Prisley
NO 3 Wm Day, infant
NO22 Thos Nash, infant
NO29 Jas Janes
DE 3 Edw Church

1773

JA10 Margt Medcraft,infant
JA24 Alicia Medcraft,infant
MR 5 Jn Barker
MY30 Martha Muggleston
AU 1 Sarah Watts

1774

JA30 Ann Britnall
FE 4 Rich Ruffhead
JN26 Mary Folckes [Foulkes-T.]
AU17 Wm Watts
SE 8 Penelope Piggott
NO13 Thos Juggins
NO20 Wm Sibley, from Tuddington[Toddington].
NO29 Edw Fells

1775

JA 4 Mary Bassett, from Southill.
JA28 Thos Powell
MR 8 Jn Bunker
MY30 Ann Dimock
AU 1 Jos s Jas Ann Metcalfe
OC19 Ann d Jn Rebecca Pierceson [Pearceson-T.]
NO 5 Phoebe d Jn Sarah Watts
NO 7 Mary d Edw Ann Fells
NO25 Jn s Jn Eliz Kitchener, from Marston [Morteyne].
NO25 Frances d Edw Frances Eaton

1776

FE 6 Thos s Jn Rebecca Pearceson
AP21 Ann w Jn Francis
JN20 Rebecca d Thos Ann Pepper

§ This entry should be given under the year 1771.

1776 [ctd]

JL 7 Jn s Jn Ann Francis
NO 3 Anna Maria Parkins, widow
DE 4 Eliz w Rich Fells

1777

FE 9 Ann w Douglas Purser
FE23 Rich Merry
MR16 Martha d Jas & Mary Sherloc Case, jun.
MR24 Eliz Tilcock, widow
MR27 Mary Priestly, widow, aged 82.
MR28 Alice d Jas Ann Medcraft
MY27 Jas s Wm Ann Flawn
JN 5 Mary d "Janes" Eliz Nash
SE27 Thos Odell, of Hexton [Herts]

[End of Vol. III]

[VOLUME V. 1777-1812]

1778

SE11 Hen Medcraft, infant*
SE28 Stephen Harris, poor*
NO14 Wm Morris, infant

1779

MY 6 Thos Piggot
MY 7 Rich Fells
AU 3 Thos Morris, child
AU30 Hen Fensham, pauper
SE26 Edw Eaton
OC 2 Jn Eaton
OC10 Mary Medcraft
OC13 Barth Dimmock [pauper†]
OC16 Jn Rhenolds
DE 8 Wm Felts [pauper†]

1780

MY27 Susan Case, a girl
SE10 Eliz Barker
JL 2 Mary Fensam, pauper
SE13 Rhoda d Matth Rebecca Cox
NO17 Element Parkins, pauper
NO19 Arthur Jennings, esq.
DE 8 Wm s Humph Eliz Cotchins, infant
DE29 Jas London [poor†]

1781

JA 1 Sarah Purser, infant
FE 6 Sarah Rufford, pauper
FE24 Jn Wheeler, pauper
AP 9 Martha Millard, child
AP18 Jn Purser, child
AP19 Frances Morris
AP21 Jn s Jn Frances Morris
MY 2 Sarah Pales, infant
JN13 Mary Millerd
OC 4 Ann Poulton
OC28 Hannah Burt
NO 2 Mary Bricket
NO 9 Jn Millerd

1782

MY 7 Eliz Day, a girl
MY15 Jas Millerd, child
JN 9 Jn Reynolds, youth
JN21 Jane Ward, pauper
AU 5 Eliz Robinson, § pauper

* Interlined; occurs in B.T.
† Occurs only in B.T.
§ Written over an erasure; B.T. gives "Rolfe."

1782 [ctd.]

AU24 Ann Polton
SE 5 Thos Merry, farmer
DE15 Wm Fells

1783

FE23 Jn Rolfe, pauper
MY 7 Jn Barker*
AU23 Jos illeg. s Ann Allen, infant
SE 5 Jn Clark, pauper
OC14 Mary Smith§
OC24 Mary Ruffat, pauper

1784

MR13 Mary Preisly, widow [Priesly-T]
AP30 Mary Cook
MY 4 Fanny Janes, pauper
DE22 Martha Marten, pauper

1785

MY21 Wm s Wm Eliz Randall [youth†]
OC15 Rich Rufford, pauper
NO 5 Susan Case
NO14 Alice Priesly, child [infant-T]

1786

MR 9 Ann Thorpe, pauper
MR19 Jn Watts, pauper
JL 6 Wm Dickeson, infant
SE17 Ann Day, pauper
NO21 Jos Poulton, "dayriman"
NO21 Eliz Felts, pauper
DE29 Eliz d Jn Eliz Felts

1787

JA17 Eliz Barrat, pauper
MR21 Geo Pearson
AU28 Wm Birt, pauper
OC15 Wm Smith, pauper

1788

JA23 Jas Warren, pauper
FE13 Mary Kempson
MR 3 Hen Pepper, a boy
MR17 Dan Denton, a youth
AP 7 Alice d Rich Mary Lane
MY31 Eliz d Wm Eliz Cox, born MY28, buried MY31 [bapt. MY31-T]
OC26 Mary Boston, pauper
NO13 [NO24-T] Jn Bird, pauper
[NO23 Sarah Polton, child†]

1789

MR28 Eliz d Jn Eliz Denton [infant†]
MY20 Eliz Cox, pauper
JL27 Wm illeg. s Alice Cotton
DE18 Needham Boston, pauper

1790

AP18 Sarah Cox, infant, pauper
JL17 Ann Cremer, pauper
OC29 Eliz illeg. d Ann Ruffet

1791

AU10 Susan Case, a child
AU24 Hannah Case, a child
NO18 Wm Chance

1792

MR28 Sarah Gery

* Interlined; occurs in B.T.
§ "Stampt Duty 3" is written after this entry; see the Baptisms for 1783 and the footnote respecting the Act of Parliament.
† Occurs only in B.T.

1792 [ctd.]

AP 8 Rebecca Pierson
JN30 Thos Muggleston, jun.
OC18 Thos Mead illeg.
s of Phoebe Nash
OC26 Thos Odell

1793

FE18 Ellen Astle
JN20 Jn Pierson
AU25 Ann Inks, infant
SE28 Jn Wingate Jennings,
s of Jn Wingate Jennings, esq.
SE29 Alice Morris, infant
OC24 Jas Eaton

1794

AU30 Jn Wheeler
DE20 Susan Chance, infant

1795

FE18 Ann Fells, widow
JL15 Thos Britton, jun.
NO14 Wm Smith

1796

AP19 Jn Bavister
OC24 Jos Pierson
NO19 Rebecca Cook, infant
NO24 Lucy Barbara Case, infant

1797

JA26 Ann Pierson, infant
MR 8 Mary Chance
MR20 Jn Britton
MR22 Ann Powell
MR24 Mary Lawford
AP18 Mary Prior
JL 1 Thos Merry
JL25 Ann Tebworth
NO 2 Jos Francis, infant

1798

JL 2 Ann Bird, widow
OC 7 Sarah Russell, infant
OC15 Eliz Juggins
NO17 Wm Thorp
DE22 Thos Cook, infant

1799

JA20 Rich Fells
FE14 Eliz Parkins
MR 2 Thos Mead, infant
MR13 Jn Wheeler
MY 7 Benj Whatts
JL14 Jn Chance, infant
AU13 Eliz Peddar
NO20 Ann Fells
DE18 Thos Pepper

1800

JA21 Ann Hardwick
MR 6 Wm Samm,
clerk of this parish.
MR29 Ann Brown, infant
AP18 Mary Samm
JN12 Geo Prisley
SE 2 Eliz Chance
SE27 Hen Randall
NO24 Jn Ashbey, infant

1801

MY29 Hannah Morris, infant
JL 6 Hannah Cox
OC 6 Martha Chance
OC11 Sarah Chance
OC23 Sarah Ball

1801 [ctd.]

OC23 Jn Cox, infant
NO12 Jn Wheeler, infant
NO21 Eliz Randall
DE17 Mary Boston

1802

JA25 Mary Ashbey
MR 2 Jas Case, aged 90 years
AP 6 Sarah Draper
AP21 Mary Tebworth, infant
MY15 Dinah Clothier, infant
JN23 Wm Cartwright, infant
AU 2 Wm Stanbridge
DE26 Ann Watts

1803

JA14 Ann Smith
JA29 Maria Lawman, infant
MR28 Mary Lawman
AP 8 Mary Francis
AP22 Tabitha Chance
MY18 Jn Field
JN22 Rebecca Willingham, infant
AU25 Jos Prisley
SE22 Harry Woodward
OC 4 Mary Abbot
OC 5 Ann Horspool, infant
OC16 Jn Ashbey, infant
NO10 Anna Maria Crossley
DE18 Eliz Francis

1804

FE17 Wm Reynolds
AP 8 Jas Cane
AP23 Hen Inks, infant
JN16 Wm Reynolds
SE26 Jn Pales
OC18 Jas Chance, infant
OC21 Eliz Stanbridge
NO21 Sarah Fells
NO27 Eliz Edmonds

1805

JA 3 Thos Willingham
JA 9 Jonathan Abbot
MY23 Jn Kempson,
aged one hundred and eight years.
JL25 Wm Morris, infant

1806

FE10 Jane Worker
FE23 Mary Fensom
MR 6 Jane Worker, infant
MR30 Jn Francis
MY24 Stephen Watts
MY27 Jn Cox, infant
DE 5 Martha Mead, infant
DE13 Mrs Eliz Jennings, relict of
the late Arthur Jennings, esq.

1807

FE 2 Rachel Barford
FE 8 Rich Martin
FE26 Jn Shun
MR23 Mary Case
MR25 Jos Bavister
AP 3 Jas Cook, infant
AP15 Jas Cook
AP16 Ann Shun
AP19 Thos Stanbridge
AP29 Ann Juggins
MY20 Hannah Francis
JL 6 Wm Nash

1807[ctd.]

JL23	Jos	Martin
NO28	Jn	Tibbot

1808

FE 8	Jn	Cook, infant
FE20	Thos	Wheeler
MR30	Janes*	Nash
MY10	Jos	Bliss
MY23	Wm	Payne
MY30	Jn	Payne
JN 1	Ann	Payne
JN 7	Lettice	Laman
DE21	Wm	Spiers

1809

MR 4	Sam	Day
MR19	Jos	Cook, infant
JN21	Mary	Martin
JN23	Jas	Randall, infant
JL11	Hen Letch	Payne, infant
SE13	Hannah	Francis
SE24	Mary	Shun
OC10	Thos	Millard
NO13	Kezia	Francis
DE14	Rich	Lane, infant

1810

JA12	Jonathan	Abbot, infant

1810[ctd.]

MR 7	Jn Wingate	Jennings, esq.
MR11	Mary	Watts
JN16	Thos	Shun
JL13	Wm	Eames, infant
SE16	Jn	Cartwright, infant
SE21	Jn Jacobs	Payne, infant
OC 7	Rich	Martin

1811

JA10	Hannah	Martin
AP 5	Betsey	Poulton
MY 1	Amelia	Poulton
MY12	Judith	Brashier
JL25	Jn	Watts
SE16	Mary	Wheeler
NO 5	Sarah	Washington

1812

JA 4	Sarah	Inks
FE17	Jos	Millard
FE21	Edw	Inks
MY 9	Rich	Steers
MY22	Thos	Pepper
JN23	Eliz	Juggins
OC25	Eliz	Nash
DE30	Wm	Juggins

[End of Vol. V]

Memoranda in Register.

VOLUME I

[Page 1]

" I doe approve and allow of William Bunn Minister of Harlington to be Register for the sd parish according to their choyse and the late Act in that case provided. As likewise to have the keepeing of this Booke for confyrmation of wch I have heareunto sett my-hand this 1t of December in the yeare 1653. — [signature] Fra: Astrey."

[Page 2]

"That ye Revnd Mr Walter Foote was Inducted into ye Vicarage of Harlington March 23d 1718 by me [signature] Jo: Matthews Rectr of Steppingleigh. Witnesses to ye same. William Lawrence, John Sherlock, James Farmer, Daniel Wilman, Tho: Perkins."

Signatures of justices who "allowed" the burial affidavits register annually:- 1679. [?J.] Duncombe, St Jo. Thomson. 1680. [?J.] Duncombe. Sam Ironside. 1681. Ja: Astry, St. Jo: Thomson. 1682. Hen: Wingate, St. John Thomson. 1683. Hen: Wingate, St. John Thomson. 1684. Hen: Wingate, Wm Farrer. 1685. St. John Thomson, Wm Farrer. 1686. Villiers Chernocke, Wm Farrer. 1687. Ja: Astry, [?J.]Duncombe. 1688. Ja: Astry, Wm Daniel. 1689. Fra: Wingate, Ja: Astry. 1690. Hen: Wingate, Thos Cheyne. 1691. Ja: Astry, Samll Ironside. 1692. Ja: Astry, Sa: Astry. 1693. Matthew Roe, Hannah Sudbury§[for 1 entry]. 1693. Ja: Astry, Tho: Cheyne. 1694. Ja: Astry, Will Norcliffe. 1696. Ja: Astry, Wm. Norcliffe. 1698. Ja: Astry, Wm Norcliffe. 1699. Wm Norliffe [sic], Sam Rhodes. 1699. Ja: Astry, Wm Norcliffe. 1700. Ja: Astry, Wm Norcliffe. 1701. Ja: Astry, Wm Norcliffe. 1702. Ja: Astry, Wm Norcliffe. 1703. Ja: Astry, Wm Norcliffe. 1704. Pynsent Chernocke, Ja: Astry. 1705. Ja: Astry, Wm Norcliffe. 1706. Ja: Astry, Wm Norcliffe. 1707. Tho: Cheyne, Wm Norcliffe. 1708. Wm Norcliffe, Tho: Cheyne. 1709. Pynsent Chernocke, Wm Norcliffe. 1710. Pynsent Chernocke, Wm Norcliffe. 1711. Pynsent Chernocke, Wm Norcliffe. 1712. Pynsent Chernocke, J. Astry. 1713. Pynsent Chernocke, Wm Norcliffe. 1714. Pynsent Chernocke, Thos Sebright. 1715. Pynsent Chernocke, Geo Sadleir. 1716. Pynsent Chernocke, Geo Sadleir. 1717. Thos Armstrong, Geo Sadleir. 1718. M. Abbott, Geo Sadleir. 1719. F. Longueville, Geo Sadleir. 1720. Geo Sadleir, Arthur Wingate. 1721. A. Wingate, Tho. Armstrong. 1722. Thos Armstrong, Geo Sadleir. 1723. Thos Armstrong, Tho: Huxley.

---

§ Witnesses, not justices.

* "James" altered to "Janes"; similar alteration in B.T.

Minor variants in spelling are not noted.

A : MILLBROOK B : WESTONING C : HARLINGTON

Abbot(t) (Abat) A12-3,28, 33,41-2; B13,31,39; C19, 20,27-8,41-2
Abeney, Abony. See Albany
Abram B32
Ad(d)ams A24,27,31; B8, 10-1,23,27,30-1,34,41-6; C4-6,20,23,31-6
Adcock A40-2
Addams. See Adams.
Adeston B28
Agore A23. See Augur.
Adkins. See Atkins.
Albany (Abeney,Abony,Albeny,Aubeny,Aubony) A12-3,15,28-30,43
Albright A27
Alcooke A22
Aldridge (Aldrege) A2,21-2,33; B22,34,50-1
Alford B42
Allen (Alin(n),All(e)yn) A5,7-9,11-6,21,23-4,26-9,31,36-8,40,44,46,50; B2,5,23,39,40; C3,4,17, 24-5,27,30-1,40
Allingham (Allingom) C16
Allman. See Crawley.
Allway (Allwey) B4,5
Allwininckle A39
Alpress A23
Ambridge B18
Ampthill A1
Amp(t)s A13-6,26,29,30, 41-4; C23
Anderson C25
Andrews A4; B29,35
Annesly C34
Ansell B23,25,28,35
Apton (Aptin) A6,8,23,27, 35,37
Archer C7,8
Armistead A27
Arms A31; B12,28
Armsden (Armsdun,Ham(p)-sden) B18-22,32-4,48-51; C25
Arm(e)strong B12-3,44-5; C42
Arnold (Arnald) A10-1,23, 26,39-41; B33; C33
Arres A26; B3
Arres alias Steven B3
Arrowsmith A24
Asbery,Asbray. See Awbery
Ascough B28
Ashar B7,8. See Essere, Usher.
Ashburnham A50-1,53
Ashb(e)y (Ashbee) A14,23, 30,38,42,44-6; C18-20, 27-8,41
Ashfeild A3
Ashmore B13
Ashpole B30
Ashton A38
Ashwell A25
Askew (Asque) B19,22,34,49
Askin B19
Ason(e) (Asson) A6,24,35
Aspray (Asprey) A19,31,46-7; B17-20,22,31-4,48-9. See also Awbery.
Asque. See Askew.
Asse B23
Assl[?er] B24
Asson. See Asone.
Astell (Astle) C27,37-41
Astey. See Astrey.
Astrie. See Astrey.
Astrey (Astrie,Astry,Astey,Astray) A42; B41,46-7,51; C2-5,7,8,22,29-35, 37-8,42
A[?t]er A48
Atkins (Atkyns,Atkings,Adkins) B11-6,23,30,32,41, 43,45-7; C23
Atterbury A24
Atterton A23,36
Attlee C32
Atwod(e) A23; B24
Aubeny, Aubony. See Albany.
Augur (Auger,Agore) A26, 28,42; B42. See Agore.
Austin B8-10,27,42
Aveling A16-7,30,45; B16-7, 47
Avery C36
Awalley A1,2,21,33,47; A1
Awbery (A(u)bray,Asb(e)ry, Asbray) B13-5. See also Aspray.
Ayl(e)worth C6,23

Bacchus (Backis,Backhurst) C10-4,25,34-8
Bailis B47
Baily (Bayley,Baylie,Bayle) A23-4,27,30,36; B1,13,23, 28-9,45,47; C2,21-2,30-1
Baker A22,24,27; B10,21-2, 24-5,33,38,42; C1,22-3, 29,32-3
Bales. See Pales.
Ball A24,47; C19,28,34,41
Balls A26,30
Band C21
Banks B11-7,28-31,43-5,47, 49; C25
Bar(r)acle (-ickle) B6,9, 23,25,27-8,35-7,41,52
Barber (-bar) A25; B24-5, 37-8; C2,13,22,37
Bar(e)foot A9,20,25-6,31, 38,40,50-1,53
Barford A2; C17-8,41
Barickle. See Baracle.
Barker (-kar) B22,33; C12-3,26,39,40
Barnard (Bernard) B2,19,23, 35
Barna(r)t B3,24,36-7
Barn(e)s A16,21,31; B21-2, 34,50; C3,4,21-3,31-2
Barnet A24
Barn(e)well A8-10,21,23-5, 37-8
Barracle. See Baracle.
Barret (Barrat) B16,47; C40
Barton (Barten) A25,53; B9, 11-2,17,28,31-3,42-4,49, 51; C14,21,37-9
Bartram B24
Baskerville. See Basterfield.
Bas(s) A8,37-8,40
Bassett C39
Basterfield (-ville, Baskerville) A1,10,28,33,39, 40,42,51-2; B29
Batchelor A50
Bateman A38
Bate(s) A53; B24; C6,28
Bateman (-mone) B12,39
Batt C21
Battison A25
Bavister (-ester) B15-6,18, 31-2,47,49; C16-20,26-8, 41
Bawdrey C25
Baxter B32
Bayhey (Bayly) A26
Bayley, Bayl(i)e. See Baily.
Beache. See Beech.
Beale (Beal(l), Be(e)le, Neale [A23]) A6,23,25,27, 31; B1,4,33,35-6,42. See also Bell.
Beamont. See Beaumont.
Bean(e) A34; C3,30,36,38
Beard B14
Bearn A25
Beart B39
Beaumont (Beamont) A28,40-2, 44,51; B13,26,43-5
Bedcoate (-cott) A22,24,28; C25
Beddine A2
Bedford A26; B30
Bedford, Duke of B14,46
Bee A21,33
Beech (Beache) A28; B4,26
Beechener. See Bitchener.
Behn C37
Belch A31
Bele. See Beale.
Belenhurst. See Bolenhurst.
Bell B1,23,35; C21. See also Beal(e).
Bellson (Belsonne) B36-7
Benbo (Bendbow) C39
Bennett (Bennit) A11,27,29, 40,42-3; B28; C8,26
Benninge B36

Bennit. See Bennett.
Benson B32
Bentley A25
Bernard. See Barnard.
Bernard alias Crypsey.C33
Berridge. See Burridge.
Berriman B45
Berry (Bury,Burie) A13, 28,31,39,52-3; C1
Bert. See Burt.
Best B28
Betch B24
Betts A24; B15-6
Bevell A48
Bibson C23
Bickerstaffe B7
Bigg(e) A27-8,50; B24,34; C21,23
Bilbey A38
Billington A15,29; C23,33
Birchmore C25
Bird A40; C12-3,25,37-8, 40-1. See Burt.
Birdsey(e) (Burdsey(e)) A1,2,8,11-2,21,23,29, 33-4,39-42,45-6,49-51, 53
Biridg. See Burridge.
Birt. See Burt.
Bishop B27
Bitchener (Beechener) A29, 30
Blackhouse (Blackhurst) B16-7,47,49
Blackman C29
Blande A34,48
Blan(n)e B27; A33
Bletsworth B19
Blewins A21
Bliss C18-9,42
Blonner A23
Blunt A25
Bockmaster. See Buckmaster.
Boddington A25; C28
Boice B31
Bokenhame. See Buckingham.
Bolenhurst. See Bonest.
Bolloke. See Bullock.
Bonar. See Bonner.
Bondfield C28
Bone A21; C3,4,38
Bonest (Bolenhurst,Bones [A38]) A27,38,40-5
Bonner (Bon(n)ar) A27; B2,3,5,8,19-24,33-4,36; C5,22
Bonns A25
Bonyon. See Bunyon.
Boon(e) A26; B45; C8,9, 13-4,25,33-4,36
Boorn. See Bourne.
Boot B27
Borne. See Bourne.
Bosswarde A23. See Bosworth.
Bostin(g). See Boston.
Bostock(e) (Bostoke) B2,3, 5,23-4,36,38
Boston (Bostin(g)) A30,46; B22,34; C14-5,17-8,27,40-
Bostred. See Bowstred.
Bosworth (Bottsworth) A31, 47; B19,26,31,36,41-3. See Bosswarde.
Bote. See Botte.
Botsford. See Bottsford.
Bot(t)e B1-3,23-4,35
Bottoms (Bottome) B7,39,40
Bottsford B24; C23
Bottsworth. See Bosworth.
Boucheret B28
Boug(h)ton A16-7,44-5,50; C35
Bourn(e) (Born(e),Boorn) B7, 40; C6-8,24,31,33-4,36-7 See Boon;also Addenda B51
Boustred. See Bowstred.
Boustrell A29
Bowes B35
Bowessted. See Bowstred.
Bowing C23
Bowler B17,47
Bowstred (Bo(u)stred,Bowested) A9,38; B6,36; C1,21, 30
Bowyer (Bowyear(e),Boyear, Boywer) C6,7,23,32,34,37
Boyear, Boywer. See Bowyer.
Brace (Breace) A1-11,21-3, 33-9,42,48-50,52-3; B31
Bradbury A31; C28
Braddyn C3
Bradford B17
Bradwaye. See Brodway.
Braide. See Breade.
Brand C23
Brandom (Brandon) B13
Branson. See Brawnson.
Beash(i)er,Brasyar. See Brazier.
Braunson. See Brawnson.
Bravne A1
Brawnson (Bra(u)nson) A7,8, 36,38,40
Bray(e) B1,2,25,35
Brayfield B30
Braysher. See Brazier.
Brazier (Brasher,Brashiour, Brasyar,Braysher,Braziour) A10-7,19,20,28-31,39-45; B24,27; C42
Breace. See Brace.
Breadburne. See Bredbourne.
Bre(a)d(e) (Braide) B3,4,6, 7,9,10,23-7,35-43
Breadon B36
Bredbourne (Breadburne) A1, 33
Brede. See Breade.
Bremworth C29
Brereton B25
Breten. See Brittaine.
Bretnall. See Britnell.
Bretsil B34
Brett A27
Brewer A31; B29
Briant A30,47
Bricket(t) A13; C11-5,26, 38,40
Bricknell. See Britnell.
Bride A24
Briggs B41
Bright C11
Brightman A14,17,20,29-31,45
Brinckler. See Brinkelow.
Bringhurst B26
Brinkelow (Brin(c)kler, Brinklain) B19-22,32-3,48-50; C11,21,31
Britnell (Britnal(l),Bretnall,Bricknell) B16-8,31, 33,47-8,50; C14-5,39
Brit(t)ain(e) (Brit(t)on, Brittayne,Breten) A10,28, 38; B9,10,14,23,25,30,41, 44-6; C1,2,16,21-2,26,29, 30,41
Britwell A21
Bro(a)d(e) A1,2,4,21-3,33, 35-7,53; B36
Br[?oa]d A48
Brockis (Brockys,Brokess) C1,2,30
Brockit C30
Brode. See Broade.
Brod(e)way(e) (Bradwaye) B1,35
Brokess. See Brockis.
Brooks (Brooke) A31; B25,32
Brooksby C23
Brown(e) (Broune) A8,24,28, 37-9; B14-5,18-9,21,30-2, 41,44-8,50; C3,4,19,25,28, 31-2,34-5,38
Bruce A49-51,53; C23,33
Bryan C7,32,36
Brydall A27
Bucher. See Butcher.
Bucking(h)am (Bucknam,-ham, Bokename) A24; B4-7,23-6, 37-41; C1-6,22-3,25,29-32,36
Buckle B26
Buckmaster (Bock-) A7,8,24-5,36-7; C21,25
Bucknam. See Buckingham.
Bull A22; B9,27,31
Bullock (Bulloke,Bol(l)oke) A28; B1,23,25,36
Bumsteed A23
Bunberie A21,48
Bunker (Buncker) A13-20,28-31,44-7,52-3; B7-11,14-8, 21-2,25,27,29,31-4,39,41-51; C6,12-3,21,32,39. See Burker.
Bunn(e) C4,5,42
Bunnion. See Bunyon.
Bunny B47
Bunyon (Bun(n)ion,Bonyon) B6-8,21-2,26,29,38-40,42, 51; C24; Bi; Ci

Burdsey(e). See Birdseye.
Burge A53
Burges(s) (Burgis) A2,7, 8,25,36; B11-2,23,27,30, 44-6; C16,22,39
Burgin (Burgen) A23; B1, 35; C23. See Burgoyne.
Burgiss. See Burgess.
Burgoyne (Burgoine) A26-7, 30,44; C37-8. See Burgin
Buridge. See Burridge.
Burker B10. See Bunker.
Burnage C28
Burnam B23
Bur(r) A22; B8,9,11-2,14, 16,26,28,41-9,51; C7,8, 12,26,38
Burrell (-all) B7,8,39,40
Bur(r)idge (Berridge,Birridg) A7-11,13-4,22,24-6, 30,36-42,44-7; B6,30,32-3,38; C5,16,22,31
Burroughs (Burrows) A17-9, 23,30-1,45; B7,34,39,42, 47; C4,23
Burt (Bert,Birt) A14,23, 27,52; C12-4,25-6,37, 39,40. See Bird.
Burton A14-5,29,30,44-5,50
Burway (Burraway) A26
Bury,Burie. See Berry.
Busby. See Bushby.
Bush A25; B12
Bushby (Bushbie,Busby) A3, 5,6,8-16,19,20,22-8,30-1,34-5,37-40,43-7,49,50, 52-3; B15-7,31,48,50-1; C12,26
Bu(t)cher(s) A3,4,16-7,31, 35,45,48,50,52-3; B19, 32,34,49,51; C12-3,37
Butcher. See Sibthorpe alias Butcher.
Bute. See Butte.
Buterfelde. See Butterfield.
But(t)ler A2,22,34
But(t)e B4-6,25,36-8
Butterfield (-fylde, Buterfelde) A3-7,21,23, 27,34-5,47
Butterge A48
Butts A30
Bywater A25
Byway A25
Byworth B1,3,23-4,35-7

Cadel. See Caudwell.
Cain. See Cane.
Calcut (Corkcut) A30
Caldle B28
Callowe B3,36
Calvot alias Garlick A10, 25
Calvert A10
Campion A3. See Campkin
Camkin. See Campkin.
Cam(p)kin (Champkin,Kamp-kin,Chamokin,Campion[A3]) A3,4,12,23,34-5; B26; C14,25,58-9. See Champion.
Candish A53; B33
Cane (Cain) C28,41
Cann (Caun) B16-8,33-4,48, 50
Canning B26
Capel(l) B29,30
Cardell. See Caudwell.
Care. See Carr.
Careas B11-2,43-4,46; C25
Careless B29
Carington. See Carrington.
Car(r) (Care) A9,23-5,38, 41,43; B8-12,17-8,21-2, 26-9,33,41-3,47-8,51; C16,18,26; A1
Carrington (Carynton,Charington) B23,25; C31-2
Carter (-tar) A26; B7,20-2,25,27,32-4,37,39,50-1; C2-7,10-1,21-3,25,29-37
Carteret A13
Cartwright A12-20,28-31, 42-4,46-7,50,53; B20,25, 33; C19,20,41-2
Carvell A29
Carynton. See Carrington.
Case C14,16-20,27-8,40-1
Caud(w)ell (Ca(r)dell, Caw-,Cor-) A17-8,21,33, 46; B7,9,13,26,28-9,35, 41-2,44-5; C26
Caun. See Cann.
Chalkley (Cha(u)kley, Chaalckley) C9-11,25,34-6
Chamberlain (-lin(e)) A2, 27,33; B10-2,17-21,28, 30-1,33,42-3,46-51; C7, 8,31
Chambers C22
Champion A24; C13,37. See Campkin.
Champkin. See Campkin.
Chance (Chancy[C15]) B19-22,32,51; C15-20,26-8, 39-41
Chandler A9,10,25,37-8; B28
Chaney.C15. See Chance.
Chant(e)ry (Chauntry) B10-1,30-1,42-3,45-6
Chapman A3,46; B9,24,27-30,33-4; C1,18,21,26-7
Charge B8,40
Charington. See Carrington
Charles C9
Charnock (Chernocke) B7, 26,39,40; C34-6,42
Chaukley. See Chalkley.
Chauntry. See Chantery.
Chebnall. See Chibnal
Chernocke. See Charnocke.
Cheryce B3
Chester A27,48-50
Chew B20-2,34,49,50
Cheyne C42
Chibnall (Chebnall,Chiball, Chybnall) B2,3,23,25,35, 37
Chicherly C38
Child(e)s (Chylde) A3-5,22, 24,29,34-5,48; B4,5,7,14-6,22,24,26,30,37,46-7,49, 51; C10,23,31,33,36-7
Chittam (Chittan) A25
Christmas B6; C21
Chubvall A1,21
Church B28,40-2; C7,10,12-7, 22,25,34-9
Churchill B9,13,41,44; Bi
Chybnall. See Chibnall.
Chylde. See Childes.
Cibes A36
Circuit. See Surket.
Claridg. See Clarridge.
Clark(e) (Clerk) A7,8,10,12, 14-5,17,23,26-9,36,38-9, 43-4; B8,24,29,40; C21,24, 26-7,29,30,40
Clarke alias Firmason C29
Clarridge(Claridg) B29; C38
Clarvo A33
Clayton (Cleyton,Cleaton) B13,27,48; C23,35-6
Clements (Clemends) A25,46; C22
Clerk. See Clarke.
Cleyton. See Clayton.
Clifton B14,30,47
Clothier C41
Clowde (Cloude,Clowed) B2, 23,25,36,38
Clowes B5
Cluse B34
Coall. See Cole.
Coals. See Coles.
Coat(e)s A12-3,28-9,41,44
Cobb(e) A45; B15-6,31-2,46-7,49,50; C30
Cobb. See Hopkins alias Cobb.
Cobb alias Hopkins B13-4, 44. See Hopkins alias Cobb
Cobourn (Toborne[B45]) A32; B45-6
Cockayne (Co(c)ken,Cog(g)en, Cooking,Koggen,Scoggayne) B1-6,25,35-8; C4,22,31
Coffele. See Cuffeley.
Coggen. See Cockayne.
Cohchin. See Cotching.
Coke B23. See Foster alias Coke.
Cole (Coall) A4,5,21,25,27-8,34
Col(e)man B18,27,31,48; C8, 35,37
Cole(s) (Coals,Cooles) B27-8,33; C1-3,6,21-2,29-31, 33-5
Collett C27
Collie (Colley) A2,53; C23, 33

Collier B11-2,26,30; C7, 32
Collin(g)s A24,28; B4,6, 7,12,25,28-30,40,43-5; C27
Cōlloppe B7
Cōlman. See Coleman.
Cōmendalle B23
Cōnquest A22
Cōnstabl A22
Coockson. See Cookson.
Cook(e) A1,18-9,21-4,26, 28,30-2,34,53; B4,13, 15-6,19,20,24,29-33,43, 47-9; C7,17-20,22-3,25, 27-8,40-2
Cooking. See Cockayne.
Cookson (Coockson) A4,6, 22,34-5
Cooles. See Coles.
Coolinge A27
Co(o)per (Cowper,Cuper) A5,7,22,28,30,33-4; B20-1,24,32,36,39,49, 50; C3,25,30
Cōpco(a)te A1-3,21,33-4
Cōpe A40,51
Cōpeland A26
Cōper. See Cooper.
Copperwheat A24
Cōp(p)s B5,37
Corbe(y) (Corbie) A17,29, 30,44-5; B23; C1,21
Cōrdell. See Caudwell.
Corkcut. See Calcut.
Costing (Costen) A30; C20,28
Cotching (Cohchin,Cottchen,Cotchins) A28; B15-6,32,46-9; C17,40
Coterell. See Cotterell.
Cōton. See Cotton.
Cōttchen. See Cotching.
Cot(t)erell B2-4,24,35-6, 38
Cottler. See Cutler.
Cot(t)on A8,9,24,26-7,37-9; B24,32; C16,18,40
Course A27
Cowl(e)y A22; B10-1,13, 29,42-4,46; C9
Cowper. See Cooper.
Cox(e) A1,13-7,21,24-5, 28-31,33,43-5,47; B10, 20-2,27-8,31,34,51; C17-20,26-8,40-1
Cozens B30
Craddock B29
Craly. See Crawley.
Crāne B13
Craven B39
Crawl(e)y (Craly) A9,12-6,25,28-31,40-4,46,50, 52-3; B4-8,26-8,37-41; C1-3,5,6,22,24,31-2. See Allman [A9]
Crayford A34
Creake (Creek,Crick) A22; B8-12,26,28,30,32-3,40-1,43-6; C9
Cremer C40
Crepsey. See Cripsey.
Crick. See Creake.
Cripse(y) (Crepsey,Krippes) A1,2,11-2,21,33-5, 40,50-3; B7,36,39,40,49; C5,31,33
Cristmas. See Christmas.
Crook(e) A49
Croot(e) (Crote) B18,20, 31-2,47-9; C15
Cropley B33
Croseley. See Crowsley.
Croson B32
Cross A28; B50; C12
Crote. See Croote.
Crouch(e) (Croutch,Crowch) A22,24,26,30,41; B3-8, 10-1,23-8,36-9,41-4,47,51; C6,7,9-13,22-4,31,33-8
Crowsley (Crosel(e)y) A12, 27; B18,48; C14,25,27,41
Crypsey. See Bernard alias Crypsey.
Cuffley (Coff(e)le) A2-5, 24-5,36-7,42
Cuper. See Cooper.
Cupis A27
Cumberlande A21
Curfey C4,5,31
Curl C25
Curtis (Curtes) A21; B9, 27; C24,39
Cussen B23
Cutler (Cottler) B23,26

Dalson B45
Damer (Darmar) B34,39
Danford C3,4,22,31
Daniel(l) A34; B42; C32,42
Derby (Darb(e)y) A16,19, 30-1,44-5,47
Darling A29
Darmar. See Damer.
Davie (Davey) A23,40; B23-5,29,39
Davi(e)s (Davy [A40]) B10, 13,25,27,30; C22,25,28
Dawbo(u)rn A16,26-7,30,44
Dawes A21
Dawson A28; C22,24
Day(e) (Dey(e)) A20,31,47; B1-10,12,15,17,23-4,26, 28,31-2,35-7,39-43,45-6; C15-8,25-8,39,40,42
Deacon A5,23,30,44-6,50, 53; B11,44; C24-5,34
Dearman (Dearmore) B8,9, 26,28,40-3
Deer B51
Dell B8,9,40-1 ; Bi
Demock. See Dimmock.
Denbigh (Denby) A12-3,41, 51
Denis (Dennis,Denies,Dines [A11,26,37-40]) A5-9,24-6, 29,35-7,40
Denton A12,15,17,19,21,24,28-9,31-2,44-5,47-9; B16,47; C17-20,27-8,40
Derby. See Darby.
Desbro A24
Devere(u)x (Deveral,Deverell) B19,28-9,32,43
Dewberry (-bury,Duberry) A22,441 C7,8,23-4,34
Deye. See Daye.
Dickason. See Dickinson.
Dickens. See Dickins.
Dickes. See Dix.
Dickins (-ens,-yns) A26,28, 50; C28
Dickinson (Dick(a)son,Dixson) A34,37; B7,8,39-41; C9,10,18,23,27,34,36-7,40
Dickyns. See Dickins.
Dier. See Dyer.
Digby C38
Dimmock (Dimak,Demock,Dymo(c)ke) A10,13,15-6,26-7,30-1,43-7,51; B29,31; C7,8,10-7,25-7,33-6,38-9, 48
Dines. See Denis.
Disney (Dizney,Disnye) C1, 21-2,29
Dix (Dick(e)s,Dyxe) A10-2, 24,26,39-41,43; B1-5,7,8, 10,14-20,23-7,31-3,35-40, 43,46-9,51; C3,21-2,30
Dixson. See Dickinson.
Dizney. See Disney.
Dockrah C10
Dogget(t) (Doggat) A3,32; B3-7,24-6,28,30,36-40; C23,25
Dollman B23,36
Dolton A28
Donkome. See Duncombe.
Dove B35
Downes C24
Dowset C4
Dr(e)age C9,24,34,37
Draper B23,28; C27,41
Drawwater B26
Drayton B38; C30
Dreage. See Drage.
Dudgeon C22,32
Dudley A28; B27
Dun B49
Dunbar B31
Duncombe (Donkome,Doncome, Duncame,Dunscomb,Dunkomb) B1-9,24-7,35-41; C6,7,23-4, 32-4,37-8,42. See Dunkyn.
Dunkyn(Dunkin) A2,3,34,48, 53. See Duncombe.
Dunscomb. See Duncombe.
Dunstan(e) A16,31
Dutton B28
Dwinne A1

Dyor (Dior) A3,21-2,33-4; C1-3,21,29-31
Dymo(c)ke. See Dimmock.
Dyxe. See Dicks.

Eagles B50
Eame(s) A33; C1,20-1,42
Earl C24
Earr A28
East B33; C24
Eaton (Et(t)on) B18,22-4,33,36-7; C16-7,26,39-41
Eavans. See Evans.
Eddins C25
Edge B36
Edgerton (Egerton) C33
Edmonds (Edmunds) B15-7,29,31-2,47,49; C9,28,41
Edward(e)s A1,3-5,16-7,19,22-4,28,30,33-7,42,44-6,48,52-3; B31
Egerton. See Edgerton.
Egleton C23
Elce. See Else.
Elliot (Eli(e)t) A25,28
Ellis A20; B20,33
Elmer A7,25,36; B15-6,19,20,32,34,48-9,51
Elmes C25
Else (Elce) B4,27-8; C28
Emerton A28,52; B20,28-9; C25
Endersbee A35; B6,7,38
Enoch alias Smith B37-8
Enterduce B46
Essere B23. See Ashar.
Ester A23
Eston B25,38
Etch B19,32. See Hack alias Etch.
Etheridge B25; C1,21,29,30
Etton. See Eaton.
Eusden (Evesdon) A25
Evans (Eavans,Evens) A5,22,23-4,34; B4,5,7,14-6,24-6,28,30-1,37,39,40,42-3,45,47-9; C27
Evastaffe. See Evestaffe.
Everit(t) (Everate) A14-5,23,32,43,46; B33; C21,23
Everyngame B35
Evesden. See Eusden.
Evestaffe (Evastaffe, Eastoff,Estaff) B10-1,13,28,30,42-5,47
Ewer B24
Exton B48

Facer A14-5,29,31,42-3,45
Falconer. See Falkner.
Faldoe (Falder,Fal(l)dor) A30-1; B8-10,27,41-2; C6,23,32,34-5
Falkner (Falconer) A12,28,42,44
Falldor. See Faldoe.
Fann C23
Farey A25
Farloe C21
Farmer (Farmar,Farmore) A52; B2,26,29,30; C7,8,12,24-5,33-7,42
Farnell A7,49
Farr(e) A29,42; C21
Farrer (Far(r)ow,Farrar) A10,16-8,20,23,28,30-2,38,40-1,44-6,50,53; B29,30; C42
Far(r)ow. See Farrer.
Favill (Favell) A8,10,24,35-7,48; B27
Favine (Favyn) A1
Fawse. See Vaux.
Fayrebrother A48
Fearnley. See Fernley.
Feild(s). See Field(s).
Fellep. See Phillips.
Fells (Felts) A18-20,46; B21,28,30,33; C4-13,22-7,31-41. See Felps.
Felps (Felks) C16-7,28. See Fells.
Fenner A22
Fennimore (Finnimore) B4,5,37-8
Fensham (Fensome,Fensum) A22,24,37,50,53; B2,3,24,33,36,38,40; C12,15,24,26,28,36,39-41
Fernley A24,35,37
Ferntone B23
Fidgin (Phidgin) A24,38
Field(s) (Feild(s),Fyeld, Filde) A26-7,43; B9,24-5,27,38,41-2; C2,3,5,8,9,16-7,21,23,28,30-1,34-5,37,41
Fillip. See Phillipps.
Finall A23
Finch A13-4,31,42,45,50,52; B28
Finney A16
Finnimore. See Fennimore.
Fipp. See Phippes.
Firmason. See Clarke alias Firmason.
Fish B49
Fisher A7-10,24-6,28,36-40,42,44,49-53; B29-31,47; C21,29
Fishook(e) C9,35,37
FitzWilliams, Lord A51
Flane (Flawn(e),Flann) A25,C16-7,40
Flecher. See Fletcher.
Flemming B34
Fletcher A6,38; B25
Flint A25-6
Flloyd B51
Floud B37
Florence C14
Flowers B19,20,32,49
Foard. See Ford
Fockon. See Foxen.
Folbigg A15,29
Folkes,Folckes. See Foulkes.
Fooks. See Foulkes.
Foot(e) B30; C11,36,42
Ford(e) (Foard) A22; B23,35,37,42; C36
Fordman C13
Forfitt (Forfe(i)t) A14-8,26-7,30-1,44-6; C26
Forster. See Foster.
Fortescue (Foscue)C25
Fosgate (Foskett) B31; C28
Foskett C28
Fossey C25
Foster (Forster) A3-7,21-2,34,36-7; B3,7,26; C3,21-2
Foster alias Coke B24
Fouler. See Fowler.
Fo(u)lkes (Fooks,Fowkes, Folckes) A31,47,49,50,53; B46; C13-4,26,31,39
Found A25
Fountain(e) (Funton(e)) A5,7-11,22-3,26-7,35-41,49-53; B24,26,30; C2,29
Foux. See Fox.
Foveaux A14-5,29,43
Fowkes. See Foulkes.
Fowler (Fouler) A46; B29,30,44,46-7; C18-20,26,28,39
Fox (Foux) A13-4,28-9,36,39,41,43-4,46,50,52; B23,25; C23,26,38
Foxon (Fockon) B26; C28
Francis (Frances) A25; B5,6,27,37-8,44; C4-8,16-20,23,26,28,31-4,39-42
Franckline. See Frankline.
Frank (Franck) A24; B30
Franklin(e) (Frankling, Franckline) A1,23,25,27; B25; C28
Freckleton B24,37
Freelove A48; B26; C26
Freeman A21,28; B11; C21
French A30-1
Fribey B30
Frisby B15,31
Fuller A1,3,16,25,30,33; B5,6,25; C1,3,21,30-1
Funton(e). See Fountaine.
Fur(r) C8
Furrier A27
Fyeld. See Fields.

Gabriel C5
Gale B12; C5,31,33
Galely B5
Gard(i)ner (Garner) A18,25,31; B29-31,34; C3,4,6,18,23,31-2
Garli(c)k A9,28,38,40. See Calvat alias Garlick.

Garner See Gard(i)ner.
Garret (Garratt(s) Garrot,Jarret) A25,30,40; B2,23-4,35-6; C37
Gascoin A25
Gas(e)ley (Gazely) B21-2, 32,34,50
Gaywood C1,2,29. See Geward, Geyward.
Gazely. See Gasoley.
Gealing C28
Gee A18-9,45; B30
Geeves ([GeeA45]) A18, 31,45,51 Geffs [A18]
Gelam B23
Gelbe. See Gilbye.
Gellis. See Jellis.
Gent B9
George (Gorg) C27
Gery C40
Geste (Gesse) B2,35-6
Geyward B25. See Gaywood
Geward C30. See Gaywood.
Gibb(e)s B29,30; C28
Gibbons B32; C28
Gibson (Gybson) A3; B3,5, 6,37-9
Giggle(s) B5,6,38; C21
Gilbert A6
Gilby(e) (Gylby,Gelbe) B7,9,25,36-7,39,40,43-4
Gilham (Gil(l)man) A12, 24,28,40
Gill B6; C24
Gilman. See Gilham.
Gladman B14; C24,26
Glassock C25
Glover A30; B27
Gobby (Gobbee) [Gobben B43] B11-3,28-9,31,47
Goddard (Godward) C2-5, 23,30
Godfre(y) (Godfery) A28; B7,27,31,39,40,42-3,48-9; C9,20,28
Godward. See Goddard.
Golding C31
Goldsmith A26; B25,38
Gooch A29
Good B4
Goodale (Goodhall) A44; B37
Gooden. See Goodwin.
Goodman A7,12-3,26-8,30-1,38-9,41-2,49,50,52-3; B16-7,22,29,30,32-3,49, 50; C13,16-7,25,27,37
Goodr B4
Goodrych B3
Goodwin (Gooden) A27; B3
Gooldes C21
Gorg. See George.
Gorin(g) C21-2,30
Gorney. See Gurney.
Gostick B22,33
Grace A2; B31
Granger C23
Graunt B25
Gray (Gree,Grey) A4,8,9, 21-2,25-7,30; B7,8,11, 13-5,17,22,27,29,31,40, 45-7; C12,26-8
Graybe B1
Greane. See Green.
Greaves B18
Gree,Grey. See Gray.
Green (Gre(a)ne) A3,11-3, 21,24-5,27-9,31,33,39-42,44,48; B6,25-7,30,37-8,43-4; C5-7,23,27,32, 35,39
Greenhood C22
Greenwood A2,21,38; B4,5, 24,26,37-8
Gregory A23,28,43; B24,29, 39
Grene. See Green.
Griffin A5
Griffith B1
Grimsick (-sick) B16
Grisley C2,29,31
Groom(e) (Growme) B25-7; C4,5,8,9,21-2,24,31-4
Grove A34
Growme. See Groom.
Grumand (Grumond,Grummant) A23-4,37
Grundall B44
Gudgeon (-gin) B34; C20
Guilman C9,10
Gunwill B43
Gurney (Gorneye) A1,26,39-41,43,52; B4,29,30; C4-6,13,24,27
Gutt(e)ridge B4,25,38-9
Gybson. See Gibson.
Gylby. See Gilbye.

Hack A24; B19-21,33,51
Hack alias Etch B20
Hackings. See Hawkins.
Ha(i)es. See Hayes.
Haines A24
Haiward. See Haward.
Hakes B33
Hakons,Hakings. See Hawkins.
Hale A22,27,34; B1-3,23-5, 35-7; C22. See Halle.
Hall(e) A7-9,12-3,23-4,26, 28,36-7,40-2,53; B1,2, 17-8,27,31,35,37,47,50; C1,2,8,22,29-31,35. See Hale.
Hallworth A46
Halsey (Halsee) B27; C5, 22-3,28
Ham(p)sden. See Armsden.
Hanscombe (Hanchcomb) B8-10,18,40-2
Hanson A27; B37
Harbertt,Harbutt. See Herbert.
Harborough (-borrow) A10, 13,26,28,38,40,42,51; B24,38; C26
Hardacre A10-1,40-1,43,47,52
Hardick. See Hardwick.
Harding(e) A23; B24,38; C1-3,21-2,29,30
Hardwick (Hardick) A29,30,40; B29; C15,41
Hare(s) A2,3,21-2,25,28,33, 38,48
Hareson. See Harrison.
Hargett A9
Harley B14-7,30-1,34,46-8
Harlow B28,49
Harold,Harrald. See Harrold.
Harring. See Herring.
Harris(s) (Harri(e)s Harrison [C23]) A21-3,33,36-7, 48; B4,5,7-9,11-4,18-20, 22,25-6,28-33,39,40,42-51; C1,16-7,19,20,23,25-8,40. See Short alias Harris.
Harris alias Stevens B24
Harrison (Hareson,Harryson) A14-5,43; B23,25; C24,27
Harrold (Harrald,Herrald) A9,39,41-2,49,50,52-3
Harryson. See Harrison.
Hart A23; B50
Harvey (Harvie) A25; C3
Harwood A28; B28
Hastings B45
Hatch B20,33
Hatton C1,21-2
Hattson. See Hudson.
Haward (He(a)ward,Haiward, Heywarde) A2-6,21,34-6,48; B8,26,36,40
Hawes C1,22-3,29,30. See also Howes.
Hawkins (Ha(c)kings,Hakens) A4-7,22-6,28,34-6,38,48; B28-9,39; C25-6
Hay C36-7
Hayborn (Heibourne) B3,24-5
Haydon (Heidon,Heydon) B14-5,31,45-6,49; C26
Hayes (Ha(i)es,He(a)yes) A24-5,37; B24
Head(e) (Hed(d)ie) A1,2,5,21-3,33-4,48; C21
Heailes A37
Heard. See Herd.
Hearing. See Herring.
Heath A9
Heayes. See Hayes.
Hebs C24
Hecford B24
Hed(d)ie. See Heade.
Hegge B23
Heibourne. See Hayborn.
Heidon. See Haydon.
Heirs B28
Helder A1,49-53; B4-6,38
Holder. See Spicer alias Helder.
Henderson C26
Henkson B26
Hensmore B26

Herbert (Harbert,Harbutt) B17-20,22,31-4,48-51
Herd (Heard) C8,23,33
Hermore B26
Herrald. See Harrold.
Herring (Harring,Hearing, Hurring) C5-7,22-4,31, 33-5.
Hester A28
Heward. See Haward.
Hewett (Huet,Huitt) A2,3, 22,33-4,37,48; B23,36
Heydon. See Haydon.
Heys. See Hayes.
Heysham B47
Heyworde. See Haward.
Hiam. See Higham.
Hiat. See Hyatt.
Hic(k)man A1,2,6,23-4,35, 41,47; B12,15-6,44-7,49; C20,25,27-8
Hide (Hyde) A21; B18-21, 32,48-50
Higbye (Hygbye,Hygbyd) B1, 3,23-4,35-6,51
Higgs A28; B15,17-22,31, 33-4,46,48-50; C27
Higham (Hiam) B18-9,32-3, 48-50
Hill(s) (Hylle) A1,3,21, 25,27,33; B3,27,36,44; C2,11-2,22,29,35-6
Hilliard (Hillyard) B21, 32-3,51
Hinchley A41
Hindes A51; B22
Hine A49
Hiner (Hyner) A17,31,45
Hinks C27
Hinslow A41
Hippall B17
Hippburn B36
Hirst. See Hurst.
Hitchcock(s) B7,27,40-1
Hoall A5
Hoare. See Hore.
Hobbs A27; B30; C15,26-7
Hobcroft B29
Hodges A1,33; B11
Hodgkins B33
Hodgsden (Hogdsden) C25
Hogsdon. See Logsdon.
Hodle A4,6. See Odell.
Hokell B2,35. See Huckle.
Holder B13
Hollidaye B37
Holling(s)worth (Holing-) A14,23-4
Ho(l)mes (Howmes) A4,22; B29; C2,5,22,29,31
Holyway C29
Homan A29
Homes. See Holmes.
Honour (Hon(n)or) B3,23, 27; C1-7,22-4,30-1,33-4
Hook C23
Hope(s) B20; C1,21,30
Hopkins A25; B12,28,30, 32,47; C22
Hopkins. See Cobb alias Hopkins.
Hopkins alias Cobb B44
Hore (Hoare) A24; B51
Horley C19,20,27-8
Hornby B24
Horn(e) C28,32
Horsepool C18-9,27,41
Hosse B2,3,35-6
Hough. See Howe.
Houldinge B5
Howard A38; C38
Howe (Hough) A15,25,43; B8,9,26,40-1,45
Howes (Howse,Howze,Hawes [C23]) B1,2,8,23,35,40; C22-4,28,33. See Hawes.
Howghton B34,39
Howmes. See Holmes.
Howse. See Howes.
Howson B19,27,45; C23
Howze. See Howes.
Hubbins A26; C3,4,22,32
Huckle (Huckall) A2-12,21-5,27,33-41,48,50-1,53; B14,18,30-2,45,48; C28 See Hokell.
Hudson (Hutson) A28,30; B4,16-7,20-1,25,29,31-3, 37-8,47-50
Huet,Huitt. See Hewett.
Hughes B28; C37
Hull B27-8
Humphry(s) B15-6,46,49,50
Hunn A8,43
Hunt(e) B2,8-10,12,25,27-8,31,38,42-4
Hurring. See Herring.
Hurst (Hirst,Hust) B28,45; C5,22,28,31,35,37
Hussye B2,24,35
Hust. See Hurst.
Hutson. See Hudson.
Huxley C42
Hyatt (Hiat) B1,23
Hyde. See Hide.
Hyendle B23
Hygbye,Hygbyd. See Higbye.
Hylle. See Hills.
Hyner. See Hiner.

Ierland. See Ireland.
Il(l)inge A1,33
Impey (Impie) A25; B26-7
Incks. See Inks.
Iense. See Inse.
Ing B46
Ingelande B3
Inkersole B21,33,50
Inks (Incks) C15-20,27, 38,41-2
Inse (Insse,Iense) B1,2, 23-4,35-6
Inshley B20,49
Inskip (Inskeep) A5,27
Ireland (Ierland) B18-20, 29,32,34,48
Iremonger (Ironmunger) A4, 48; C6,7,33-4
Irish A2
Ironmunger. See Iremonger.
Irons A39
Ironside C42
Isaacs C26
Issings B47
Ives B30
Ivory(e) (Ivery(e)) A3-5, 34-5,48,53; B11,28,43

Jackson (Jaxton) A30; B12, 18,32,44
Jaffs C28
Jaikins B21
Jakes A21
James A11; B12,43. See Janes.
Janes B12,31; C13-4,25-6, 37,39,40. See James.
Janson. See Johnson.
Jarret. See Garret.
Jaxton. See Jackson.
Jayes A7,24
Jeffrey (Jeofrey,Jeefrey, Jeffrie(s)) A47; B31; C3, 4,22,30-1
Jeffs A27; B30
Jeofrey. See Jeffrey.
Jellis (Jelleys) A21-2,29, 35-6,38; B29,30
Jems B35
Jenkins (Jyn-) A41; B23; C11,24,26
Jennings A28; C14,17-8,26, 39-42
Jephth A25
Jerman(e) B24-5,37
Jeyce. See Joyce.
Jinnings. See Jennings.
Joanes. See Jones.
Johns. See Jones.
Johnson (Janson) A1,13,15-6,20-1,28-9,33,39,42-3, 45; B8,25,34,39,43,45
Jones (Joanes,Johns) A5,6, 9,10,24-8,35,38,40-1,51-2; B6,23,27,38; C22
Joy C24
Joyce (Jeyce) B4,24,47
Judd(e) A3-6,21,34-5
Juffs C28
Juggins C12-3,17-20,25-8, 39,41-2
Jummins (Jurmins,Ummins) C35
Jurie A34
Jurmins. See Jummins.
Jynkins. See Jenkins.

Kampkin. See Champkin.
Kasey (Keysey) A26; B1
Keech (Keetch) B41,43; C23
Keeling B25

Keens (Kinns) A7,10,23-4, 27-9,36,39-42,44,50; B28-9
Kellam C12-3,25
Kelly or Maddox B14
Kelsey B28
Keltch C21
Kemp A14,16,30,42,44-5; B15
Kemps(t)on (Kimson) A13, 28-9,42,44; C13-5,18, 26-8,40-1; Ci
Kendal(l) A17-8,20,47. See Kender.
Kender (Kinder) A17,30; B6,25-6; C26. See Kendall.
Kendish A50
Kenes. See Keens.
Kenning C2
Kent A23; B20-1,32-3,49, 50; C5,6,23,28,31,34
Kettle C8
Keysey. See Kasey.
Kidger A2-4,22-4,27,34-6
Kilby (Kilbie) A1; B31; C20
Killingworth A3,4,21,34-5
Kilpin A41
Kilsby A46
Kimson. See Kempston.
Kinder. See Kender.
King(e) A12-5,21,24,27-9, 31,38,41,43-4,47,53; B5-7,12-5,17,19-25,31-3,37,46,48-50; C19,21, 23,26-7,31-2,38
Kingham B14-9,22,30-3,46-50; C4
Kinghorne C25
Kinns. See Keens.
Kitchener A19,20,31; B30; C26,39
Knight(e) B8-10,13-4,22, 27-9,33,40-46
Knole A23
Kobe B3
Koggen See Cockayne.
Krippes. See Cripsey
Kympton C21

Lacey A31; B25,37-8
Lacocks A23
Laford. See Lawford.
Laiton. See Leighton.
Lake A34; B9,24,26,28,40-1,43
Laman. See Lawman.
Lamand A38. See Lawman.
Lamb A28
Lambely. See Lamley.
Lambeth C26
Lamkyn B36
Lamley (Lambely) B2,4,5, 23-4,35,37-8
Landy A27
Lane A27,29,44; B10,23, 26,40-1; C16-8 (cont.) 20,23,26,28,40,42
Langford C9
Langl(e)y A31; C23
Larance. See Laurence.
Larford. See Lawford.
Lark B9,41
Larrence. See Laurence.
L[?a]se B23
Lason. See Lawson.
Lasse (Lassyo,L[?a]se) B3[?23],36
Laud. See Lorde.
Laurence (La(w)rance,Larrence) A1,6-8; B5,6,38; C1-4,6,9,19,21-3,27,29-33,36-7,42
Law A51; C9,35
Lawford (La(r)ford) A24; C8-17,24-7,34-9,41
Lawman (Laman) A3,22,35; B23; C19,20,28,41-2. See Lamand.
Lawrance. See Laurence.
Lawson (Lason) A6,35,37,48
Layton. See Leighton.
Leach (Leech,Leche) B3, 27; C27. See Letch.
Leanthroppe C22
Leche. See Leach.
Lee (Leigh) B25,43-4
Leech. See Leach.
Leg(g) B9-11,28,41-3
Leg(g)ate (Leggatt) A2, 5,23,34-6
Leichfeld. See Litchfield
Leigh. See Lee.
Leighton (Layton,Leyton) A20,25,27,32,39,41-2; B28
Leith B29
Leke B3
Lemery A28
Lemman A21
Lenrard B24
Lenthorp.Lentrap. See Leventhorpe.
Lepipre C26
Lesly (Lestle) C15
Lester (Lyster) A9,25,27, 38
Lestle. See Lesly.
Letch B48-51; C26-8 See Leach.
Letting A19,20,31; B8,9, 27-8,40-2
Leventhorpe (Lenthorp, Lentrap) B5-7,25,38-9, 42
Leverett A23,38
Lewes A21
Lewgar C1-3,29,30
Leyton. See Leighton.
Licett. See Lycett.
Lichfylde. See Litchfield
Lilling(s)ton A1,21,33,48
Limber(r)y B31
Limbey A25
Limins (Linnims) B18,32
Lindall C4,6; Ci
Line (Lyne,Lynn) A9,10,25,38, 45; B22,29,30,45; C1,2,21-2,29,31 See Ly[?ene].
Lineham (Linum,Lynam) B11-2, 28,30,43-5
Linford (Lyn-) A38; C2-4,30
Linger (-gar) B18-22,32-4, 48,50
Linle(y) A6,23,36-40,49,50, 53
Linney B11,28
Linnims. See Limins.
Linum See Lineham.
Lipyeatt B30
Litchfield (Leichfeld,Lichfylde) A2,3,5,10-7,20,29-31,39,41-7
Livingston A34
Lockey B37
Logsdon (Hogsdon) B44
London C40
Longe A21; B5,37
Longears B10,42; Bi
Longland A24
Longyard alias Moor B46. See Moore alias Longyard.
Longueville C42
Lord(e) (Laud) A33; B11,23, 29,30,39
Love C28
Loveday A33
Lovell A31; B30,32
Lovit C24
Lowden B4,25,38
Low(e) A28; B25
Lowins B34
Lowngs C27
Lowson B23
Lowton(e) B24,37
Lucas A1,33
Lumby B8
Lumley C29
Lummus B22,34; C28
Lycett (Licett) A1-3,5,21, 33-6,48,53
Lydes A2
Ly[?ene] B1
Lyne,Lynn. See Line.
Lynford. See Linford
Lynam. See Lineham
Lyster. See Lester.

Mabock C14. See Maddock.
Macer A2,3,21,33-4,48
Ma(c)k(h)am. See Makeham.
Madams (Maddoms) B19,27,32, 51; C11-2,24-5,36,38
Maddock,Maddox. See Mattock.
Maddoms. See Madams.
Maddox See Kelly.
Madlin. See Maudlyn.
Maidencroft C8,9,13. See Medcraft.
Maies. See Mays.
Makeham (Mackham,Meacombe) C1-4,6-8,21,23,29-36
Malburye C30

Mallison A15,30,43-5,53
Malthouse A21,33
Malyn A21
Mann A4,12,14-6,22,29,31, 41,43-6; B3; C26-7
Manning A26
Manser C39
Manton (-tum) A5,6,43; B26
Manwaring A11
Marcer. See Marser.
Mardling. See Maudlyn.
Mare. See Moores.
Mariot. See Marriot.
Markham C4,21
Marks C24
Marlow C23
Marram A23; C29
Mar(r)iot (Marrat,Marryott) A5,18,22,24,31,34, 46; B23-4; C25
Marsden B31
Marser (Marcer) A33,53
Marsh A23
Marshall A30,44; C2,21-2, 29,30
Marston B30
Martin (Martaine) A3,4,21, 24-5,27,29,30,33,35-7, 48; B7,9,10,19,22-3,28, 30,32-4,39-45,50; C3-6, 8,11-6,21-2,26-9,31-2, 34-42
Martindale B19,20,34; C27
Mascall A23
Mason B27; C13-4,25,32, 37-8
Massam B16
Massey (Massie) A4-6,22-3, 34-6
Master B4,37
Masting C16,21
Matdock. See Mattock.
Mathew. See Matthews.
Mathis A12,41
Mat(t)hew(s) A25,27; B7-9, 16-7,25-6,31-2,35,38-40, 47,51; C2-5,18,22,27,30-1,33,42
Mattock (Maddock,Maddox, Matdock) B14-6,31-3,46-8; C14,26. See Mabock.
Maudlyn (Madlin,Mardling) A23,27; B22,33-4
Maulthouse. See Malthouse,
Maurice. See Morris.
Mayhoe. See Mayo.
Mayles C6
Mayo (Mayhoe) C1,23
Mays (Maies) A23; B28
Meacock B31
Meacombe. See Makeham.
Me(a)dburne A4,22,34
Meadcroft. See Medcraft.
Mead(e) A1-3,5,7,21-4,28, 33-7,47-8,53; B21-2; C19,20,26-8,41
Meager (Meg(g)are) A24; B4; C1,21,27
Meaks (Meekes,Meaux, Meooks) A9,38,42
Mecome C8,23. See Makeham
Medburne. See Meadburne
Medcraft(e) (Me(a)dcroft, Maidencraft) B14,18,31-2,41-2,44-50; C8,9,12-7,26,39,40
Meekes. See Meaks.
Mees. See Meigh.
Meg(g)are. See Meager.
Meigh (Mee(s)) A10,26
Mell B3
Meltom (Meltum,Meltham) B5,8,26,38-9,42-3
Mercer A48
Meridall A23
Merrill A23
Mer(r)ey A27; C14-5,18, 27-8,38,40-1
Metcalfe C39
Mewe B23
Michell C5,31
Michell alias Search C3, 21,23,30,33. See Search alias Michell.
Midleton (Mddellton) B35, 38
Miles (Milles) B41; C2, 3,21,29
Millard (Millward,Miller [A26]) A10-2,21,25-6,28, 40-1; B1,9-13,17,31,33, 42,44-5,47,50-1; C16-8, 28,40,42
Miller A21; C16,22,26. See Millard.
Milles. See Miles.
Millwarde. See Millard.
Minnel (Minnal) A18; C25
Minyard B30
Miseldon A23
Moars. See Moores.
Mocklton C15-6
Mold. See Moles.
Mole(s) (Mools,Mo(u)ld) B3,12,14-5,30,36,46,49, 51
Molser C25,38
Monday C28
Monk A27; C20
Moody A23; C10,24
Mools. See Moles
Moore(s) (Moors,More(s), Moars,Mare[B11]) B6,8, 12,27-9,39,40,42-5; C10, 21,24,36
Moore alias Longyard B12. See Longyard alias Moor
Moorton See Moreton.
Mordine A35
Mores. See Moores.
Mor(e)ton (Moorton,Mourton) A1,3,4,22,33-5,48; C24,29
Morison. See Morrison.
Morris (Maurice,Morrice) A27-8,51; B8,14 (cont.) 15,17-9,22,30-4,46-8,50; C5-7,10-2,16-9,23-4,27,34-6,38,40-1
Morrison (Morres[A26]) A1, 2,4-6,22,33-4,48,53
Mothersell C24
Mould See Moles.
Mouse A21,25; C1-3,29
Mourton. See Moreton.
Mowby B46
Muckleston (Muggleston) C28,38,41
Mumeforde B2,3
Munnery B25
Murdock C36
Murien B39
Murwyn C30
Mutton C23

Naishe. See Nash
Napier C32
Nash(e) (Naishe) A23,50; B1, 23,35,38; C11,15-9,23,25, 27-9,39-42
Nash alias Stocking C29
Nawe A33,53
Naylor (Nealar) B5,24,37
Neal(e) (Beale[A23]) A20, 24,26,30-1; B7; C1-3,31
Negus A31,45-6,53; C19,20
Nellson B24
Newbury (-berry) B28,30,33
Newell B27
Newman (Numan) A11,14,23,25-7,29,41,50-2; B23,35,37; C23
Newny B13-4,30,45
Newton A4
Nicholls (Nicolls) A20,22; B26,28,43-4; C2,3,7,21,22, 27,29-32
Nickson A23
Nicolls. See Nicholls.
Nightingall A21
Nodnyg B1
Nods A23
Norcliffe C42
Norcott. See Jerman alias Norcott B25
Norkett (Norrett) B5
Norman A2,22,34,48,53; B24, 30,33,37
Norrett. See Norkett.
Norris (Norrice) A7,28,36
North(e) A3,22; C21
Norton A19; B5; C21
Nottingham B29; C35
Numan. See Newman.
Nut(t)inge A22-3
Nycolson B35

O(a)kley A15,43; B41
Oburn B12. See Toburne.
Odell (Hodle,Wo(o)dell) A3,4,6,16-7,22-4,26,29-31, 34-6; B3,8,9,11-2,14-8,20-2,24,26,28,30-2,40,42-3, 45-50; C2-5,8-10,12,21,27, 30-1,33-4,37-8,40-1

Okley. See Oakley.
Oldstock B30
Oliver A6,7,23,36; B31,33
Oliver alias Redmayne A26
Olney B12-5,31,45-7; C7
Olyfe A21
Omons C7
Ormes B43
Orrôs alias Steven B3
Osborn(e) (Osban) A26,29; B10-1,13-5,27,29,31,41-7; C15,25,27
Ossory, Earl of Upper A47, 50,52-3
Owen B1; C34

Pachett. See Prichett.
Pack(e) B26,39
Padder. See Poddar.
Page A16,24-6,28; B26,28; C8
Pain(e) (Payne) A24; B12-3,19,20,22,34,46-7,49, 50; C19,20,27-8,42
Painter A11-3,28-30,39-41, 43-5
Pake. See Peake.
Pales (Bales[B11]) C16-8, 28,40-1
Palmer A23,29; B1,8
Pancôste B4
Papworth B23
Parckens. See Parkins.
Pare (Peare) B5,24; C1-4, 21,29,30,32-3
Parish. See Parrish.
Parker A27,48,51; B23,29,44
Parkins C18-20,26-7,39-41. See Perkins.
Parks (Sparks[C15]) A30, [?35]; C14-5
Parky B24
Parlinger C26
Parnham B27
Parr A7
Parriatt See Parrott.
Par(r)ish A24; B35
Parrott (Parr(i)att) A19, 20,30,46; B12-3,24,41; C25,28. See Perrott.
Parson(s) (Pason)B1,27,41; C10-1,35,38-9
Pateman (Patenham) B11-2, 22,29,30,34,43-4,46,48,50
Paten. See Paton.
Patenham. See Pateman.
Pates C15
Paton(e) (Paten,Patton) B1,2,4,5,35-7,39
Paul(l) A7
Pauling B44
Payne. See Paine.
Peach A6-9,23-5,28,35-7, 39,41,48,50,52-3
Peach alias Petts.A36
Peacke (Peak(e),Pake) A25-6,29; B6,39
Peacock (Pecok(e),Pekoke) A31,46,50,52; B1,2,23, 35-7; C15-6,39
Pearce (Peirce,Pierce) B7-13,28-9,41-4; C2,3, 30
Peare. See Pare.
Pearle(s) B10,12-4,28-9, 44-7,51; C16,26
Pearson (Per-,Peir-,Pier-) A7,25,29; B16,19,31-2, 49; C8-10,13-5,18,21, 24,27,33,35-41
Peasley A41
Peat (Peet(e)s) A22,35; B30
Pechet C30
Peck A27; B16-7,20,31,48-9; C28
Peckett A28
Pec(k)ope. See Pickupp.
Pecoke,Pekoke. See Peacock.
Pedder A11,14-8,30-1,43, 45-7,49-51,53; B19-22, 32-3,51; C4,5,7-9,11, 15,26-8,31-3,36-9,41. See Padder[C26],Pepper.
Pedley A26
Peele B28
Peets. See Peat.
Peirce. See Pearce.
Peirson. See Pearson.
Penniefather. See Pennyfather.
Penny B11,30
Pennyfather (Pennie-) A1-5,7,21-2,33-9,48-50,52-3; B23
Pep(p)er (Peparr) A17-9, 31,46; B7-11,28,31-2, 40,43,45; C15-8,27-8, 39-42. See Pedder.
Peppett (Peppitt,Peppyatt) B6,39-42,46
Percivall A26
Perin (Peryn) B23,35
Perkins (Parkings) A11, 26,39,41; B16-8,20-2, 33,44,47-8,50-1; C9-15, 18,24-6,28,34,36-8,42 See Parkins.
Perot. See Perrott.
Perrott (Perret,Perot) A17,25,43; B12,23. See Parrott.
Perry B25,34; C19,20
Perser. See Pursor.
Person. See Pearson.
Pers(s)e B3,4,36
Perts A4
Peryn. See Perin.
Peter(s) B1,33; C22
Pettit B12
Petts A4,22-3,51-2. See Peach alias Petts, Potts.
Pheasant B32
Phidgin. See Fidgin.
Phillipp(s) (Fellep,Fillip) A22,27,34,B1,B4-8,10,12-3, 21-2,24-5,28,33-4,38-44,50
Philpott C25
Phipp(es) (Fipp) A3,26; B29
Pickit. See Piggott.
Pickup(p) (Pec(k)ope,Pycopp) B1-6,24-5,36-8
Pierce. See Pearce.
Pierson. See Pearson.
Piggot(t) (Pigatt,Pickit) B7,9-11,26,40-2; C5,25, 39,40
Pighthill A51
Pilgrim A20,53
Pinkard (-erd) B33,50
Pitkyn C24
Platt A18-20,46-7,52
Plomer C25
Plummer A29
Pollard B2,23,33,35
Polton. See Poulton.
Pomfret A27
Pool(e)y C36-7
Porter A33
Potter A28-9; B8-11,17-8,23, 27,32-3,40-3,48; C26
Potts (Petts[A5]) B45
Poulton (Polton) A11,30,39, 51; B7-9,28,41-2; C13-5, 17-20,27-8,37-40,42
Powell B9,27,30,36; C5,13-5, 22-3,27,37-9,41
Powlin A23
Powney C27
Prackett. See Prickett.
Pratt B50; C25
Prechat,Prechett. See Prichett.
Preistley. See Priestly.
Preston (Presson) B2,4,6-8, 23,25-6,36-43; C5
Pretty A22
Prichchade A6
Price A36-7,48; C14
Prichett (Prechat,Prechett, P(r)achet) B2,3,23-4,27, 35; C22
Pridden B37
Priestly (Preistley,Prisley) B27,45; C11,16-9,24,27-8, 39-41
Primet B30
Prior (Pryor) A4,5,24,26-7; B24,29,37; C18,27,41
Prisley. See Priestly.
Prisse B36
Protten C26
Prudden (Preddon) B42,44; C8, 9,34
Pryor. See Prior.
Puddifoot C25
Punchbie A21
Punn(e) (Pun) A23; C5,6,7,23
Punter (Ponter) B1-6,23-5,35-8; C7,21,24,31-3

Purrier (Puryar) A25; C13-4
Purser (Perser) B23; C15, 17,19,20,28,39,40
Purton C23
Puryer. See Purrier.
Puttifant B27
Pycopp. See Pickupp.
Pye A12,28,42; B30
Pyle C35
Pynton A25

Quarington B29
Quarry B13,45

Rabon(e) C10-1,38. See Rawbones.
Radwell A23
Raiment (Ray-) A23; B17-8,43
Rallines. See Rawlins.
Ramridge A1,2,21,33; B31
Ranch B29
Randal(l) (Randle) A18-20,32,46,52; B26,31,35; C6,7,12,15-9,25-6,28, 32,36-7,39-42
Rands A25; B25,27; C36
Rawbone(s) (Rawborne) A21; B33; C25,38
Rawley B13-7,31,33-4,45, 47-9,51
Rawlins (Rallines) A26; B39,40,51; C22
Ray (Wray) A21,27; B14, 30,46
Rayley. See Riley.
Rayment. See Raiment.
Raynebowe A33
Read(e) (Reed,Reid) A7, 27,37-9,48-51,53; B29, 30,48-9; C25-6,28
Rechford. See Retchford.
Reddall A23-4,26
Reder C39
Redman A1; B28
Redmayne. See Oliver alias Redmayne.
Reed. See Reade.
Reeve A26; B26
Reid. See Reade.
Renalds. See Reynolds.
Rench B13
Retchford (Rechford) A2, 3,24,34,36
Reynolds (Renal(d)s,Rheynolds) A28; B19,21,33, 48-9; C12-6,25,27,36-41
Rhodes C42
Rholf. See Roffe.
Richards A12-3,15-6,18-20,30-1,41,43-4,47,51-2; B18,32
Richardson C8,9,15,18,23, 27-8,34,36,38. See Richeson.
Richeson (Richerson,Richen) A22,23; C15-6. See Richardson.
Richfeild C21
Richford A28; B30
Richinson A27
Rickett C21
Rickson (Rigson,Rixon) B28,43,45
Right. See Wrighte
Riley (Ryley,Rayley[A38]) A8,15-7,29,37,41,43-5; B27
Ring C10
Rin(g)sto(a)d B6,38; C3, 21,29
Rixon. See Rickson.
Ro(a)fe. See Roffe.
Roase. See Rowe.
Roberson (Robason) A6,C14 See Robinson,Robertson.
Roberts (Robearts) A11-3, 16-7,19,20,28,30-2,39-47,49,50,52-3;AB7,9-11, 21-2,27,41-2,44; C19,27
Robertson (Robinson[B32]) A20,25; B48 See Roberson
Robinson (Robynsone,Robson,Robenson) A17,23, 28,30,45; B4,7-9,13-8, 24-7,30-2,38-9,41-9; C7-10,12,14-5,23,25-6, 33-40. See Roberson.
Robison(Robson) A26; C15 See Robinson.
Roe. See Rowe.
Roffe (Rolfe,Ro(a)fe,Rolph Rholf,Roth[A10],Wroth [A26]) A10,12-3,15-6, 18-9,26,28-31,39,41,43-7,50-3; B7-9,11-3,24, 29,39-46,49; C6,9-12, 24-5,33-5,37-8,40
Roffott. See Ruffhead.
Rogers A10,36; B29,30,33
Rohdes B8
Rolfe,Rolph. See Roffe.
Rolls A46
Roons A8
Rose. See Rosse.
Rosin C5
Ross(e) (Rose) A17,35,45-6; C11
Rossell. See Russell.
Roth. See Wroth.
Roughton (Rowton) C27
Rouse B30
Routh C22
Row(e) (Roe,Roase[C7]) A9,12,14,16-7,29,30,37, 44-5; B8,16-7,23,27-8, 47-8,50; C1-8,21,23-4, 29-34,36,42
Rowell B25
Rowley A22
Rowton. See Roughton.
Rudd (Rude) A29; B24
Ruffhead (Ruffoott,Roffott,Rufford,Russet[C38]) A8-10,26,37-8; B25,30; C11-6,18,25-7,36-7,39,40
Rumbole B25
Rusden B23
Russell (Rossell) B2,5,6, 24-5,36,38; C19,20,27,41
Russet. See Ruffhead.
Rutland A25; B30
Ryley. See Riley.

Sadleir C42
Sagefeld B1,23
Sa(i)er. See Sawyer.
St John C21
Sale B18-20,32,49
Salisbury A27
Salmon A25
Sam(m)e (Sam(m)) A3,4,21-2, 33-4,38; B3,24; C6-8,12, 21-3,31-3,36-7,39,41
Sams (Samms) A26; B27; C39
Samsonne,Sampson. See Sanson.
Sanders (Saunders) A7,8,22, 24,26-8,34,36-9,48; B1-3,5,6,8,11,13,23-4,26-7, 31,35,38,40; C12,21,25
Sandes B25
Sand(e)y A25; B27
Sansom(me),(Samsonne,Sampson) B1,2,24,29,35-6,39
Sargeant A34,43
Saterday B1
Saunders. See Sanders.
Savage B14,45,47-8; C25
Sawel(l) A6; B47
Sawyer (Sayer,Sa(i)er, Syer[A7,36]) A6,8-11,13, 25,27,29,35-8,40-2,44-5, 50; C2,21,29. See Syer.
Saybrook See Seabrook.
Sayer. See Sawyer
Scarborough (Scarbrow) A9, 12-5,17-8,25,29-31,38-9, 41-7,49-53; B32,43
Scoggayne. See Cockayne.
Scotching(s) A26; C25
Scott A30; B18-9,34,48
Scrivenor (Screvner) C24, 39
Scrugges See Skruggs.
Scurket. See Surket.
Seabrook (Saybrook) A9,10, 12,38-40; B23,26-7
Sear (Seir,Seer) B12-8,21, 28-9,31-2,45-51
Search(e) B26-7,29,38-9; C2,8,21,30
Search alias Michell B6, 25; C1,21,33. See Michell alias Search.
Seaton C1,29
Sebright C24,42
Sedsbury. See Sudburry.
Seeling A25
Seer. See Sear.
Seir See Sear,Syer
Selbe B3
Semer A24
Sewarde (Suard) A1,2,21,33, 48

Shacleton A21
Sharhagg (Shar(e)hog) B14,30,46,50. See Shearwood.
Sharman (Sher-,Shaw-) A28; B15-20,32-3,47,49
Sharp(e) B9,13-5,21-2,29, 30,33,45-6,48-9; C21
Sharrag(h) A17-8. See Shearwood
Sharrove (Sharrowe) A16-7. See Shearwood.
Shaw (Short [B31]) A26, 28,40; B9,27; C8,9,16
Shawman. See Sharman.
Shearwood (Sharrove,Sharrow,Sharrag,Sherogue) A16-20,31-2,44,47; B14, 28,30,41-2,46-7,50
Sheffeild C21
Sheffington A45
Shepherd A18,28,37,40,42; B26; C23
Sheriffe C21
Sherlock (Shurlock,Sherley, Shirley) B24; C8,9,11-3,25,35-8,42
Sherman. See Sharman.
Sherogue.C23. See Shearwood
Sherrington A27
Shinfeild. See Singfield.
Shirley See Sherlock.
Short B18,20-2,31-4,48-50
Short alias Harris B26. See Harris.
Short. See Shaw.
Shotbolt A18
Shun C20,41-2
Shurlock. See Sherlock.
Sibley (Sybley) A27; B30, 40-2; C4,5,12-3,22,31-2,35-9 Ci
Sibthorp alias Butcher A27; C9,10,25,34
Sikes C27
Sim(m)ons (Symons,Simonds) A30; B33,47; C19,20,27-8,30
Simms C3
Simon(d)s See Simmons.
Simpson (Sympson) B6
Sin(g)field (Syn-,Shin-) A10-2,14,29,40-3,50-1; B31,34; C2,5,7-9,13,21-3,31-5
Sirket. See Surket.
Skruggs (Scruggs) C1,2, 21,29,30
Slater B29
Slaughter B4
Slough(t) B28
Small B25
Smallman C22
Smart B31
Smeth B8
Smith (Smyth) Passim;
Smith. See Enock alias Smith.
Snagg(e) A5,6,35-6,38,49, 51-2
Sole B30
Somerford C13,25,37
Sommerfield, Sommerville. See Summerfield.
Southcutt A49
Spark(e) (Sparcks) A35; C13-5,21,27,30,37. See Parks.
Speed B35
Spencer (Spenser) A23; B35-6; C31
Spendelow B34
Spicer (Spycer) B5-7,25, 27,38; A2,21; C28
Spicer alias Helder B25 See Helder.
Spiers. See Spires.
Spiggins C34
Spires (Spiers) C17-8,20, 26-8,42
Spratt A13
Spriggs A45
Spring(e) A11-4,16-7,24, 28-30,39-45,51; B19-21, 27,33,49-51
Spufford A26,42-3,51; B33
Spycer. See Spicer.
Squire(s) (Squyer,Sqyre) A1-11,22-3,25-6,34-7,39, 40,42-4,48-53; C26
Stains (Staines) B21,33,50
Stanbridge (Stam-) A22; B17-8,32,34,48,51; C20, 22,26,28,41
Stanfeeld A37
Stanley B21-2,33,50
Stanton A1,21,38; B28
Stapleton A2,3,16,33,48, 53; C8-10,16,25,33,35-6
Stapleworth B25
Stayton C28
Stear(s) (Steers) A23; C17, 20,27,42
Steffe A25
Stevens (Stephens,Stevyn) A4,5,22,24,28,35; B1,3-6,23-7,30,35-9; C21,29-31
Steven. See Arres alias Steven.
Stevens. See Harris alias Stevens.
Steven. See Orres alias Steven; also Bi
Stevenson B8
Stirrey B37
Stoakes. See Stokes.
Stocks See Stokes
Stoken (Stocking) B3,23-5
Stocking. See Nash alias Stocking.
Stokes (Stocks,Stoakes) A26,29; B48; C29
Stone B3; C5,6
Stonebank B46
Stonebridge A25; B16,30
Stotam A21
Strange A24; B27,29; C22
Stratton B47
Streame C30
Street A25
Stringer A3,21; B16,28,30; C37
Strongtharme C21
Sturle(y) B7,8,41-2
Suarde. See Sewarde.
Sudbur(r)y (Sedsbury,Sudborrow) B8,9,40-1; C8-10, 24,27,34,42
Sugars A28
Sukling A35
Summerfield (Sommerville, Summerville.Sommerfield) A17-20,31,46; B14-7,46-7; C19,20,28
Surket (Surcoat,Sirket,Scurket,Circuit) A6,8,9,24,26-7,36-7,48-53; B27; C38
Surman B1
Susberry C25
Sut(t)on A3-6,21-4,33-6,48-50,53
Swaine (Swayne) A23,36-7, 39,49,50; B5,37
Swinshed A1
Syath C24
Sybley. See Sibley.
Syer (Syar,Seir) A6,21,24-5,35. See also Sawyer.
Sylle B23
Symons See Simmons.
Sympson. See Simpson.
Syndry B5,6,38
Synfeild. See Singfield.

Tailor. See Taylor
Tanqueray A31; B16
Tapp. See Tapster.
Tapster (Tapp[C6]) B27; C6, 7,9-13,24-5,33-7
Tat C28
Tattham B31
Tavener (Tavanor) C19,28
Taylor (Tailor,Tealer) A2, 6,11,15-6,25,27,29,31,33, 37-41,43,45-6,53; B3,4,6, 25,32,36-8,40-1; C1,2,22, 29,31
Teadon A53
Teale A1,21,33
Tealer. See Tailor.
Tebbut (Tibbot) C16,26,42
Tebworth C41
Tew A18
Tharp. See Thorpe
Thede B24,36
Thickpenny A14,30,44; B31
Thomas B44; C8-10,25-6,34, 36
Thom(p)son (Tomsone,Tonson [A26]) A18-20,31,47; B4, 5,15,17-21,24-5,30,32-4, 37,49,50; C24,28,42
Thoms. See Toms.

Thorne A23
Thorowgood (Throwgood) B27; C27
Thorp(e) (Tharp) B41; C15,40-1
Thredder (Threadder) B11-3,43-5
Throwgood. See Thorowgood
Tibbot See Tebbut.
Tibbs C25,35-6,38
Tid(d) (Tydd) B9-11,28, 40-3
Til(l)coke A22-3,25; B8, 10,16,26-7; C10-4,25, 27,34-5,37-40
Timms B31
Tingey A31
Tipping A30
Tiso(e). See Tysoe.
Toburn (Toborne,Oburn [B12]) B12,43,45. See Cobourn.
Tofil. See Tophil.
Tomalin. See Tomlinge
Tomkins B5,6,17,25-6; C5, 20,28,31
Tomkinson (Tomlinson) A22
Tomlinge (Tommerlin,Tomalin) B5,8,26; C2,29
Toms (Thoms) B16,20,25,32
Tomsone. See Thompson.
Tonks B36
Tonson. See Thompson.
Tophil (Tofil) B19,20,32, 49
Torner. See Turner
Towersey B29
Town(e)send C5,22,32
Traveller B48
Trew. See True.
Troy A28-9
Tru(e) (Trew) C9,10,25, 35-7
Tuckey B25
Turley B7
Turner (Torner) A3,4,6, 7,23-4,33-5,39,45,47; B5,10-1,24,27,37,43-7; C3,4,22,30-2
Turn(e)y A27,50,53; C13-4,24,37-8
Turve(y) B32; C18,28
Twidall (Twydall) B32
Tydd. See Tidd.
Ty(e)ler A29; C23
Tysoe (Tiso(e),Tyson) B13-5,28-9,31,45-7
Tyson See Tysoe.

Ummins. See Jummins.
Underwood A4,16-20,30-1, 44-6; B37-8,43; C13-4, 37-9
Upton A12,29,38-40; B25
Urland A24
Usher (Ushar,Essere) B7, 8,37-42; C1-3,21,30. See Ashar.

Valentine B25; C28
Vane C30
Varnel(l) A50,52
Vase,Vass. See Vaux.
Vaughans A24
Vaux (Va(u)se,Vaws(s)e, Vass,Vauze,Fawse,Vazse) A21,23; B1,2,4,6-10,13, 24-7,29,36-45,47,51; C1
Veler B27
Ve[?n]tres B35
Vin(m)ance (Vinmon(d)s, Vinmants) C6,32
Virgin A42
Viven A26
Vypond B1

Wainwright (Wen(d)(w)right) A23,25-6; B9,10,27,41-2; C25
Wakefield(e) B25; C22
Walker A2,25,33; B8,27-8, 39,40,47
Wal(l)er A26,38; B7-10,27, 41-2; C7-9,12,23-5,34-5,37,39
Walley A48; B40
Wallis B27
Walters See Waters.
Walton B21-2,50
Waples (Whaples) B31-2, 48; C6,34
Wane (Wayne) C1,3,4,22, 29-31
Ward(e) A17-8,23-5,31; B30,46; C9-12,24,34,36-8,40
Waren,Warin See Warren.
Warner (Warnar) A17,19,30, 45,47; B1,3,4,24,32,34-7; C17-8,28
Warren (Waren,Warin) A23; B7,10,38; C11-2,17-8,20, 26,28,36,40
Warrick (Warwick) C10,24, 34-5,37-8
Washin(g)ton B9,10,28,41, 44; C25,27-8,42
Wasse A21
Waston B2
Waterfield A28
Waterhouse C31
Waters (Walters) A1,13,15, 19-21,24,26,29,41,43-4, 47; B21,27,33
Watkins C7,32
Watson A37; B34
Watts (Wat(e)s,Whatts) B5, 6,23,38; C13,15-8,20,25-7,37-42
Way A24
Wayne See Wane.
Weapels A25
Weatherhead B50
Webb(e) (Weeb) A3-5,8,18-9,22-4,26,34-40,48,51, 53; B19,28,31-2,34,37, 41,48; C2,22 24,29
Webster A27
Weeb. See Webb.
Welby A27
Welch A23; C14,38
Weler. See Wheeler.
Weleson. See Wilson
Wellimote. See Willimott.
Wellingham. See Willingham
Wellings B32
Well(e)s A23,31; B2,3,5-7, 23-5,35-9; C38
Wen(d)wright See Wain-.
Wentford (Wenford) B1-4,23, 35-6
West B17; C12,24
Western (Weston) A45
Wetse B8
Whaples. See Waples.
Whatts. See Watts.
Wheeler (Whelar,Weler,Whiller(s)) A9,12-4,16-22, 24-6,28-32,39,41-2,44-7, 50-3; B1-5,23,25-7,35-8; C15-20,26-8,38-42
Whiller(s) See Wheeler
Whirlin See Worling.
Whitbre(a)d B6,34,38
Whit(e) (Whyte) A2,4,6,21, 23,28-30,34-5; B1,7,12, 14-21,24,26-7,29-33,38, 44,46-51; C7,9-11,13,23-5,34-7
Whit(e)head B24,33; C29
Whitehurst B21
Whit(e)l(e)y B28,47; C8
Whitemore (Whit(t)imore) A4,37; B8,9,11-2,27,40, 44; C1-3,7,12,21,29-32,36
Whitlocke. See Whittlocke.
Whitridge B24
Whittamore,Whittimore. See Whitemore.
Whit(t)locke B5; C21,24,31
Whitworth A31
Whyt. See White
Wightman B33
Wilcockes. See Willcox.
Wilde. See Wiles
Wilding B33
Wil(d)man C10-1,25,28,35, 42
Wiles (Willes,Wilde,Wyl(d)es) A33; B37; C1,13,22, 29,30,37
Wilkes A19,31,47
Wilkeson. See Wilkinson.
Wilkins A6; B22-3
Wilki(n)son (Wilkeson[A7]) A6-9,35-7; B43
Wil(l)cox (Wilcockes) A18, 22,31,46-7; C28
Willes. See Wiles.
Willey A46
Williams (Wyllams) A11,33, 39,40; B1-3,24-5,35-7,42
Williamson A13-5,44-5,47, 51; B7,25
Wichelse A1
Widdowes A1

Willimott (Will(o)mote, Wollimote) A22; C14,26, 38
Willingham (Well-) B48; C19,20,28,41
Willis C23
Willison. See Wilson.
Willkinson. See Wilkinson
Will(o)mote. See Willimott
Wills A31
Wilman. See Wildman.
Wilson (Wylson,Weleson, Willison) A11-2,21,27, 39,40; B2,17-9,22-3,25, 31-4,42,48,50; C1,3,4, 6-8,15,19-21,23,26-8, 30-2,34-5
Wiltshire (Willshire) A30-1; B27
Winch C27
Winbushe (Wynbush) B37-8
Win(d)mill B11,18,32,48
Wingat(e) (Wyngate) A4; B26; C1,4-8,23-4,30-8, 42; Bi; Ci
Winter B29
Witsey A23; B40,42
Wodom B29
Wolstone A28
Woodard. See Woodward.
Woodcroft (Woodcraft) A11-20,28-31,39-7,52
Wo(o)dell. See Odell.
Wood(es) A22,30,33-4,43, 48; B42,44
Woodhill B15
Woodin B33
Woodland A16-9,30-1,44, 46-7
Woodley B38
Wood(w)ard(o) A29; B7,9, 11,17,22,28,31-3,39,41, 43,45,48-9,51; C6,8,9, 18,31-2,34-5,41
Woolason C26
Woolhead (Wollhead) A10-1,28-9,41-2; B27
Woolman A24
Wootton (Wotton,Woutton) A23; B39; C2,3,21,27
Woozelcraft A25
Worker C10,20,28,41
Worling (Whirlin) C15
Worrell C29
Wotton,Woutton. See Wootton.
Wray. See Ray.
Wren(n) C1,2,4,21-2,29-31
Wright(e)See next column.
Wright(e) (Wry(gh)te, Right) A3,21,23-5,27, 30,48; B24,27,30; C7-9,33-5
Wyl(d)es. See Wiles.
Wroth (Roth,Roffe[A10]) A10,26; B8,40; C22
Wyllams. See Williams.
Wylson. See Wilson.
Wynbush. See Winbushe.
Wyngate. See Wingate.
Wyrghte. See Wright.

Yarill C5,6
Yarrow A12,28; B11-6,28-30,42-7,51
Yates B20-1,24,33-4
Yearvy A22
Yeats B50
Young(e) (Yong(e)) B2,4-6,23-5,30,35-6,38-40; C35

INDEX OF PLACES

Bedfordshire
Ampthill A8(3),14,18,23 (3),24(6),25(10),26(7), 27(3),28(7),29(6),30 (2),31,36-7,38(4),39 (6),40(6),41(7),42(2), 43(3),44(8),45(3),46 (6),51; B26-7,28(2), 30(3),33(2),45,47,50 (3); C25
Arlesey B30; C24
Aspley Guise A25,29,30
Barton A30,41; B28; C26 (2),28,35
Battlesden A30; B14; C25
Bedford A26,27(10),28; B26(3); St. John A24; St.Mary B26,28; St. Paul B28; C35; St.Peter A40
Caddington C23
Campton A31; B30
Cardington A25,27
Chalgrave A26; B29,31,33; C25(6)
Clifton B30
Clophill A26,39; B29,32; C26(2)
Cranfield A23,24(3),25 (2),26-7,28(2),29; B27
Dunstable B27,31,33; C24; tollgate B44
Egginton A44
Elstow A25
Eversholt A23,24(2),25, 26(2),27-9,31;(cont.)

Bedfordshire (cont.)
Eversholt(cont.) B19,27-8, 32(2),50(2); C25(3)
Felmersham A44
Flitton A14,25,28-9; B29-31,32(2),33,34(2),42; C24,28(2)
Flitwick A25(2),28(2),31, 39,40(3),44,46; B26,27 (3),28,29(2),30(5),31, 33-4,38,43(2),45-6,49; C24-5
Gravenhurst, Upper B34
Harlington A28-9; B18,26-30,32(5),33(2),34(2),41-2,44(4),45,47(3),48,49 (2),50(6),51; Wood-end in, B44(3),45 (2); C(passim)
Haynes A27-8,32; C24-6
Heath and Reach B30
Henlow A31
Higham Gobion B32-3; C25
Hockliffe A28; B33,45,49
Holcote A25
Houghton Conquest A22-3, 25,28,29(2),35,38-40; B28
Houghton Regis B25; C24-5, 27; tollgate B44
Husborne Crawley A12,25, 31,41; B38
Kempston A24-5,27,28(3); B19,29,32; C23
Langford A28

Bedfordshire (cont.)
Leighton Buzzard B29,31(3), 33,47,50; C24
Lidlington A24(4),25(6),26(13), 27(25),28(11),30(2),41(2), 50-1; B34; Park A50
Luton A23,26,28; C25-6,27(2), 28,36-7
Markyate Street A28
Marston Mortoyne A22(2),24 (2),25(3),26,27(4),28(4), 29(5),30(2),31(2),32,35-7, 38(3),39(3),40(4),41(5), 42(3),43,44(2),45(2),46; B14; C38-9
Maulden A24(3),27(2),28-9, 39,41(2),42; B26-7,29,30, 32; C25-6
Meppershall A28; B27,32
Millbrook A (passim); B50(2); Great Park A36; Beckerings A36
Milton Brian B33; C27
Milton Ernest A30
Northill A2,31,33; Ickwell in, A27
Pavenham A27
Potsgrove A24
Potton A26; B28
Pulloxhill A26,29; B26(2), 31(3),34,44; C26-7,28(3)
Ridgmont A17,22-3,26-7,28(2), 29,30,37-8,45; B23,30,33; C27
Riseley B28
Shefford A25(2),28

Shefford Hardwick A25
Shillington A9,25(2); B29; C24
Silsoe A29,38,42; B27-8, 31
Southill A24(2),27; B31; C39
Stagsden A29
Steppingley A25,27,29(2), 30(2),38,40,45,50,52; B26(2),28(3),29(17),30 (14),33-4,42,51
Streatley B28(3),29,30; C23,24(4),25(2),26,28, 34; Sharpenhoe in, B44; C24
Sundon B26-8,32; C24(3), 25-6,28
Tilsworth A25
Tingrith A27,40; B16,27 (2),29-32,34,44,51; C12,27-8
Toddington A24(2),26(3), 27-8,40-1,47(2); B24, 26(2),27(3),28,29(4), 30(3),31,32(5),33,34 (2),50; C24(2),25,26 (2),27(2),28(2),36,39; Chalton in, B26
Totternhoe A23
Westoning A27,30,46; B (passim); C26-7,28(5), 34,36
Willington A40
Wilshamstead A45; B31
Woburn A23-4,26,27(2),30-1,38,41(3),47; B11,29 (2),32
Wootton A25-7,29; B28; C24

Berkshire
Reading B11

Buckinghamshire
Astwood C25
Beachampton B34
Bletchley A28
Brickhill,Bow B29
Brickhill,Little A27
Brickhill,Much A48
Brill A42(2)
Chicheley B33
Crawley,North A43
Drayton Parslow A27; B33
Lathbury A29
Lee B28
Linslade A28
Moulsoe B28
Newton Longville B31
Olney A28
Simpson B29,50
Soulbury B50
Stoke Hammond A24; C28
Stony Stratford A27
Tring B28
Wavendon B29; C24
Wing B33

Buckinghamshire (cont)
Winslow B30
Wycombe,High A27

Essex
Heydon B50
Leytonstone C23

Hertfordshire
Abbots Langley B51(2)
Ayot,Little C27
Baldock A28
Barnet B51
Codicote B32
Harpenden C28
Hatfield A30
Hemel Hempstead C11
Hexton B33; C38,40
Heydon B50
Hitchin B21; C25
Kimpton C23
Langley,King's B28
Lilley C36
Markyate Street A28
Offley C36
Pirton B26
Redbourn A26; C24-5
St.Albans A30; C27
Walden,King's B32
Watford C27
Weston C13

Huntingdonshire
Bury B33
Chesterton A31

Lincolnshire
Kelsey,South B28
Willingham B28

London & Middlesex
Chelsea A43
Newington B50
St.Andrew,Holborn A43
St.George,Hanover Sq. A29; C37-8
St.George in the East A16
St.George,Southwark B27
St.Giles in the Fields B47
St.Martin in the Fields A27
St.Margaret,Westminster C28
St.Michael le Querne C26
Whitechapel,St.Mary C24
[Unspecified] A7,40; B4,9, 10,47; C6,14(2),23,32(2)

Northamptonshire
Northampton A28
Paulerspury B32

Nottinghamshire
Nottingham A42

Staffordshire
Ipstones B13

Warwickshire
Birmingham C27
Kington [?Kineton] C12

Yorkshire
Hemsley A14

Wales
Cardiff A31

Age, Deaths at great A45-7; B50-1; C40-1
Alms A9,38-40
Almshouse at Ampthill A38-41,45-6
Archdeacon A18
Beggars B36. See Vagabonds, Vagrants.
Bequests B51
Births A6,9-11,19,20; B7,19-22; C4,5,17-20
Bounds, Perambulation of parish A50-1
Briefs, Charitable B51
Burials in woollen C32; no affidavit brought C33; not paid C37; in hay A42; naked A42
Catechism B51
Certainty money A51
Chelsea Hospital A43
Churchwardens (named) A48,53; B17
Churchyard fences A48-50,52-3
"Clerks" (i.e. clergy) A9-11,16-8,24-5,27,30,37,44,46; B9,23-4,43,51; C4,5 See Parson, Rector, Vicar, Rev., Minister, Curate.
Clerks, Parish A9,33,36-7,40,43-4; B43,50; C36-8,41. See Registrar.
Common money A48,51
Commons A48
Crow net A48
Curate A22; of Ampthill B47; of Millbrook A37; of Potsgrove A24. See "Clerks."
Deaths B39; accidental B36; at great age, see Age.
Diseases, Infectious. See Small pox.
Doles A52
Enclosure Act A52
Forfeiture paid C33
Glebe A52
Induction C42
Justices of the peace A49; C32,42
Marriage licences (early) A23-4; B24-6
Minister C33; of Ampthill A25; of Harlington C38,42; of God's Word A35. See "Clerks."
OCCUPATIONS: see end.
Parson of Marston Morteyne A22; of Millbrook A22,33,48 See "Clerks."
Paupers A17-8,45; B19,43-6,48-9; C35,40. See Pensioner, Poor, Settlement, Workhouse.
Pensioner A43 See Paupers
Perambulation A50-1
Poor, Overseers of A48; B17. See Paupers.
Rector of Ampthill A8; of St. John, Bedford A24; of Millbrook A6,9,13-5,18,37-8,41,43,45,47-8,50-1; of Steppingley B51; C42; of Tingrith B16,51; of Toddington B26,29. See "Clerks."
Rev Mr Aveling B16-7,47
Registrar, Civil parish A49; B51; C42. See Clerks, Parish
Rogue B1,35
School. See Schooldame, Schoolmaster (under Occupations).
Scotchman C36
Settlement A14
Small-pox A42
Sojourners A28; B28-9,44-5. See Strangers.
Strangers A35,42,44; B43-5; C3,4. See Sojourners.
Surrogate B29,30
Surveyor for the highway A48. See Tollgate.
Terrier A52
Tollgate B44. See Surveyor.
Travellers A8,9,13-5,27,37,43-4; B12-3,19,40,43-4; C5,13,35-6
Vagabonds B1,41. See Beggars, Vagrants.
Vagrants A10; B13,44-5. See Beggars, Vagabonds.
Vicar of Flitton A14; of Harlington C11,30,36; of Ridgmont B23; of Westoning B1,10,18,21,27,32,36-7,40,43-4,51. See "Clerks."
Workhouse B48. See Paupers.

Occupations [excluding "labourer"]

Alekeeper A38,42; C25 (see Innkeeper). Apothecary B26. Apprentice A38,40. Bailiff A38. Baker C25. Barber C25. Blacksmith A42; B10,13-5,28-30,42,44-5,47; C25-6,36. Bricklayer A10,38-9; B46. Brickmaker B29. Butcher A26,29,40,44; B12-3,45; C11,24,34-5. Carpenter A9,10,26,33,38-46; B13-5,29,30,44-5,48; C11,24-5,38-9. Chairmender B13-5,45. Clerk, Parish A9,33,36-7,40,43-4; B43,50; C36-8,41 (see Registrar). Cobbler B13,44-6. Collar-maker B42. Cordwainer A9,40; B30,43 (see Shoemaker). Dairyman A9,26,38,42-3; B10,13-4,28,44-6,48; C11-3,25,34-6,40. Doctor of physic C36 (see Surgeon). Draper A24; B29. Excise-officer A11; B13. Farmer A9,41,43-6; B13-5,17,45,47,49; C12,25-6,35-8,40. Farrier C25. Fellmonger A9,10,38. Gardener A26,37,39,41; C24-5. Goldsmith B41. Haberdasher B44 Hogdriver B14. Hogman B14,30 Horse-courser B13,45 House-steward A47. Husbandman A9,26,36,38-9,47; B10,42-3; C11,34. Innholder, Innkeeper A42,45; B14,45; C25,36-7 (see Alekeeper, Publican, Victualler). Locksmith C36. Maid-servant C35. Maltster A42; B12-3. Mason B10,44-5; C12. Miller A39; B10,30,44; C11,25,36-7. Millwright B29. Molecatcher B29. Overseer A48; B17. Painter A44 Parish Clerk. See Clerk, Parish. Pedlar A43; B47. Publican A43 (see Innkeeper). Registrar A49; B51; C42. Ropemaker B13-5,28,30,45 Sack-carrier A44. Schooldame A39. Schoolmaster A45; B14,30. Servant A36,38-41; B13-4,28-31,39,42,44-6,48; C25,30,34-8. Shepherd A42; B10,31,47; C24,36. Shoemaker A29,38,40-1,43-4; B43,48; C12,25,36-7 (see Cordwainer). Shopkeeper A42,44; B13-4,44-5; C12,25 Soldier B43. Surgeon A31,46 (see Doctor). Tailor A24,29,42,44; B10,13-5,29,30,44-6,; C12,36,38. Tanner C24. Tileman B29. Tinker A43; C5. Tradesman B43. Victualler A26,39; B47 (see Innkeeper). Warrener A9,11,37-8,40,44. Weaver A40,42-3; B14,30,44-46; C12,34,37. Wheelwright A43; B13-5,29,45-9. Yeoman A9,10,26,33,37-40; B12-5,29,30,42,44-6,49; C24-5,34-5,38

Date Due

Due	Returned	Due	Returned

942.565
B4112b
v.20

STORAGE

UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA
3 1262 09721 0370